SERIAL

70 36-40

N

1907-1908

Columbia University
in the City of New York

College of Physicians and Surgeons

Library

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Open Knowledge Commons

http://www.archive.org/details/annualreportofpr3640pres

Serial
A
Spec-Coll
X/-Coll

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE

CITY OF NEW YORK

Serial
N
36th
1904

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

1904

PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by PRESBYTERIANS.

UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because "For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality, and Color."

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.

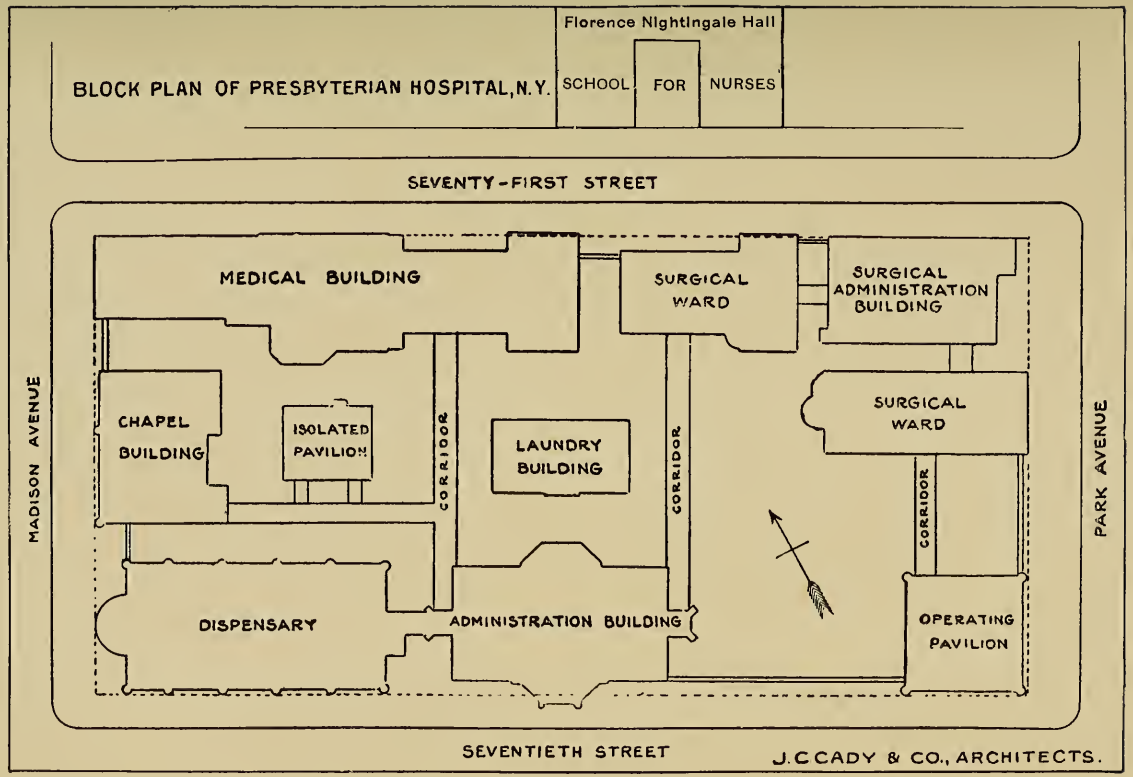
GENERAL VIEW FROM THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF PARK AVENUE AND 70th STREET.

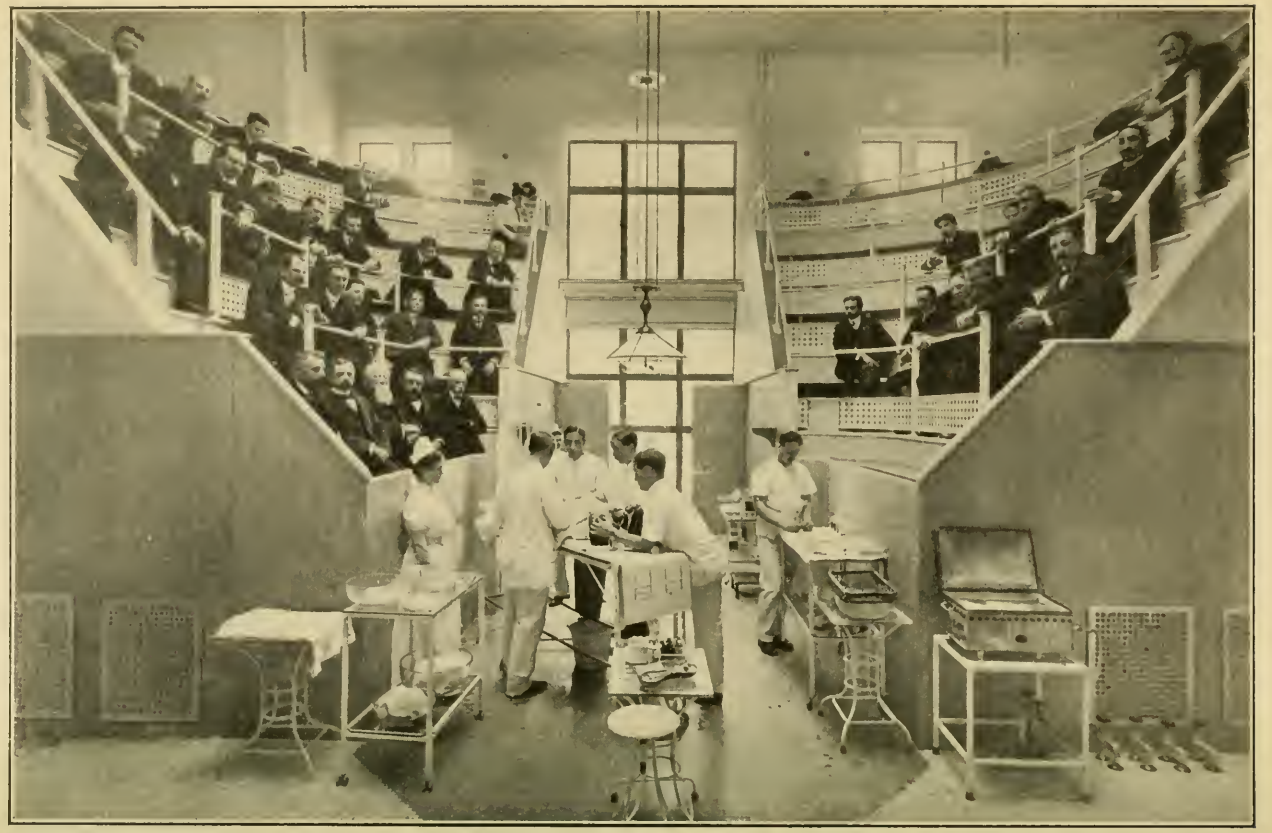
DISPENSARY

ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

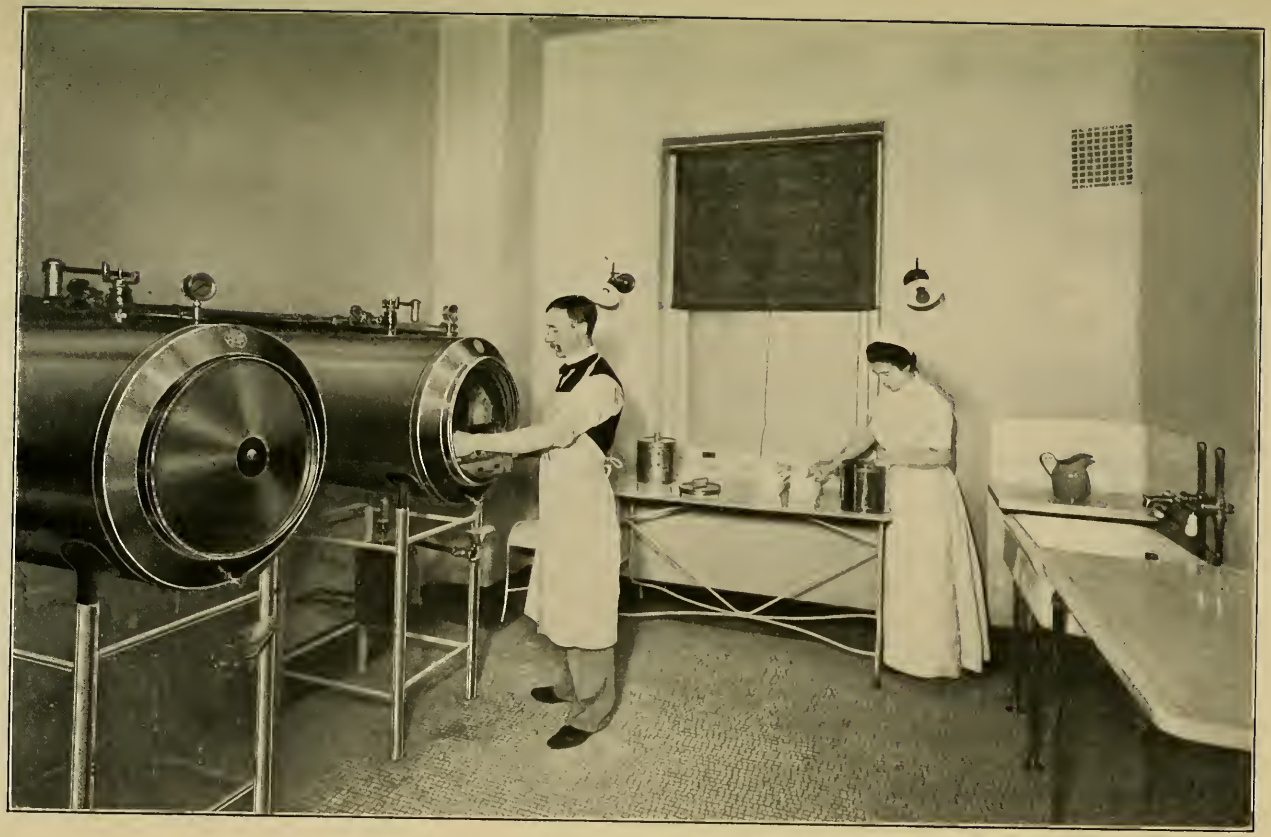
MEDICAL BUILDING

FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HALL (School for Nurses), North Side of East 71st Street, in rear of Surgical Building.


BLOCK PLAN OF PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, N.Y.
Florence Nightingale Hall
SCHOOL
FOR
NURSES
SEVENTY-FIRST STREET
MADISON AVENUE
PARK AVENUE
MEDICAL BUILDING
SURGICAL WARD
SURGICAL ADMINISTRATION BUILDING
CHAPEL BUILDING
ISOLATED PAVILION
CORRIDOR
LAUNDRY BUILDING
CORRIDOR
SURGICAL WARD
CORRIDOR
DISPENSARY
ADMINISTRATION BUILDING
OPERATING PAVILION
SEVENTIETH STREET
J.C CADY & CO., ARCHITECTS.

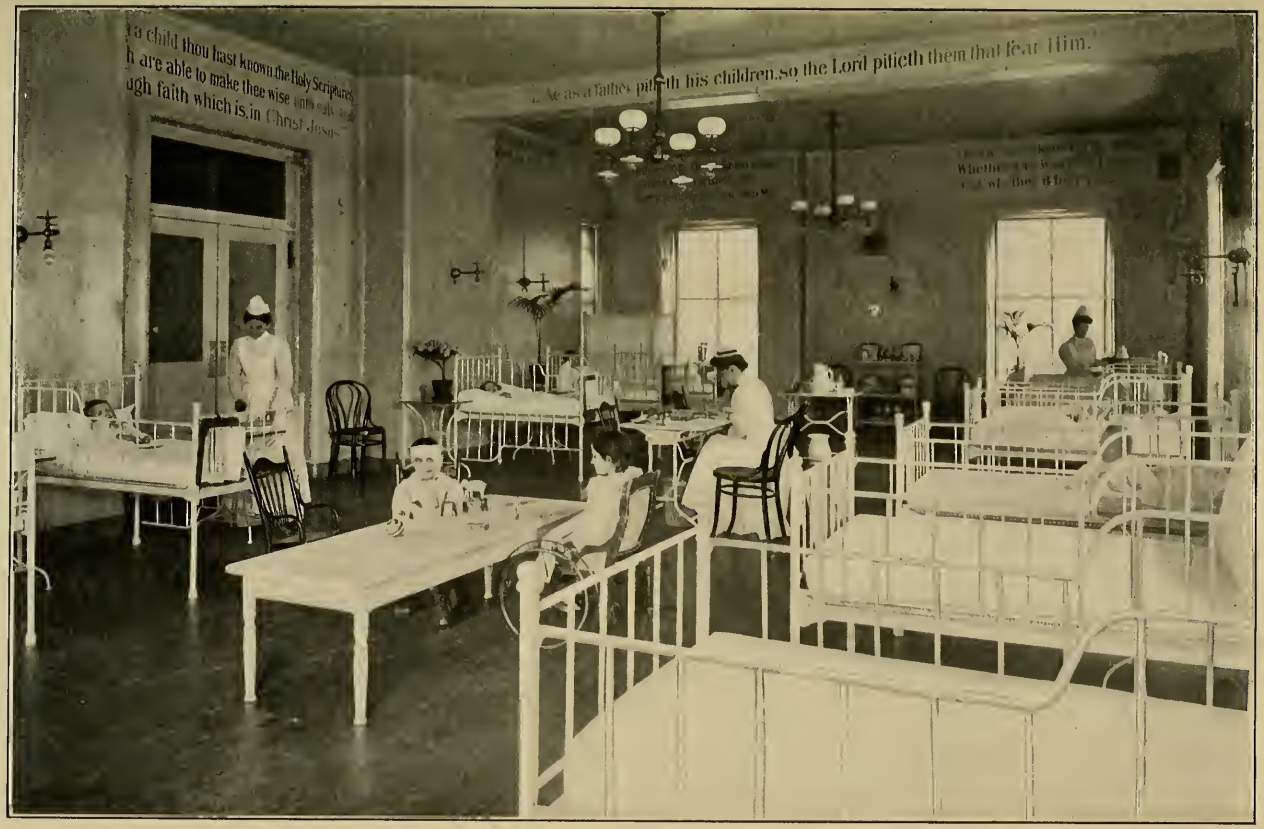


OPERATING THEATRE.



OPERATING PAVILION, STERILIZING ROOM.

A CORNER IN WOMEN'S MEDICAL WARD.

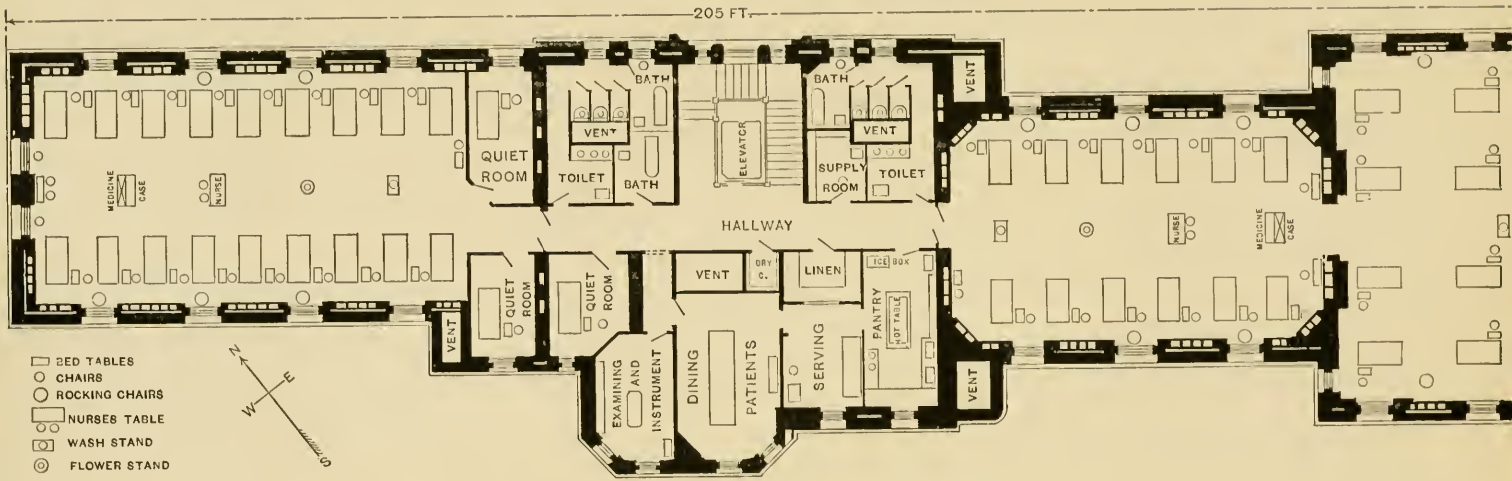


CHILDREN'S WARD.

THE MEDICAL BUILDING.

THE PANTRY AND SERVING ROOM, 2d, 3d & 4th FLOORS.

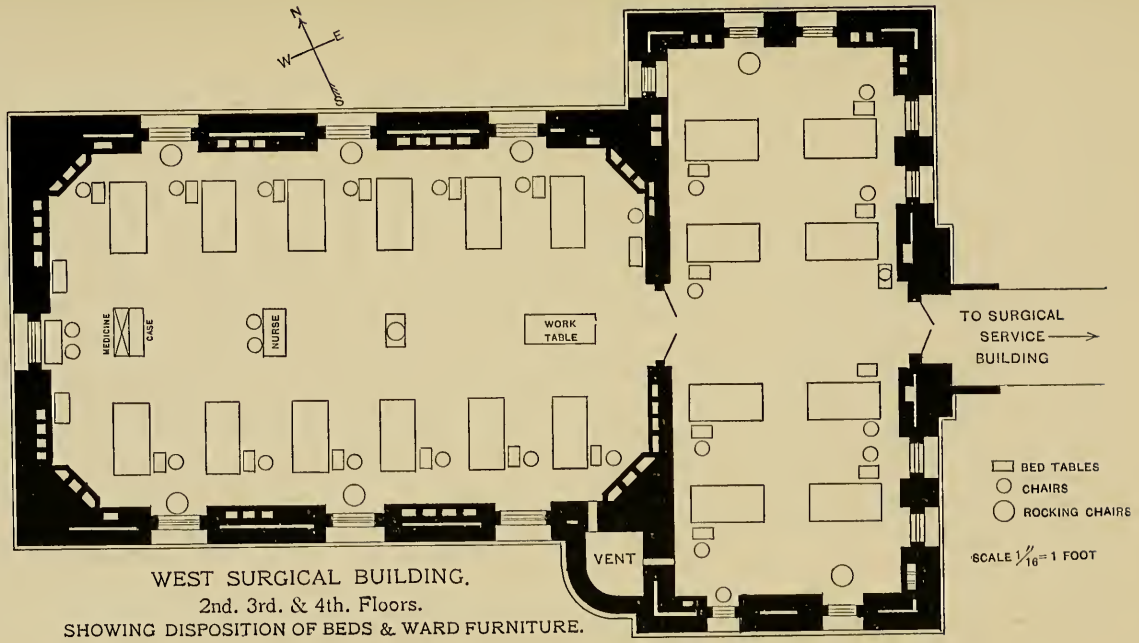
A WORKING CORNER IN THE PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.



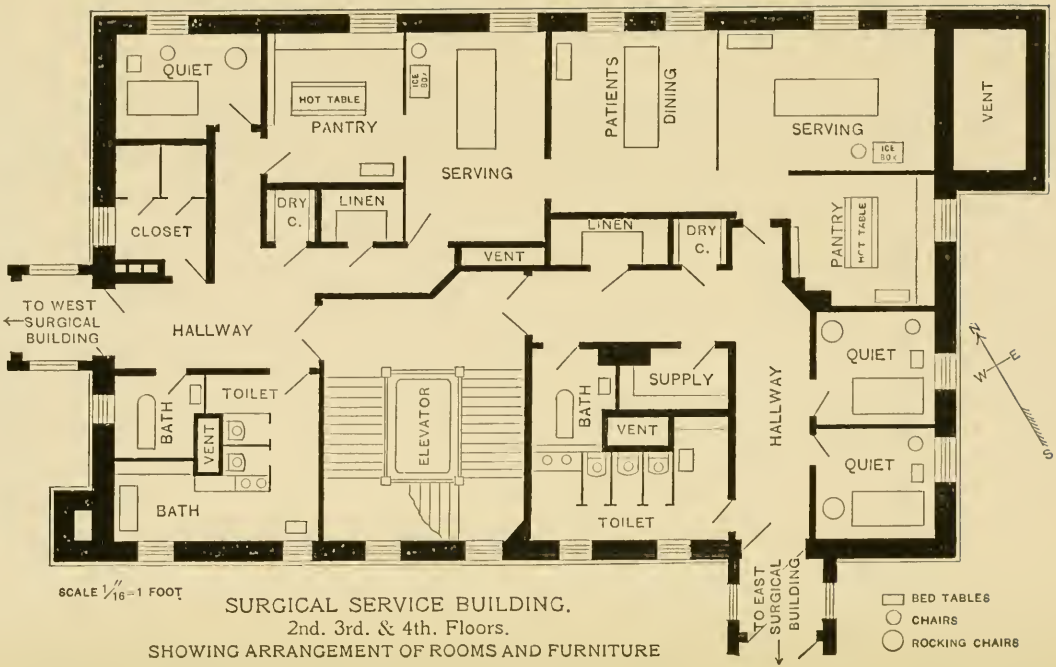
MEDICAL BUILDING.

2nd. 3rd. & 4th Floors.

SHOWING DISPOSITION OF BEDS, WARD FURNITURE AND SERVICE ROOMS.

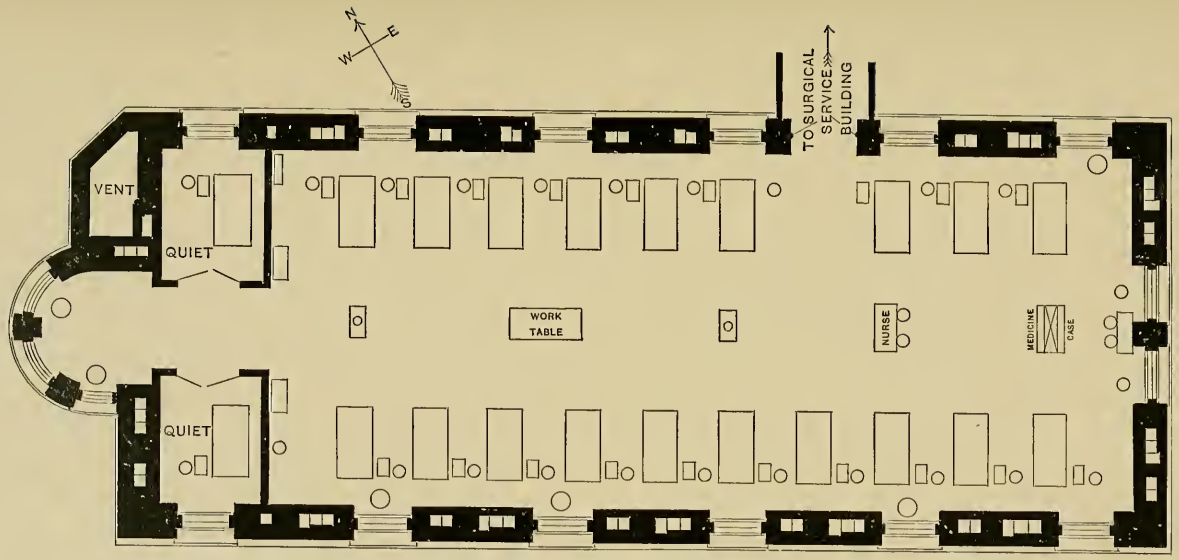


WEST SURGICAL BUILDING.
2nd. 3rd. & 4th. Floors.
SHOWING DISPOSITION OF BEDS & WARD FURNITURE.



SCALE 1/16" = 1 FOOT

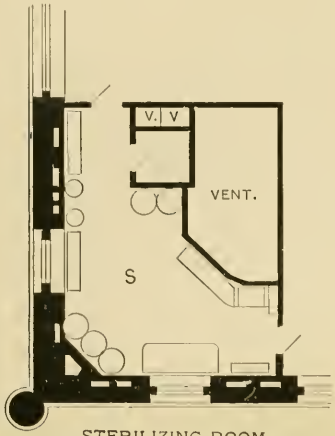
SURGICAL SERVICE BUILDING.
2nd. 3rd. & 4th. Floors.
SHOWING ARRANGEMENT OF ROOMS AND FURNITURE



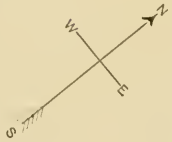
BED TABLES
CHAIRS
ROCKING CHAIRS

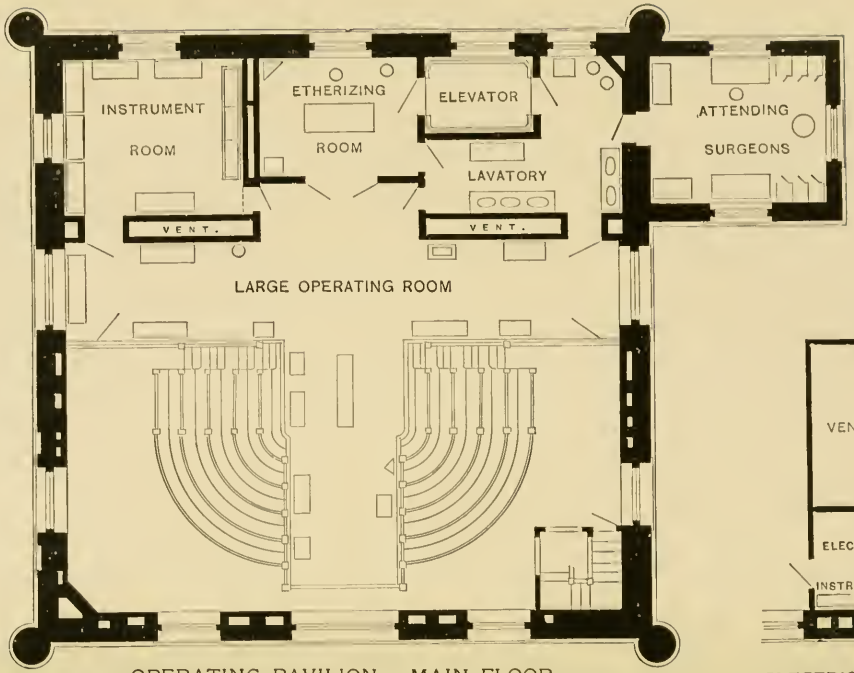
EAST SURGICAL BUILDING.
2nd. 3rd. & 4th. Floors.
SHOWING DISPOSITION OF BEDS & WARD FURNITURE.

SCALE $\frac{1}{16}''$=1 FOOT

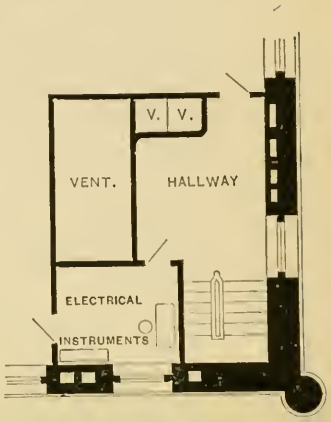


STERILIZING-ROOM
UNDER THEATRE SEATS.



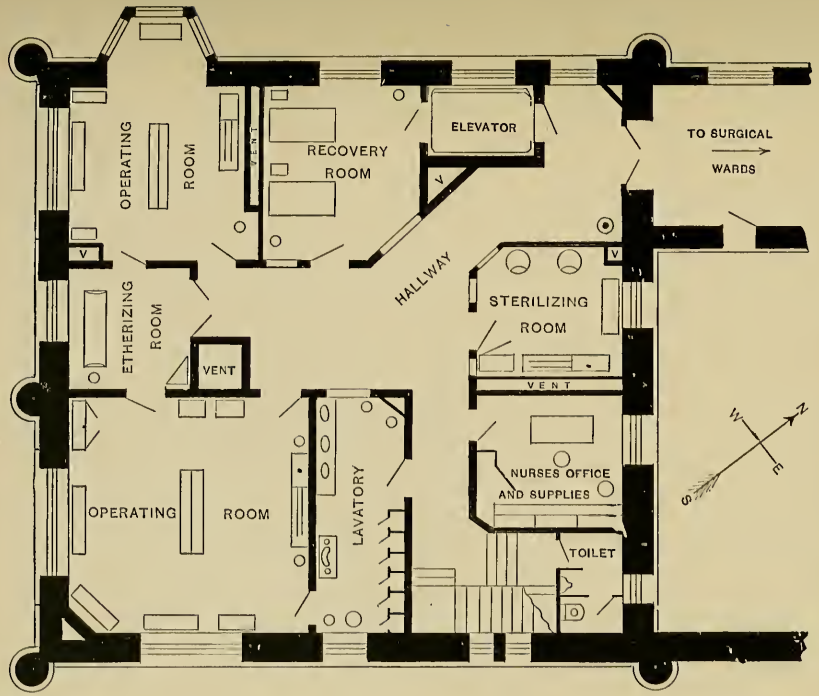


OPERATING PAVILION - MAIN FLOOR.
THEATRE SEATING 120 PERSONS.



ELECTRICAL INSTRUMENT ROOM
UNDER THEATRE SEATS.

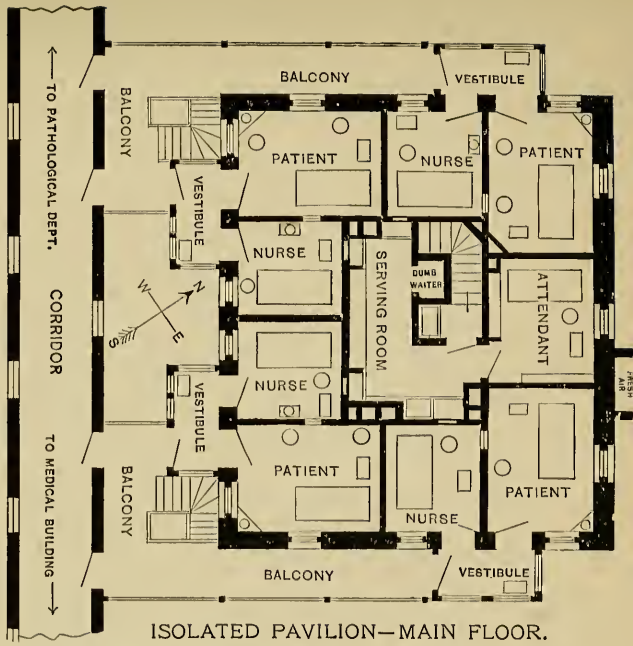
SCALE 1/16" 1 FOOT



BED TABLES
CHAIRS
ROCKING CHAIRS

SCALE 1/16" = 1 FOOT

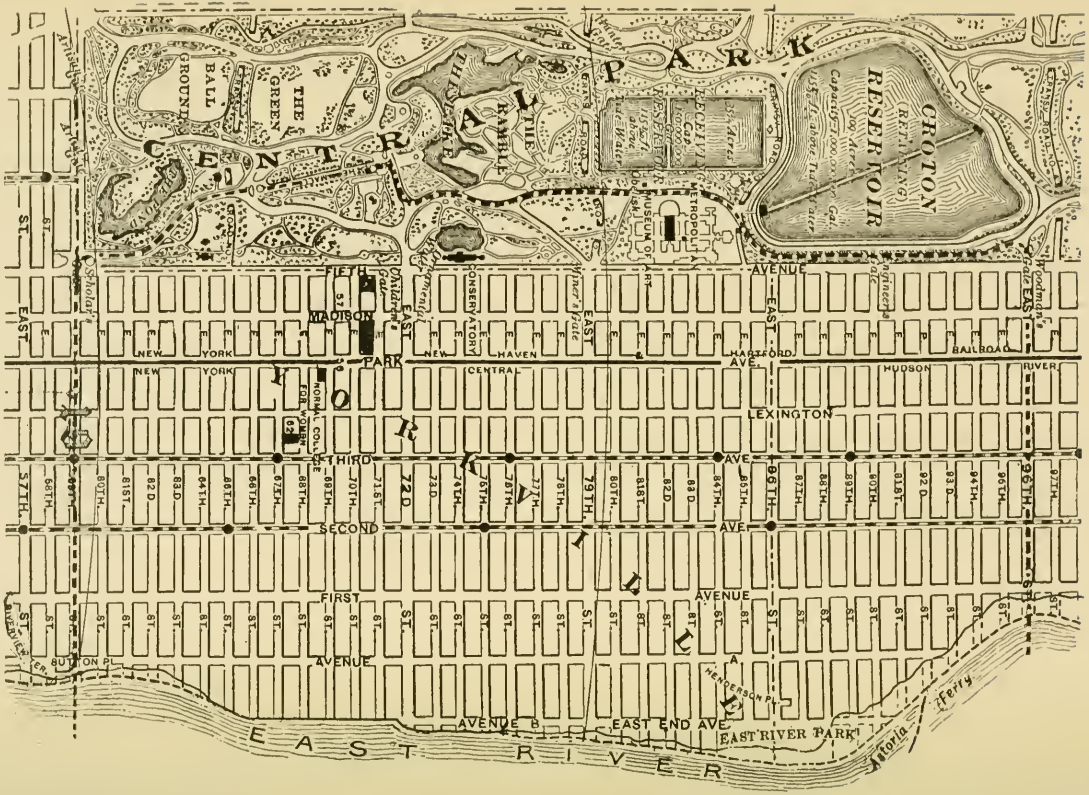
OPERATING PAVILION – GROUND FLOOR.



ISOLATED PAVILION—MAIN FLOOR.

BED TABLE
CHAIRS
UTENSIL STAND
WASH STANDS

SCALE 1/16" = 1 FOOT



THE AMBULANCE DISTRICT, SHOWN BY DOTTED LINES, 59th to 96th ST., EAST RIVER AND EASTERN CENTRAL PARK.

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE

CITY OF NEW YORK

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1904

PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by PRESBYTERIANS.

UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because "For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and Color."

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.

OFFICERS.

President.

JOHN S. KENNEDY.

Vice-President.

FREDERICK STURGES.

Treasurer.

WILLIAM V. S. THORNE.

41 East 70th Street.

Recording Secretary.

MATTHEW C. FLEMING.

441 Park Avenue.

Corresponding Secretary.

ALEXANDER MAITLAND.

45 Broadway.

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively in

1905.

JOHN S. KENNEDY,
FREDERICK STURGES,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
ARTHUR P. STURGES,
WILLIAM BARBOUR,
WILLIAM SLOANE,
HENRY W. DE FOREST

1906.

WILLIAM K. HINMAN,
JOHN T. TERRY,
WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,
JOHN S. BILLINGS, M.D.
MATTHEW C. FLEMING,
EUGENE DELANO,

1907.

WILLIAM H. JACKSON,
JOHN CROSBY BROWN,
HENRY S. WILSON,
FREDERICK BAKER,
ROBERT W. DE FOREST,
FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN,
CHARLES W. McALPIN,
JOHN J. SINCLAIR,

1908.

ALEXANDER MAITLAND,
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
JOHN SLOANE,
CHARLES S. SMITH,
WILLIAM B. ISHAM,
DONALD MACKAY,

Ex-officio.

HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D.,
Minister of the First Presbyterian Church.

EDWARD B. COE, D.D.
Senior Minister of the Collegiate Reformed Church.

CHAS. H. PARKHURST, D.D.,
Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.

REV. JAMES D. STEELE, Ph.D.,
Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.

Board meets second Tuesday of February, April, June, August, October and December.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Executive.

FREDERICK STURGES,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
FREDERICK BAKER,
WILLIAM SLOANE,
WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN,
ARTHUR P. STURGES.

Regular meeting at the Hospital on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Dispensary.

DONALD MACKAY,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
FREDERICK STURGES,
ALEXANDER MAITLAND,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE.

Finance.

JOHN T. TERRY,
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
JOHN CROSBY BROWN,
DONALD MACKAY,
And Treasurer *Ex-officio.*

Nominating.

ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
FREDERICK STURGES,
JOHN SLOANE,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS.
And Corresponding Secretary *Ex-officio.*

House.

FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
ALEXANDER MAITLAND.

Training School.

FREDERICK STURGES,
WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
DONALD MACKAY,
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.,
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.
GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.

Auditing.

WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN.

Inspecting.

1904.

May—Messrs. SINCLAIR and WM. SLOANE.
June—Messrs. ALLEN and STEELE.
July—Messrs. CADY and ARTHUR P. STURGES.
August—Messrs. FLEMING and McALPIN.
September—Messrs. BAKER and AUCHINCLOSS.
October—Messrs. MACKAY and FREDERICK STURGES.
November—Messrs. TERRY and HAVEMEYER.
December—Messrs. THORNE and BROWN.

1905.

January—Messrs. JNO. SLOANE and WILSON.
February—Messrs. HENRY W. DE FOREST and DELANO.
March—Messrs. SMITH and BRINCKERHOFF.
April—Messrs. MAITLAND and DUFFIELD.

The By-Laws call for a weekly inspection of all Departments of the Hospital.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Consulting Physicians.

EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M.D.
ANDREW H. SMITH, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES McBURNEY, M.D.
CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.
F. P. KINNICUTT, M.D.
WM. P. NORTHRUP, M.D.
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.

ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D.
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, Jr., M.D.

Associate Visiting Physicians.

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.
DAVID BOVAIRD, Jr., M.D.

Associate Visiting Surgeons.

F. TILDEN BROWN, M.D.
GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.

Officers and Committees.

President—ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D.
Vice-President—W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.
Secretary—GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.

Executive Committee.

ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D., *Chairman*,
And the Physicians and Surgeons in attendance at the Hospital.

Examining Committee.

W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D., *Chairman*,
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.
F. TILDEN BROWN, M.D.
GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.
GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons.

FORBES HAWKES, M.D.
CLARENCE A. McWILLIAMS, M.D

Medical Registrar.

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Surgical Registrar.

FORBES HAWKES, M.D.

Special Consultants.

Gynæcology—HENRY D. NICOLL, M.D.
Neurology—M. ALLEN STARR, M.D.
Laryngology—FRANCKE H. BOSWORTH, M.D.
Ophthalmology—CHARLES STEDMAN BULL, M.D.
Otology—W. KELLY SIMPSON, M.D.
Orthopædics—NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M.D.
Dermatology—GEORGE T. JACK ON, M.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS

FOR 1904.

Superintendent.
C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.

Assistant Superintendent.
ALLEN H. OLIVER, M.D.

Acting Chaplain.
REV. JOHN L. GILLIN.

Supt. of Training School.
ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL.

Asst. Supt. of Training School.
MRS. JANET B. CHRISTIE.

Chief Clerk.
FREDERIC B. MORLOK.

Apothecary.
ALFRED L. FRELIGH.

Matron.
JESSIE BOURNÉ SMILLIE.

HOUSE STAFF.

Medical Division.

For the six months ending December 31, 1904.

House Physician.
CHARLES E. S. WEBSTER, JR., M.D.

First Assistant.
ROYAL STORRS HAYNES, M.D.

Second Assistants.
JOHN D. KERNAN, JR., M.D.
SELDEN I. RAINFORTH, M.D.

Third Assistant.
HOWARD H. MASON, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1905.

House Physician.
ROYAL STORRS HAYNES, M.D.

First Assistant.
ALFRED JEROME BROWN, M.D.

Second Assistants.
EDWARD COOK, M.D.
GEORGE H. LATHROPE, M.D.

Third Assistant.
ROBERT ANDERSON COOKE, M.D.

Surgical Division.

For the six months ending December 31, 1904.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
SEWARD ERDMAN, M.D.

First Assistant.
ISAAC WM. KINGSBURY, M.D.

Second Assistant.
ALFRED JEROME BROWN M.D.

Third Assistant.
EDWARD COOK, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
JOSEPH GRANT YOCUM, M.D.

First Assistant.
STANLEY B. THOMAS, M.D.

Second Assistant.
GEORGE H. LATHROPE, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1905.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
ISAAC WM. KINGSBURY, M.D.

First Assistant.
JOHN D. KERNAN, JR., M.D.

Second Assistant.
HOWARD H. MASON, M.D.

Third Assistant.
CHARLES A. SQUIRES, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
STANLEY B. THOMAS, M.D.

First Assistant.
SELDEN I. RAINFORTH, M.D.

Second Assistant.
EDWIN ST. JOHN WARD, M.D.

DISPENSARY OFFICERS.

Registrar.
ALLEN H. OLIVER, M.D.

Matron.
SARA B. MOUNCE.

Clerk.
NELLIE H. KNOWLTON.

STAFF.

Chief of Medical Clinic.
HERBERT S. CARTER, M.D.

Chiefs of Surgical Clinic.
FORBES HAWKES, M.D.
CLARENCE A. MCWILLAMS, M.D.

Gynæcology.
ARTHUR M. JACOBUS, M.D.
ELLIS B. PERRY, M.D.
SIDNEY S. GRABER, M.D.
J. DU BOIS VAN DERLYN, M.D.
JAY W. DOUNCE, M.D.

Surgery.
HOWARD CROSBY WILLIAMS, M.D.
FREDERICK KNOWLES, M.D.
BURTON J. LEE, M.D.
ROBERT H. HALSEY, M.D.
GEORGE W. KOSMAK, M.D.
ARTHUR R. ADDY, M.D.
ROLAND HAZEN, M.D.

Heart and Lungs.
HENRY L. SHIVELY, M.D.
HENRY H. PELTON, M.D.
E. TOWNSEND MCKENZIE, M.D.

Nervous System.
MAX G. SCHLAPP, M.D.
JAMES BELDEN GERE, M.D.
MARGARET P. BREWSTER, M.D.

Diseases of the Eye.
FRANK J. PARKER, M.D.
JAMES BISHOP, M.D.

Children's Diseases.
EDWARD W. PERKINS, M.D.
J. DU BOIS VAN DERLYN, M. D.
WALTER M. SEWARD, M.D.
MONTGOMERY H. SICARD, M.D.
OTTO M. SCHWERDTFEGER, M.D.

Skin and Genito-Urinary.
AUGUSTUS F. BÜCHLER, M.D.
JOHN W. COE, M.D.
FOLLEN CABOT, M.D.
JEROME KINGSBURY, M.D.

Nose, Throat and Ear.
J. CLARENCE SHARP, M.D.
EDMUND W. BILL, M.D.
I. FRIESNER, M.D.

General Medicine.
ALPHEUS FREEMAN, M.D.
ARTHUR H. GARDNER, M.D.
DANIEL B. BRINSMADE, M.D.

Apothecary.
ALFRED L. FRELIGH.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

STAFF.

Pathologist,

JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist,

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Assistant in Histological Pathology,

WILLIAM N. BERKELEY, M.D.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology,

FRED P. SOLLEY, M.D.

Pathological Externes,

J. HARVEY BORDEN, M.D. ALLAN M. HERVEY, M.D.

THIRTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY

OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

HELD IN THE HOSPITAL, EAST 70TH STREET AND MADISON AVENUE, DECEMBER 5TH, 1903, AT 3 O'CLOCK, P. M.

The President of the Board of Managers, MR. JOHN S. KENNEDY, presided.

The exercises consisted of reading a portion of Scripture, followed by prayer, by the REV. JAMES D. STEELE, Ph.D., and the singing of hymns.

The Address was made by REV. JOHN G. FAGG, D.D., of the Middle Collegiate Church, of this City.

The Annual Report of the Board of Managers, which contained the Report of the Treasurer, was distributed among the audience.

The meeting was closed with the Benediction.

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1904.

To the Society, to the Churches which it Represents and to the Public:

During the past year the work of the Hospital has continued on its well-established lines.

While sickness and accident in individual cases seem to be matters of chance, the volume of their recurrence in a large community is almost constant, as is evidenced by our statistical statements. Thus the number of patients treated in our Emergency Ward varied only by 70, out of a total of 6,425, from those treated in the same ward last year, and the number of visits made this year in our Out-patient Department was 81,230, just 1 more than a year ago.

The chief new events in this regular current of hospital experience have been the opening of the new Nurses' Training School and the inauguration of a system of district and visiting nursing.

The following is a comparative summary of the work of the past two years:

HOSPITAL SERVICE AND FINANCES.

Hospital Proper.

	1904	1903	Increase
*Treated in Hospital Wards	3,121	3,214	—93
*Treated in Emergency Ward	6,743	6,495	+248
Treated by Ambulance Surgeon outside	592	394	+198
Whole number treated by Hospital proper	10,456	10,103	+353

Ambulance.

Ambulance calls	3,150	2,844	+306
Ambulance transfers	889	707	+182

Dispensary.

Patients treated	31,785	30,854	+931
Visits made	81,230	81,229	+1

Receipts.

Hospital pay patients, including special nursing and Emergency Ward	$62,516.26	$52,636.01	+$9,880.25
Dispensary pay patients	9,873.57	10,090.96	—217.39
Miscellaneous, including ambulance	1,386.84	1,109.96	+276.88
Total Hospital receipts	$73,776.67	$63,836.93	+$9,939.74

Expenditures.

Current expenses	$213,356.03	$213,539.86	—$183.83

*Includes those admitted during the year and those under treatment at the beginning of the year.

Full details of the regular work of the Hospital are contained in the regular report of the Superintendent. The cost per day per patient was 2.48\frac{1}{3}$, as compared with 2.50\frac{2}{3}$ during the previous year. The actual cost to the Hospital of free treatment during the year was $150,110.66, as compared with $149,984.43 for the previous year.

"FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HALL"—THE SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The most important event in the Hospital life of the past year has been the opening of this building, situated on 71st

Street, directly opposite to the Hospital quadrangle, with which it has been connected by a tunnel under the street, making it practically a part of the Hospital plant.

The erection of this building is the consummation of a hope long deferred, and marks a new era in the development of our all-important Training School for Nurses. The edifice itself is appropriately simple in style. It is of most substantial and sanitary construction. It contains every modern convenience. It is entirely furnished and equipped. Thus completed, it represents an outlay of over $410,000, and the whole is the gift of one of our managers, who prefers not to be named in this report, but who will be none the less held in grateful remembrance by the Hospital staff and nurses, who directly receive this benefaction, as well as by the sick both in and outside of the Hospital, who indirectly, but no less certainly, share in its benefits.

MORE PUBLIC SUPPORT NEEDED.

Our deficit in current revenue still continues, and amounted during the past year, after crediting all legacies, to $72,936.74.

The receipts of the Hospital from donations and legacies were as follows:

Donations		$42,059.20
Legacies—		
Estate of Evelina Dortie	$4,750.00	
" " James D. Sarven (partial payment)	418.40	
" " Charles Bathgate Beck (partial payment)	40,435.06	
		45,603,46

This statement of legacies received does not include that part of the legacy from the Estate of Charles Bathgate Beck, which consists of realty and is not yet available.

This deficit in current receipts is not a condition peculiar to the Presbyterian Hospital. It does not mean that the great Presbyterian body, of which the Reformed and Congregational Churches are practically, though not constitutionally, part, are less mindful of their duties toward the sick poor than other branches of the Christian Brotherhood. Other hospitals in New York dependent for their revenue upon other members of that

Brotherhood are face to face with similar conditions, differing only in degree. It does mean, however, that the people of New York are not alive to the necessity of supporting their hospitals, and that unless the public conscience is quickened and larger means for current expenses are provided, the hospital system of New York must at some date not long distant be changed. It means that except for such provision, public hospitals under municipal management, supported by taxation, must in great part take the place of our present hospitals, which are private only in the sense that they were founded and have been supported by private benevolence, and are under the direction of managers recruited by natural selection from our best citizens, and not subject, as is too often the case with municipal hospitals, to political change or popular caprice.

Past generations of noble men who have built up the great fabric of American benevolence on individual initiative, and future generations which they expected to profit by their self-denial and service, would lament such a radical change in American charitable methods.

VACANT WARDS FROM LACK OF PUBLIC SUPPORT.

Transfer of the nurses to their new building has vacated the ward space in the Hospital previously occupied by them. This would provide more than one hundred beds for that number of new patients. These wards must remain closed and the beds unoccupied until current and continuing means for their support are provided.

BETTERMENTS TO OUR HOSPITAL BUILDINGS.

The accounts of our Treasurer show an expenditure of $28,070.29 under the title of "Extraordinary expenses," which represent mainly new boilers and machinery and an increase in our electric plant, intended to serve both the Hospital proper and its adjacent Nurses' School building. These expenditures will directly pay the Hospital more than current interest on their cost in diminishing to that extent its expense of operation.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

Under the able management of its Superintendent, Miss Anna C. Maxwell, this school has long taken the leading position among Hospital training schools. An extension of its activities has taken place during the year, in the development of a system of district and visiting nursing, through the liberality of Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt. The number of nurses so employed at the present time is 5.

The applications for admission to the Training School during the year amounted to 1,127.

The graduating class numbers 28; that of 1906, 27, and 57 probationers were received for the class of 1907, of whom 37 have been definitely accepted or are still under probation.

The calls upon the registry for nurses to attend private cases during the past year numbered 1,463, as against 1,341 during the previous year.

CHANGES IN THE HOSPITAL STAFF.

The only change that has occurred during the year is the resignation of Dr. Albert H. Buck, special consultant in Otology, and the appointment of Dr. W. Kelly Simpson in his place,

THE PREVENTIVE AND CONSTRUCTIVE SIDE OF HOSPITAL WORK.

ITS EDUCATIONAL FUNCTIONS.

If our Hospital had no reason for its existence beyond the relief of individual suffering and the cure of individual disease, it would still play an important part in the philanthropic activities of the community. It is this part of its work to which public attention has been and is largely directed, and it is this part of its work which in the minds of most people constitutes the chief reason for its existence. This is a very narrow view to take. Great as is its service to the community in this particular, it is only a small part of the service which it really renders.

It is as an educational institution, an institution through which alone doctors and nurses can be trained, and through which alone medical science can be advanced, that our Hospital, like others under equally enlightened management, has its chief claim upon the public. It is only by providing hospitals where

the art of healing can be practically taught that doctors and nurses can be prepared for their ministrations of mercy, whether to the rich, who can afford to pay in money, or to the poor, whose only recompense is thankfulness, and it is only by providing such hospitals that medical and surgical science has made the marvelous advance which we have witnessed in our generation, and which it is hoped only presages the progress still to come.

In our Hospital are assembled the sick and the maimed, who are not merely healed themselves, but, by whose healing, that is learned which will heal others in generations to come; the physicians and nurses who are there both to heal and to learn; the laboratories and surgical apparatus with which alone they are able to put their learning to its highest use.

Such a conjunction in a hospital like ours prevents more disease in the generations to come than it actually cures in the generation with which it is immediately and personally dealing.

This educational function of our Hospital should receive the same prominence which is given to its actual relief of human suffering; and this function which the Presbyterian and other hospitals under private management are performing is not the least claim to their liberal support by our people.

By Order of the Board of Managers.

JOHN S. KENNEDY, President.

ALEXANDER MAITLAND, Corresponding Secretary.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES

For Years Ending Septemrer 30th, 1904 and 1903.

Administration Expenses.		1904.			1903.
Salaries of Officers and Clerks		$14,865.12			$13,992.58
Office Expenses		615.55			896.66
Stationery, Printing and Postage		5,610.16			5,063.11
Telegraph and Telephone		255.49			339.05
Miscellaneous		1,060.39			1,343.87
Total Administration Expenses		$22,406.71			$21,635.27
Department Expenses.					
Ambulance, Labor	$960.40		$982.00		
" Supplies	2,822.36	$3,782.76	2,964.27	$3,946.27	
Emergency Ward, Labor	1,355.35		1,337.00		
" " Supplies	1,045.03	2,400.38	975.87	2,312.87	
Dispensary, Labor	3,647.74		3,649.79		
" Supplies	4,592.69	8,240.43	4,219.38	7,869.17	
Pathological Laboratory, Labor	4,654.30		3,897.45		
" " Supplies	864.21	5,518.51	612.10	4,509.55	
Housekeeping, Labor	2,314.90		1,719.10		
" Supplies	6,888.36	9,203.26	6,439.51	8,158.61	
Kitchen, Labor	3,466.00		3,440.20		
" Supplies	853.26	4,319.26	504.23	3,944.43	
Laundry, Labor	3,863.05		3,569.45		
" Supplies	1,887.86	5,750.91	1,422.78	4,992.23	
Engineer, Labor	1,650.80	1,650.80		1,784.58	
Training School	5,665.51	5,665.51		4,078.45	
Total Department Expenses		$46,531.82			$41,596.16
Miscellaneous Expenses.					
Nurses	$4,435.45		$4,031.75		
Training School Pupils	5,682.70		5,573.20		
Orderlies	5,030.30		5,425.30		
Special Nurses	13,266.15		14,898.60		
" Orderlies	283.95		138.75		
Servants, Women	5,902.08		5,708.30		
" Men	2,886 47	$37,487.10	2,486.15	$38,262.05	
Provisions:					
Bread	3,257.96		3,159.80		
Milk	8,954.12		9,169.75		
Groceries	7,024.58		5,222.74		
Butter and Eggs	9,559.18		9,076.93		
Fruits and Vegetables	6,005.98		5,611.71		
Meat and Fish	22,524.82	57,326.64	23,473.60	56,714.53	
Medical and Surgical Supplies:					
Apparatus and Instruments	1,946.98		2,755.72		
Medical Supplies	6,887.16		5,708.80		
Surgical Supplies	11,358.73		9,886.64		
Alcohol, Wines, etc	1,987.00	22,179.87	2,093.39	20,444.55	
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	3,855.03		8,282.76		
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	1,574.56		4,362.68		
Gas	1,871.80		2,081.60		
Electric Lighting	1,807.39		1,864.28		
Plumbing	3,857.41		2,836.34		
Fuel, Oil and Waste	11,990.04		13,464.16		
Ice	1,190.42		1,346.98		
Insurance	673.75		397.00		
Photography	298.67		249.90		
Miscellaneous	304.80	27,423.89	1.60	34,887.30	
Total Miscellaneous Expenses		$144,417.50			$150,308.43
Total Operating Expenses		$213,356.03			$213,539.86
Extraordinary Expenses incurred installing new and enlarged Boilers, Engines, Dynamos, Motors, Switch Boards, Cables, Conduits, and rewiring, etc.		28,070.29			
Grand Total		$241,426.32			

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENSES

For Years Ending September 30th, 1904 and 1903.

	1904.	1903.
Operating Expenses (as per statement)	$213,356.03	$213,539.86
Extraordinary Expenses (as per statement)	28,070.29	
Interest on Bond and Mortgage	5,709.37	5,400.00
" " Loans Payable	426.57	1,130.96
Taxes (paid under protest)	2,520.85	
Annuity to Mary L. O'Sullivan	487.50	
Total Expenses	$250,570.61	$220,070.82

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE

For Years Ending September 30th, 1904 and 1903.

Hospital Receipts:		1904.		1903.
Ward Patients	$12,143.41		$12,297.12	
Private Room Patients	24,088.20		25,267.85	
Special Nursing	14,389.00		13,314.75	
Emergency Ward	1,895.65		1,756.29	
Ambulance	6.00		16.00	
Dispensary	9,873.57		10,090.96	
Miscellaneous	730.84		1,093.96	
		$63,126.67		$63,836.93
Revenue from Investments		16,744.54		18,995.04
Donations		42,059.20		46,003.83
Legacies		45,603.46		32,730.14
Total Revenue		$167,533.87		$161,565.94

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES AND REVENUE

For Year Ending September 30th, 1904.

Expenses (as per statement)	$250,570.61	Revenue (as per statement)	$167,533.87
Depreciation on 100 shares Pref. Stock Sweetser, Pembrook & Co	9,900.00	Endowed Beds written off account liability of Hospital having ceased	20,000.00
Addition to account, Presbyterian Hospital Plant: Buildings $377,318.48, Furniture 36,093.69	413,412.17	Florence Nightingale Hall	413,412.17
		Deficit for year	72,936.74
Total	$673,882.78	Total	$673,882.78

SPECIAL FUNDS.

H. Smith Periodical Fund: The annual income produced by this fund, amounting to $50., has been received, and in accordance with the terms of the trust has been applied to the purchase of periodicals for the wards of the Hospital. The amount of income remaining to the credit of this fund, as shown on the balance sheet of September 30th, 1094, was $8.72.

Sidman Trust Fund: The annual income, amounting to $40., from this fund of $1,000, has been included in Donations in the Revenue Statement.

Room J Trust Fund: Interest amounting to $200. has been received, and is held subject to future demands in accordance with the terms of the trust. The total amount of principal and interest to the credit of this fund was, as shown on the balance sheet of September 30th, 1904, $5,299.17.

C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund: There has been received from this fund of $1,000 interest amounting to $40., which has been transmitted to the Treasurer of the Alumni Association of The Presbyterian Hospital.

Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Outside District Nursing Fund: Between March 1st and September 30th, 1904, there was expended $1,671.77 on account of the purpose for which this fund was established and there remained a credit of $3,338.23, as shown on the balance sheet of September 30th, 1904.

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET.

ASSETS.

	September 30, 1904.		September 30, 1903.	
Buildings	$1,474,293.59		$1,096,975.11	
Real Estate	430,000.00		430,000.00	
Furniture	70,177.14		34,083.45	
		$1,974,470.73		$1,561,058.56
Bonds and Mortgages Receivable		68,500.00		68,500.00
Other Securities Owned		247,102.92		251,002.92
General Material on Hand		2,242.47		1,551.07
Cash in Hands of Treasurer		6,535,87		28,494.96
" " " Superintendent		1,404.62		1,122.75
Prepaid Insurance		1,384.00		1,799.20
Accounts Receivable		1,033.80		1,361.15
Balance		379,008.05		306,071.31
Total		$2,681,682.46		$2,220,961.92

LIABILITIES.

	September 30, 1904.		September 30, 1903.	
Presbyterian Hospital Plant	$1,839,470.73		$1,426,058.56	
Bonds and Mortgages Payable	135,000.00		135,000.00	
		$1,974,470.73		$1,561,058.56
Fund 2: Endowed Beds		621,500.83		621,500.83
Fund 2½: Partly Endowed Beds		30,149,39		21,832.28
Marquand Annuity Fund				12.50
Sidman Trust Fund		1,000.00		1,000.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund		8.72		6.82
Room J Trust Fund		5,299.17		5,099.17
C. K. Briddon Medal Fund		1,000.00		1,000,00
Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Outside District Nursing		3,338.23		
Loans Payable		34,000.00		
Audited Vouchers Unpaid		10,915.39		9.451,76
Total		$2,681,682.46		$2,220,961.92

W. V. S. THORNE, *Treasurer.*

We have examined and counted the securities of The Presbyterian Hospital, and find them in good order, and as represented on the books, as of September 30, 1904.

We have also had the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1904, examined and checked by Messrs. Haskins & Sells, certified public accountants, and have received their certificates dated November 21, 1904, certifying to their correctness.

W. F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN, } *Auditing Committee.*

November 28, 1904.

STATISTICS

	1904.			1903.		
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR:						
To Medical Ward, Men	667			729		
" " Women	551	1,218		600	1,329	
To Surgical Ward, Men	782			827		
" " Women	953	1,735	2,953	870	1,697	3,026
To Emergency Ward, Men	4,911			4,717		
" " Women	1,514	6,425		1,375	6,092	
To Dispensary, Men	13,824			13,109		
" " Women	14,740	28,564	34,989	14,000	27,109	33,201
PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR FROM HOSPITAL:						
Cured		1,651			1,693	
Improved		636			673	
Unimproved		189			193	
Transferred		48			57	
Died		418			430	
Total			2,942			3,046
FROM EMERGENCY WARD		6,573			6,029	
" DISPENSARY		28,314	34,887		26,871	32,900
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL END OF YEAR:						
In Medical Ward, Men	48			35		
" " Women	35	83		40	75	
In Surgical Ward, Men	46			47		
" " Women	53	99	182	46	93	168
Under Treatment in Emergency Ward		318			466	
Under Treatment in Dispensary		3,471	3,789		3,221	3,687
AMBULANCE CALLS DURING THE YEAR			3,150			2,844
PATIENTS TREATED BY AMBULANCE SURGEON AND TRANSFERRED			889			707
Patients Treated by Ambulance Surgeons and left at Place of Call, or Transferred direct to other Hospitals			592			570

	Days Treatment.	Average Patients Per Day.	Per Cent.	Days Treatment.	Average Patients Per Day	Per Cent.
Free Patients Treated in Hospital Wards	47,559	130	66	48,071	132	68
Endowed Bed Patients Treated in Hospital Wards	5,536	15	08	4,377	12	06
Pay Patients Treated in Hospital Wards	12,142	33	17	12,297	33	17
Pay Patients Treated in Private Rooms	6,486	18	09	6,490	18	09
TOTALS	71,723	196	100	71,235	195	100

AVERAGE TIME PER PATIENT IN HOSPITAL	23 days	22 1/5 days
VISITS MADE TO EMERGENCY WARD	27,379	29,009
Average per day	75	80
VISITS MADE TO DISPENSARY	81,230	81,229
Average per day	269	269
*Daily Average Cost per Private Room Patient	$3.44 5/6	$3.43
" " " " Ward Patient	$2.48 1/4	$2.50 2/3
" " " " Emergency Ward Patient	.09	.12
" " " " Out Patient	.10 1/7	.11 1/4
" " Employees Boarded in Hospital	235	228
" Cost per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported	$0.36 2/3	$0.36 3/4
Total Patients treated in all Departments	42,389	40,371
Average Patients per day in all Departments	541	545

*For further details see Superintendent's Report, page 36.

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1904.

Donations from Churches.

Adams Memorial Presby'n Church	$18.84
Bedford Park Presby'n Church.	54.36
Bethany Presby'n Church	19.00
Bohemian Presby'n Church	10.00
Brick Presbyterian Church	647.60
Through ditto:	
Anonymous	50.00
Atterbury, Rev. W. W.	10.00
Billings, Frederick	100.00
Billings, Mrs. Fred'k	250.00
Billings, Miss Mary M.	150.00
"Cash"	100.00
Dodge, Rev. D. Stuart, D.D.	100.00
Hoppin, Gerard Beekman	5.00
Marling, Alfred E.	10.00
McElhinney, Jane W.	5.00
Parsons, Charles	100.00
Thomas, Seth E.	100.00
Central Presby'n Church Sabbath School	10.00
Church of the Covenant Sabbath School	63.48
Faith Presbyterian Church	33.86
Willing Workers Circle of King's Daughters	5.00
Through ditto:	
Two members	5.00
Fifth Ave. Baptist Church	
Through ditto:	
Young Men's Bible Class	34 75
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church	1,111.77
Through ditto:	
Armour, Mrs. Herman O.	200 00
Auchincloss, Miss Ellen	20.00
Sinclair, John	25.00
First Presbyterian Church	32.00
Through ditto:	
Moir, Mrs. Emily H.	500.00
First Union Presbyterian Church	6.19
Fourteenth St. Presby'n Church	3.00
Italian Mission	10.00
Madison Ave. Reformed Church	383.68
Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church	116.91
Through ditto:	
Fisher, C. Irving, M.D.	25.00
Alexander Missionary Band	10.00
Madison Square Presbyterian Church	$248.18
Through ditto:	
Bodman, Edward C.	100.00
Carter, Ernest T.	300.00
Costigan, Samuel	7.00
Delano, Eugene	250.00
James, D. Willis	250.00
Kennedy, John S.	2,000.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S.	25.00
Ludington, Charles H.	50.00
Parkhurst, Rev. C. H.	25.00
Parsell, Mrs. Hannah H.	25.00
Slade, Francis Louis	50.00
Mt. Washington Presbyterian Church Sabbath School	3.67
New York Presbyterian Church	3.30
Through ditto:	
Haines, Henry T.	100.00
Olivet Memorial Church	10.00
Presbyterian Church of Rye	78.85
Through ditto:	
Dickson, Robert	50.00
Rutgers Riverside Presbyterian Church	164.70
Through ditto:	
Hinman, William K.	100.00
St. James Prot. Episcopal Church	300.00
Scotch Presby'n Church	86.48
Through ditto:	
L'Amoreaux, Jesse S.	10.00
South Bushwick Reformed Church	11.25
Union Thanksgiving Service of following Churches:	
First Ref. Pres. Church, Charles St. U. P. Church, Seventh Ave. U. P. Ch'rh	19.60
West Presbyterian Church	67.30
West End Presby'n Church	68.21
Received through Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association:	
Collegiate Reformed Church	43.82
Dry Goods Auxiliary	100.00
Perkins, Miss E. T.	20.00
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church	50.00
St. Thomas' Espiscopal Church	5.00

DONATIONS.

"A"	$25.00
Abbott, Robert	10.00
Adams, Edward D	100.00
Aldrich, William P	10.00
Alexandre, J. Henry	20.00
A Mechanic	.50
Amend, Bernard G	25.00
American Felt Co	25.00
Anderson, A. M	2.00
Anderson, Archibald J. C	10.00
Andreini, Jose M	25.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	1,000.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	2.00
Anonymous	.25
Anonymous	10.00
Anonymous	2.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	5.00
Appel, S., & Co	10.00
Armour, Allison V	100.00
Armstrong, Charles P	25.00
Armstrong, J. Sinclair	25.00
Armstrong, John H	25.00
Arndt, Everhard	5.00
Arnstein, Eugene	20.00
Arnstein, Leo	25.00
Auchincloss, Hugh D	50.00
Auchincloss, Mrs. Hugh D	50.00
Auchincloss, John W	25.00
Auchmuty, Mrs. Richard T	25.00
Avery, Samuel P	25.00
Avery, Samuel P., Jr	25.00
B., A	25.00
Babcock, Henry D	20.00
Bacon, Mrs. Daniel	10.00
Baker, Stephen	50.00
Baldwin, Truman H	50.00
Barbey, Henry I	50.00
Barbour, Rev. Robert	25.00
Barhydt, Mrs. P. Hackley	20.00
Barnes, Miss Cora F	10.00
Barnes, Mrs. Mary C	10.00
Barnes, Richard S	10.00
Barthman, William	10.00
Batjer, Henry	$15.00
Bauchle, Mrs. Thomas H	25.00
Bechhold, M. Morton	2.00
Bechstein, Augustus E	100.00
Beckhard, Martin	10.00
Bedell, Abner K.	10.00
Beers, Matthew H	25.00
Bell, Mrs. Gordon K	10.00
Beller, Abraham	5.00
Belloni, Mrs. Louis J	20.00
Benjamin, Mrs. Eastburn	15.00
Benjamin, Eugene S.	10.00
Benoliel, David J	25.00
Bent, M	25.00
Bernheim, Gustav	10.00
Bernheimer, Charles L	10.00
Bernheimer, Meyer A	10.00
Bertuch, Frederick & Co	10.00
Betsch, Wm. G. L	50.00
Bevins, Silas H.	5.00
Beyer, Eugene O	10.00
Biglow, Mrs. Lucius H	10.00
Bijur, Isaac	10.00
Bingham, John	20.00
Bishop, Mrs. Mary C.	200.00
Bisset, Thomas B.	10.00
Blackford, Eugene G	10.00
Blair, Mrs. De Witt Clinton	25.00
Blake, Henry	15.00
Blanc, Eugene	5.00
Bliss, Walter P.	100.00
Block, Henry	10.00
Bloodgood, John H	25.00
Bloss, James O	25.00
Blumlein, Mrs. E	5.00
Boehm, Alexander	5.00
Boettger, Mrs. Pauline	10.00
Boettner, Mrs. Harriet C	5.00
Bogert, Stephen G	10.00
Booth & Co	10.00
Booth, Mrs. Frederick A.	10.00
Borgfeldt, George, & Co	50.00
Bostwick, George W	10.00
Bostwick, Mrs. Jabez A	200.00
Boyd, William A.	10.00
Bradley, James A	15.00

DONATIONS.

Brand, Herman	$5.00	Child, Mrs. Lewis P	$5.00
Brandly, A. R	5.00	Childs, Mrs. Childe H	5.00
B., R. C. & Co.	1.00	Childs, Mrs. Samuel S	35.10
Brebner, John Davidson	10.00	Chisholm, Hugh J	50.00
Breese, Miss Eloise L	5.00	Chisolm, B. Ogden	10.00
Brennan, Michael	5.00	Claflin, John	100.00
Brentanos'	5.00	Clancy, John J	25.00
Brewster, Mrs. Benjamin	100.00	Clapp, George S	10.00
Brewster, George S.	100.00	Clark, James S	10.00
Bridge, Mrs. Wm. F.	50.00	Clausen, George U	10.00
Brigham, S. F.	2.00	Clinch, Miss Anna C	10.00
Broneman, Mrs. Yetta	5.00	Coe, George S	15.00
Brown, Addison, Hon.	5.00	Coe, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. R	50.00
Brown, Mrs. John Crosby	25.00	Cohen, Joseph H	10.00
Brown & Seccomb	10.00	Cohn, Hiram	10.00
Brown, Miss Stewart	8.00	Cohn, Leopold, Mr. and Mrs.	10.00
Brownold, Mrs. Chas., Jr	5.00	Cole, William W	100.00
Bruno, Charles	20.00	Colgate, William	50.00
Bryant, Alexander	5.00	Columbia Camp No. 1, Order of Goodfellows	10.00
Bucknall, Mrs. Henry W. J	10.00	Condé, Jacob	5.00
Bulkley, Edwin M	150.00	Connor, George L	10.00
Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M	150.00	Conway, Patrick J	15.00
Bull, Clifton B	10.00	Cook, Mrs. Charles T	25.00
Bultman, Albert H	25.00	Cook, Henry H	50.00
Burry, John	5.00	Cooper & Forman	2.00
Butler, Willard Parker	5.00	Corning, Christopher R	10.00
Butterfield, Frederick & Co	25.00	Coudert, Mrs. Frederic R	10.00
Buttlar, Robert	10.00	Crabb, Mrs. S. Georgiana	15.00
Calhoun, Henry W	25.00	Cross, Richard J	100.00
Callaghan, John	25.00	Croughan, Miss Elizabeth	20.00
Callender, Miss Mary R	10.00	C., T. K	5.00
Calman, Mrs. Emma	10.00	Cushman, H. B. & Co.	25.00
Camp, Mrs. W. H	5.00	Danenbaum, Murray C	10.00
Cantor, Joseph	10.00	Daniels, George H	10.00
Care of Friend in 1891	25.00	Davis, Mrs. John A	5.00
Carmichael, Thomas	5.00	de Coppet, Edward J	20.00
Carter, Mrs. Aaron	25.00	de Forest, Robert W	100.00
Cartledge, John	10.00	de Gersdorff, George B	25.00
Cash	5.00	de Heredia, Carlos M	10.00
Cash	25.00	De Klyn, Benjamin F	25.00
Cash	5.00	Delafield, Maturin L	10.00
Cash	2.00	Dennis, Rev. James S	10.00
Cash	10.00	Despard, Walter D	5.00
Castree, Miss Louise	10.00	De Vinne, Theodore L	10.00
Charles, Mrs. Emily	5.00	Dieterich, Charles F	25.00
Chichester, Charles D	15.00		

DONATIONS.

Dobriner, Solomon	$2.00
Dodge, Cleveland H	250.00
Dodge, Mrs. William E	1,000.00
Donald, Peter	100.00
Donohue, John P	5.00
Dormitzer, Henry	10.00
Dormitzer, Walter	10.00
Dows, Mrs. David, Sr	50.00
Droste, George F	25.00
Drucker, Ephraim	5.00
Dulles, William, Jr	10.00
Dunham, Miss Helen	5.00
Dwight, Jonathan	50.00
Dwight, Stanley	10.00
Dyer, Edward T	25.00
Eagle, Mrs. Henry	5.00
Eastman, Joseph	100.00
Eastman, Mrs. Timothy C	25.00
Easton, Robert T. B	10.00
Edelson, Chas	10.00
Edgar, Mrs. James A	10.00
Edwards, Rev. John H	5.00
Edwards, Thomas	10.00
Eidlitz, Marc, & Son	25.00
Eidlitz, Mrs. Mathilde	5.00
Einstein, Mrs. David L	10.00
Eisemann, Mayer	10.00
Eisenmann, Gustave F	10.00
Elliman, Mrs. Douglas L	5.00
Ellinger, Mrs. Ludwig	10.00
Elliott, Samuel	25.00
Elliott, William P	10.00
Ellis, William D	10.00
Emmons, Francis R	25.00
Emmons, Miss M. L	25.00
Erb, Newman	10.00
Erbsloh, Rudolph	5.00
Erdman, Mrs. Babette	5.00
Erlandsen, Julius	15.00
Erlanger, Abraham	10.00
Erstein, Marx	10.00
Ettlinger, Louis	10.00
Faber, A. W	5.00
Fagnani, Rev. Charles P	15.00
Fahnestock, Mrs. Harris	10.00
Fahnestock, Harris C	100.00
Falk, Mrs. Arnold	$5.00
Falk, Mrs. Gustav	10.00
Farbenfabriken of Elberfeld Co	10.00
Farragut, Loyall	10.00
Ferguson, Robert	25.00
Ferguson, Mrs. Robert	10.00
Ferris, Mrs. Mary A	5.00
Fibel, Mrs. Jacob	5.00
Fischer, William H	10.00
Fiske-Collord, Mrs. Martha T	100.00
Flagler, Harry Harkness	100.00
Fleischmann, Mrs. Max	10.00
Fleischmann's Vienna Model Bakery	50.00
Fletcher, Isaac D	10.00
Flint, Miss Adele E	10.00
Flower, Mrs. John D	10.00
Forbes, David	10.00
Ford, Mrs. George W	10.00
Foster, J. Hegeman	10.00
Frankel, Solomon	10.00
Franks, C. Douglas	5.00
Frenkel, Emil	10.00
Freudenstein, William L	25.00
Frey, Joseph	5.00
Friedman, Lewis	25.00
Friend, A	500.00
Friend, Miss A	10.00
Friend, Mr. L	10.00
Friend, Mrs. L	10.00
Frissell, Algernon S	20.00
Gambier, Edward V	5.00
Gardiner Binding & Mailing Co	5.00
Garfunkel, Aaron	5.00
Garrison, Wilbert	5.00
Gates, Mrs. Isaac E	20.00
Gayley, Oliver C	10.00
Geer, Mrs. Walter	50.00
Gerli, Emanuel	25.00
Gerrish, Frank Scott	25.00
Glatz, Mrs. Charles	10.00
Gleason, Edwardina A	5.00
Gold, Peter	5.00
Goldenberg, Samuel L	10.00

DONATIONS.

Goldstein, Seig	$10.00
Goldzier, Morris	5 00
Goodfriend, Meyer	10.00
Goodman, Eli	5.00
Gorsch, Hugo	10.00
Gottgetreu, William	10.00
Gottlieb Chemical Co	10.00
Granniss, Mrs. James E	10.00
Grebenstein, Charles H	15.00
Griswold, Mrs. Chester	10.00
Griswold, Mrs. George	25.00
Groh, Mrs. Julia A	10.00
Guggenheim, Simon	100.00
Guinzburg, Mrs. Victor	5.00
Gurnee, Augustus C	50.00
Gutman, Mrs. Mayer	10.00
Hadden, Mrs. John Aspinwall, Jr	50.00
Hague, James D	20.00
Hahn, Berthold	5.00
Hahn, Joseph, & Sons	20.00
Hahn, Mrs. Simon	5.00
Hall, William H	25.00
Halsted, Miss Anna B	50.00
Halsted, Miss Mary M	50.00
Hammond, James B	25.00
Hammond, Mrs. John H	10.00
Hand, Charles W	15.00
Hand, Eugene S	100.00
Hanson, Miss Letitia	30.00
Hardie, James	25.00
Harkness, Charles W	250.00
Harkness, Edward S	300.00
Harkness, Mrs. Stephen V	100 00
Hastings, Rev. Thos. S., D.D	10.00
Havemeyer, Mrs. Henry O	100.00
Havemeyer, William F	150.00
Haven & Clement	10.00
Havens Relief Fund Society	3,000.00
Hawk & Wetherbee	10.00
Haynes, W. de Forest	10.00
Hayward, Sterling F	5.00
Hearn, James A., & Son	100.00
Hegeman, Mrs. Laura N	5.00
Heilmann, Moses	5.00
Heimann, Mrs. Julius	5.00
Heimerdinger, George C	$5.00
Heimerdinger, Morris	10.00
Heine, Arnold B., & Co	10 00
Heller, Hirsch & Co	10.00
Hencken & Willenbrock	25.00
Henderson, Miss Mary W	10.00
Henderson, T	2.00
Henry, William	10.00
Herrman, Mrs. Esther	10.00
Herschman & Bleier	10 00
Hertzel, Miss Caroline M	10.00
Hess, Simon	10.00
Hesslein, Samuel A	10.00
Hey, George	10.00
Heyer, A. Lester, Jr	5.00
Higginson, James J	25.00
Hildreth, Mrs. Annie L	10.00
Hill, John L	5.00
Hirsch, Leo H	10.00
Hirsh, Edward	10.00
H. L	10.00
Hochstadter, David	10.00
Hodgson, G. R	10.00
Hoe, Mrs. Richard M	25.00
Hoffman, Miss Dorothea W	10.00
Hoffman, Francis B	20.00
Hohenstein, Hugo	10.00
Holliday, Rev. Wm. A	20.00
Holmes, Edwin T	25.00
Hopf, Max G	5.00
Hornblower, William B	100.00
Howe, Samuel	25.00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thomas H	25.00
Hudson, Mrs. Sarah H	5.00
Hunter, Mrs. Robert	10.00
Huntington, Daniel	25.00
Huntington, Samuel V. V	10.00
Hupfel, J. Christian G	10.00
Hurley, Thomas J	2.00
Hurtt, Mrs. Sarah Ives	5.00
Hustace, Mrs. Rachel M	25.00
Husted, Seymour L., Jr	25.00
Hutton, Walter	10.00
Hyatt, Mrs. Abram M	10.00
I., E	100.00
"In His Name"	30.00

DONATIONS.

In Memory of M. A. H.	$20.00
Inslee, Edwin W	25.00
Isaacs, Bendet	5.00
Iselin, Adrian	500.00
Isham, Samuel	10.00
Jackson, George T., M.D.	10.00
Jackson, Samuel Macauley	20.00
Jackson, Theodore F	20.00
Jackson, William H	100.00
Jacobson, Henry H	10.00
Jacobus, Emanuel	5.00
James, Mrs. Walter B	100.00
Jardine, Margaret J., Miss	30.00
Jenkins, Alfred B	50.00
Jennings, Mrs. Oliver G	50.00
Jennings, Walter	25.00
Jesup, Morris K	250.00
Jewett, Edward W	100.00
Johnson, George Pryer	5.00
Johnston, J. Herbert	25.00
Jonas, William	10.00
Jones, Albert H	10.00
Jones, Charles Landon	10.00
Jones, Guy L	9.00
Jones, Mrs. Maria	20.00
Jordan, Mrs. Thomas D	10.00
Josephi, Isaiah	10.00
Jung, Charles R	5.00
K., A	100.00
Kaffenbergh, Mrs. Sophie H.	5.00
Kahle, Marcel	10.00
Kahn, Isidor	10.00
Kastan, Max	10.00
Katz, Max	5.00
Kaufmann, Joseph H	5.00
Kaufmann, Mrs. Leopold	5.00
K., E. C	5.00
Keech, Mrs. Frank B	25.00
Keep Mfg. Co	5.00
Kellogg, Mrs. Charles	25.00
Kelton, Mrs. Catherine F.	5.00
Kennedy, Edward G	25.00
Kennedy, William L	10.00
Kern, M	3.00
Keteltas, Miss Alice	10.00
K., H. G	25.00
Kidder, Mrs. A. M	$50.00
Kimball, Mrs. Mary S	10.00
King, Rev. Albert B	5.00
King, Miss Elizabeth G	5.00
Kitsinger, Harry	10.00
Kleber, H. Ernest	5.00
Klein, Charles T	5.00
Knapp Mfg. Co	10.00
Knowles, Eleazer J	10.00
Knox, Herbert H	50.00
Kohlman, Charles	10.00
Kohnstamm, Emanuel H	10.00
Kohnstamm, Leo, Edward and Joseph	25.00
Kountze, Mrs. Catherine	10.00
Kranich, Charles	10.00
Kraus, Samuel	10.00
Krause, Daniel	10.00
Kurtz, James W	5.00
Kurzman, Mrs. Charles	5.00
Kuttner, Morris	5.00
"L"	25.00
Lambert, Robert	10.00
Lamberton, Chas. L	10.00
Langenbacher, George F	10.00
Lansing, Mrs. Arthur B	10.00
Lapham, Mrs. Lewis H	25.00
Lawrence, William T	25.00
Lawrence, William V	100.00
Lawson, William	10.00
Layng, James D	200.00
Leeb, Alfred	5.00
Lehmaier, James M	10.00
Lehmeyer, Louis T	10.00
Leland, Miss Olivia M	1.00
Lesher, Mrs. Stephen R	20.00
Levy, Emanuel	10.00
Levy, Mrs. Ike H	1.00
Levy, Moe C	10.00
Lewengood, Abraham	10.00
Lewisohn, Adolph	25.00
Lichtenstein, Abraham	25 00
Lighte, William	10.00
Lindenmeyer, Mrs. Henrietta	5.00
Lippmann, George	10.00
L., M. H	20.00

DONATIONS.

Lobenstine, William C.	$50.00
Locke, John M	10.00
Lockwood, Homer N	10.00
Loeb, Gustav	5.00
Look, Mrs. David M	15.00
Lougee, Willis E	10.00
Low, Hon. Seth	100.00
Lowengard, Otto	5.00
Luce, Harry J	25.00
Lydig, David	25.00
Lyon, Mrs. Caroline F	5.00
Maas, Gustavus	25.00
MacCartee, Mrs. Robert	25.00
MacDougall, George R	25.00
MacKay, Donald	150.00
MacKay, Mrs. Donald	100.00
MacKay, Miss Jennie L	50.00
MacLaren, Mrs. F	25.00
Mager, Mrs. F. Robert	20.00
Magner, Morris A	10.00
Mahl, William	25.00
Manges, Harry L	10.00
Manheimer, Mrs. H	10.00
Marre, Mrs. Andrew	10.00
Marshall, Louis	10.00
Marvin, Miss Minnie V. N	10.00
Maxwell, Mrs. Mary	25.00
Maxwell, Mrs. Matilda	5.00
Maxwell, Mrs. R. M	10.00
Maybeck, Bernard	1.00
Mayer, Bernhard	25.00
Mayer, Charles	10.00
Mayer, Mrs. Gerson	5.00
Mayer, Herman	10.00
Mayer, Maurice	10.00
Mayer, Max W	5.00
Mayer, Otto L	10.00
Maynard, Effingham	25.00
McAfee, Rev. George F	5.00
McAfee, James R	15.00
McClelland, William	8 00
McCord, Mrs. William H	10.00
McCutcheon, James	25.00
McGovern, James	25.00
McHarg, Henry K	1,000.00
McIlvaine, David H	10.00
McIndoe, Peter W	$10.00
McKim, Robert V	10.00
McNamee, Mrs. Richard	25.00
McNell, Thomas R	50.00
Meinhard, Mrs. Henry	10.00
Mendel, Herman	5.00
Mendel, M. W, & Bro.	25.00
Mendelsohn & Co	10.00
Menline, Emanuel	5.00
Merriam, Miss Annie L	5.00
Merritt, Mrs. Julia	25.00
Metzger, Mrs. Jacob	5.00
Meyer, Bernhardt G	10.00
Meyer, Louis	10.00
Milbank, Joseph	100.00
Miller, Daniel S	50.00
Miller, Mrs. Henry March	5.00
Mills, Darius O	250.00
Mirzy, S. H	10.00
Mitchell, Mrs. Alfred	25.00
Mitchell, Miss Margaret E	10.00
"M. M."	5.00
Moffat, Mrs. R. Burnham	10.00
Moller, Miss Matilda A	10.00
Moore, Mrs. John Chandler	5.00
Moore, Rev. William L., D.D.	100.00
Moran, Mrs. Daniel E	25.00
Morgan, Miss Caroline L	100.00
Morgan, Mrs. John B	50.00
Morningstar, Joseph	10.00
Morrison, Edward A	10.00
Morrison, George Austin	100.00
Mortimer, Mrs. William Yates	100.00
Mott, Lewis F	5.00
Mott, William F	10.00
Munn, Orson D	100.00
Murray, Bronson	10.00
Murray, Mrs. James T	25.00
Nathan, Max	25.00
National Safe Deposit Co.	10.00
Naumburg, Aaron	10.00
Needham, Charles K	2.00
New York	1.00
N. Y. Produce Exchange Relief Committee	75.00
Nichols, Acosta	25.00

DONATIONS.

Nicholson, Agnes W	$5.00
Oberndorf, David	10.00
O'Brien, Hon. Morgan J	25.00
Ochse, Albert	6.00
O'Farrell, Michael	20.00
Ogden, Miss Mary F	10.00
Ogden, Robert C	20.00
Oothout, Mrs. Jane E	10.00
Opdycke, Mrs. Emerson	10.00
Openhym, Mrs. William	10.00
Oppenheimer, Mrs. Anton	5.00
Oppenheimer, David E	15.00
Oppenheimer, Henry	25.00
Oppenheimer, Paul H	10.00
Oppenheimer, Zacharias H	10.00
Ortgies, John	20.00
Osborn, Prof. H. Fairfield	100.00
Osborn, Wm. Church	250.00
Ottinger, Marx	10.00
Ottmann, Charles	25.00
Pacific Lodge No. 233 F. & A. M	25.00
Page, Frederick P	5.00
Palmer, Mrs. John	2.00
Pardee, E. H	10.00
Parrish, Mrs. William P	2.00
Parry, Mrs. T	2.00
Parsons, Mrs. Edwin	10.00
P., E. F. C	300.00
Pell, Mrs. Alfred	10.00
Pell, Herbert C	10.00
Penfold, Miss Josephine	100.00
Penfold, William Hall	100.00
Perrin, William L	25.00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G	25.00
Philbrick, Edwin C	25.00
Phillips, William H	50.00
Phipps, Henry	500.00
Phoenix, Lloyd	10.00
Pinkerton, Robert A	5.00
Planten, John R	10.00
Plaut, Albert	10.00
Poggenburg, Henry F	10.00
Pollak, A	5.00
Post, Abram S	10.00
Pouch, Francis E	5.00
Pretzfeld, Simon	$10.00
Prosser, Thomas & Son	25.00
Pulsford, James E	20.00
Radley, John J	10.00
R., A. L	20.00
Rathbone, Robert C	25.00
Raven, Anton A	25.00
Read, William A	100.00
Redmond, Miss Emily	10.00
Remer, Josephine	2.00
Requa, Mrs. Catherine A	25.00
Requa, Leonard F., Jr.	25.00
Reuter, H	8.55
Reuter, Richard	20.00
Reutlinger, Max & Bro	10.00
Reynolds, A. E	50.00
Reynolds, John D	5.00
R. & G. Corset Co	10 00
Rice, Ignatius	10.00
Richard, Auguste	50.00
Riesenberg, Adolph	10.00
Riker, William J	50.00
Ripley, Miss Eliza C	10.00
Robbins, Miss Harriet L	10.00
Robertson, Albert	10.00
Robertson, Julius	25.00
Robinson, Eli K	25.00
Robinson, Nelson	300.00
Rogers, Robert	10.00
Rosenthal, Joseph	10.00
Rosenthal, Max	20.00
Rosenthal, Morris	2.00
Rossiter, Mrs. Ehrick K	10.00
Rothschild, Simon	25.00
Rowland, Thomas F	50.00
Ruppert, Mrs. Anna	25.00
Russell, William H	10.00
Ryan, Mrs. Ida M	25.00
Sallinger, Edward	10.00
Sanchez, Eugene	10.00
Sands, William R	250.00
Sauter, Mrs. Frederick	2.00
Schaefer, F. & M., Brewing Co	15.00
Schafer Bros	10.00
Schauffler, Mrs. A. F	10.00

DONATIONS.

Scheftel, Mrs. Adolph	$10.00
Schieffelin, Mrs. Wm. Jay	50.00
Schock, Gustav	10.00
Scholle, Mrs. Lillie	10.00
Schottenfels, Henry	10.00
Schwarz, Frederick A. O	10.00
Schwed, Mrs. Rose	10.00
Scott, William	10.00
Scribner, Mrs. J. Blair	20.00
Scylurus Council Royal Arcanum	25.00
Seeger, Ludwig	10.00
Segaller, Philip	5.00
Seligman, Isaac N	25.00
Seligman Solomon Society	10.00
Seligsberg, Abraham	25.00
S., F	25.00
Shardlow, Mrs. Joseph	5.00
Sheeline, David	10.00
Sherman, Mrs. Charles E	5.00
Shillaber, William	10.00
Shoninger, Charles	5.00
Sidman Trust Fund	40.00
Siegel, Mrs. Gerson	5.00
Silverman, Louis	10.00
Simmons, Charles H	50.00
Simon, Mrs. A	2.00
Simpson, Ernest L	15.00
Sinclair, Miss Margaret A	10.00
Slade, Miss Mabel	25.00
Sloan, Samuel	200.00
Sloane, Henry T	150.00
Smallwood, Mrs. William M.	5.00
Smith, Charles S	25.00
Smith, George H	15.00
Smith, J. Henry	50.00
Smith, James Rufus	10.00
Society of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick	100.00
Solomon, Leopold	10.00
Sommerville, William B	25.00
Spence, Miss Clara B	300.00
Spencer, Thomas P	10.00
Sperry & Hutchinson Co	100.00
Speyer, James	100.00
Speyer, Leo	10.00
Speyer, Mrs. Leo	$10.00
Spiegel, Chas. & Steiner	10.00
Spiegelberg, Willi	10.00
Spitzner, George W	50.00
Spofford, Paul N	20.00
Stadler, Chas. A	25.00
Starin, Mrs. Charles F	5.00
Staudt, John	10.00
Stedman, Emory A	10.00
Stein, Abe	10.00
Steinhardt, Henry	10.00
Steinway, Frederick T	10.00
Stern, Isaac	25.00
Sternan, S., & Co	10.00
Sternbach, Morris	5.00
Stetson, Francis Lynde	100.00
Stevens, Mrs. Alexander	5.00
Stitt, Charles H	10.00
Stoddart, John H	10.00
Stone, Edwin	200.00
Stone, Sumner R	200.00
Strasbourger, Samuel	10.00
Strasser, Joseph A	10.00
Strasser, William W	15.00
Strauss, Herman	2.00
Strauss, Jacob	2.00
Strauss, Nathan F	10.00
Strohmeyer & Arpe Co	5.00
Stroock, Joseph	10.00
Stroock, Rose H	10.00
Strouse, Ned	10.00
Sturges, Frederick	3,000.00
Sturges, Frederick, Jr	25.00
Sturges, William C	50.00
Sutro, Ludwig	10.00
Suydam, Walter L	10.00
Sylvester, Lewis	5.00
Symonds, William P	15.00
Taber, Miss Mary	5.00
Talmage, John F	25.00
Tanenbaum, Leon	25.00
Taylor, Henry R	100.00
Taylor, Rev. Matthew A	15.00
Terry, Miss Grace B	10.00
Thomas, Miss Gertude S	5.00
Thomson, Mrs. Eva P	10.00

DONATIONS.

Thorne, Miss Phebe Anna	$25.00
Thorne, Samuel	200.00
Thorne, William V. S	200.00
Tiemann, Miss J. A	10.00
Tierney, Myles	10.00
Tillinghast, Mrs. William H.	10.00
Timpson, Mrs. James	10.00
Titus, Erastus, Jr	20.00
Tod, J. Kennedy	250.00
Townsend, Charles W	10.00
Townsend, Mrs. Randolph W.	100.00
Trowbridge, Mrs. Edwin D	10.00
Trowbridge, Frederick K	25.00
Tuckerman, Alfred	25.00
Tully, John	5.00
Turnbull, Mrs. Ramsay	5.00
Uhlmann, Frederick	50.00
Ullman, Louis J	5.00
Ullman, Mrs. Sigmund	10.00
Ullmann, Emanuel S	10.00
Ullmann, Sigmund	5.00
Ullrich, Otto	2.00
Ulmann, Carl J	10.00
Underhill, Townsend	25.00
Underwood, Frederick D	25.00
United Dressed Beef Co	25.00
Unterberg, Israel	10.00
Valentine, Mrs. Samuel M	15.00
Valentine, Theodore S	15.00
Van Ingen, Edward H	100.00
Van Nostrand, Daniel R	10.00
Van Nostrand, Frank D	20.00
Van Winkle, Miss Mary D	10.00
Veit, Berthold	10.00
Vietor, Frederick, & Achelis	100.00
Vogelstein, Ludwig	10.00
Vonder Muhl, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred	20.00
W., A. D	35.00
Wade, Alfred B	10.00
Wagner, John	10.00
Wakeman, Mrs. C. A	10.00
Wales, Mrs. Frances E	5.00
Wallach, Leopold	10.00
Wanamaker, John	20.00
Ward, Mrs. Charles H	10.00
Warner, James Ward	$5.00
Wasserman, Mrs. Edward	5.00
W., A. S	5.00
Weaver, Albert L	5.00
Webster, Charles B	25.00
Weed, Benjamin	10.00
Wehrum, Charles C	10.00
Weinman, Jacob	5.00
Weisl, Jacob	10.00
Weiss, Nathan	10.00
Wendell Phillips Lodge No. 365, Knights of Pythias	25.00
Wessell, Mrs. Anna C	5.00
Westervelt, John	25.00
Wettlaufer, Frederick W	10.00
Wheeler, Miss Ethel J	10.00
White, Horace	10.00
White, Leonard D	5.00
White, Miss May W	25.00
Whitehead, A. Pennington	25.00
Whitehouse, Mrs. J. H	10.00
Whiting, Giles	10.00
Wicke, William	25.00
Wiener, Ernst	12.00
Wightman, Richard	15.00
Wilcox, Franklin A	5.00
Wilkinson, Edward T	5.00
Williams, Messrs. B. A. & G. N	50.00
Williams, Blair S	10.00
Williams, Mrs. Georgia P	10.00
Williams, Miss Theodora M	10.00
Williamson, Mrs. Douw D	10.00
Willis, William P	25.00
Wilson, Mrs. Henry S	25.00
Wilson, James	10.00
Wilson, Miss M. M. K	10.00
Wimpfheimer, Adolph	10.00
Wineburgh, Abraham	5.00
Wineburgh, Jesse	5.00
Winkhaus, Mrs. Augusta C	5.00
Winthrop, Bronson	25.00
Winthrop, Miss Marie	200.00
Wintringham, Sidney	100.00
Wissmann, Charles A	10.00
Witmark, M. & Sons	5.00

Donations.

Witthaus, Mrs. Edwin J	$10.00	Wyckoff, Mrs. Peter B	$25.00
Wolff, Emil	10.00	X. Y. Z	100.00
Wolff, Lewis S	25.00	Young, Eugene L	10.00
Wolff, Louis	5.00	Zellenka, Edward	10.00
Wolff, Max	15.00	Zittel, Frederick	10.00
Woll, Estate of	11.00	Zoller, Mrs. Charles	10.00
Wright, Margaret A	20.00	Zundel, Robert W	10.00
Wurts, Mrs. Charles P	10.00		

Special Donations.

Baker, Mrs. Frederick, on account salary of Assistant in Histological Pathology	$300.00
Friend, A (through Francis P. Kinnicutt, M.D.), endowment of bed for one year	300.00
Thacher, Mrs. John S., on account salary of Assistant in Histological Pathology	700.00
Total	$1,300.00
TOTAL DONATIONS	**$42,059.20**

Legacies.

Estate of Miss Evelina Dortic	$4,750.00
Estate of James D. Sarven, partial payment on account	418.40
Estate of Charles Bathgate Beck, partial payment on account	40,435.06
Total	**$45,603.46**

ADDITIONS TO ENDOWED BED FUND NO. 2 DURING THE YEAR.

Estate of Francis Asbury Palmer	$5,000.00
Peter Reid, in memory of his wife, Jane Watson Reid	7,500.00
Miss Josephine Penfold, in memory of Dr. Edward Livingston Trudeau, Jr.	7,500.00
Total Additions	$20,000.00

ADDITIONS TO PARTIALLY ENDOWED BED FUND NO. 2½ DURING THE YEAR.

From the First Presbyterian Church of Rutherford, N. J	$17.58
From Titus B. Meigs (in memory of his son, Titus B. Meigs, Jr.)	1,000.00
From the Mount Washington Presbyterian Church	48.10
From the Reformed Low Dutch Church of Harlem	157.57
From the South Reformed Church	326.75
From the University Place Presbyterian Church	486.41
From the Washington Heights Presbyterian Church	30.70
From the Central Presbyterian Church	1,500.00
From Estate of Susan Bevier (in memory of Susan Bevier)	4,750.00
Total	$8,317.11

BEDS HAVE BEEN ENDOWED UP TO THE PRESENT TIME IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

In Perpetuity.

One by MARIA S. AUCHINCLOSS, in memory of her husband, EDGAR S. AUCHINCLOSS.

One by MRS. FRANCES E. BAKER, in memory of her father, JAMES RICE STEERS.

One by MR. FREDERICK BAKER, in memory of SARAH PYEWELL BAKER.

One by MRS. JENNET L. and MR. ROBERT L. BELKNAP, in memory of AARON B. BELKNAP.

One by Estate of SUSAN BEVIER, in memory of SUSAN BEVIER.

One by MRS. JULIA BILLINGS, in memory of her husband, FREDERICK BILLINGS.

One by BOARD OF DEACONS OF BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, in memory of DR. JOHN G. ADAMS.

One by BOARD OF DEACONS OF BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, in memory of MISS ANN ADAMS.

One by MR. ISAAC V. BROKAW, in memory of ERNEST BROKAW.

One by Estate of MATILDA A. BROWN, in memory of her son, HUGH AUCHINCLOSS BROWN.

One by MR. WM. W. COLE, in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY A. COLE.

One by MR. PETER CUMMING, in memory of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.

One by JAMES G. and HENRY G. DE FOREST, in memory of LOCKWOOD DE FOREST WOODRUFF, M.D.

One by MR. ANTHONY DEY, in memory of his uncle and aunt, JOSEPH G. SCOTT and ELIZA DURYEE, his wife.

One by MR. SIDNEY DILLON, in memory of HANNAH DILLON.

One by MRS. CAMILLA L. EDWARDS, in memory of her husband, WALTER EDWARDS.

Two by the Estate of ANDREW JEFFRIES GARVEY, in memory of his mother, ELIZABETH JEFFRIES GARVEY.

One by MISS HELEN MILLER GOULD, in memory of her parents, MR. and MRS. JAY GOULD.

One by MISSES MARGARETTE and SUSAN D. GRIFFITH, in memory of their father, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.

One by MRS. MARY J. GRIFFITH, in memory of her husband, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.

One by MRS. S. V. HARKNESS, in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE HARKNESS.

One by MRS. SARAH A. HAVEMEYER, in memory of HECTOR C. HAVEMEYER.

One by MISS JANE HOPE, in memory of her mother, MRS. GRACE CORRIE HOPE.

One by MRS. EMILY B. HOPKINS, in memory of MOSES HOPKINS, to be known as the "Moses Hopkins Memorial."

One by MR. H. F. HUTCHINSON, in memory of ELLEN B., wife of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.

One by MRS. CLARENCE M. HYDE, in memory of her mother, REBECCA BABBITT.

One by MR. HENRY B. HYDE, in memory of HENRY B. HYDE, JR.

One by MR. SAMUEL INSLEE, in memory of KATE J. INSLEE.

One by MRS. ESTHER J. JENNINGS, in memory of her husband, OLIVER B. JENNINGS.

One by MR. JOHN S. KENNEDY, in memory of MISS EMMA STEWART BAKER.

One by MR. JOHN S. KENNEDY, in memory of MRS. ROBERT L. STUART.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Rev. William G. Schauffler, D.D., LL.D.

One by Miss Rachel L. Kennedy, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Rachel C. Kennedy.

One by Mrs. Frances T. Lord, in memory of her husband, George de Forest Lord.

One by Mrs. Robert MacCartee, in memory of her husband, Robert MacCartee.

One by Mr. Donald Mackay, in memory of Edith Winslow Mackay and Walter Wise Mackay.

One by Estate of Mrs. Caroline L. Macy, in memory of her daughter, Mary M. K. Willets.

One by the Congregation of Madison Square Presbyterian Church, in memory of George W. Lane.

One by Mr. Alexander Maitland, in memory of his mother, Mrs. Mary C. Maitland.

One by Mrs. James T. Murray, in memory of her husband, James T. Murray.

One by Mrs. Anna S. Paton, in memory of her husband, William Paton.

One by Miss Josephine Penfold, in memory of Dr. Edward Livingston Trudeau, Jr.

One by Mrs. Margaret J. Plant, in memory of her brother, Simon Loughman.

One by Peter Reid, in memory of his wife, Jane Watson Reid.

One by Estate of Laura Roome, in memory of her sons, Harry and Alfred Roome.

One by Mrs. Martha L. St. John, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Sarah Ward.

One by Mrs. Elliot F. Shepard, in memory of her daughter, Florence Vanderbilt Shepard.

One by Mrs. Elliot F. Shepard, in memory of her daughter, Marguerite Shepard.

One by Mrs. Margaret A. Sinclair, in memory of Mr. and Mrs. James Sinclair.

One by Estate of Charlotte H. Skidmore, to be named "William L. Skidmore Bed."

One by Mrs. Adela Berry Sloane, in memory of her father, Abraham J. Berry, M.D.

One by Mr. John Sloane, in memory of his mother, Euphemia Sloane.

One by Mr. and Mrs. William D. Sloane, in memory of William D. Sloane, Jr.

One by Mrs. William Frederick Stafford, in memory of her father, Justin A. Bliss.

One by Mrs. William Frederick Stafford, in memory of her mother, Evelina C. Bliss.

One by Mrs. A. R. Van Nest, in memory of her husband, Abram R. Van Nest.

One by Misses Elizabeth S. and Emily M. Wheeler, in memory of Mr. James Boorman.

Ten by the Estate of William Whitewright, to be named "Whitewright Beds," in memory of his father, Mr. William Whitewright.

One by Mr. H. S. Wilson, in memory of Harry H. Wilson.

For Two Lives.

One by Rev. Dr. and Mrs. R. R. Booth, in memory of Minnie and Willie.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen:—The Thirty-sixth Annual Report of the Hospital for the year ending September 30th is herewith submitted.

There have been admitted to beds in the Hospital 2,953 persons, or 73 less than last year; and the daily average has been 196, which is one more than last year.

6,425 persons have been admitted to the Emergency Ward, which is 333 more than last year.

28,564 persons have been admitted to the Dispensary, which is 1,455 more than last year.

The ambulance has responded to 3,150 calls, which is 306 more than last year. 442 persons were treated by ambulance surgeons and left at place of call. 889 persons were transferred to other hospitals.

In all the Hospital has admitted to its benefits 37,942 persons, or 1,715 more than last year.

For the actual number cared for, however, there should be added to the number of those admitted, the number who were receiving treatment in the various departments of the Hospital on the first day of the year, namely, 3,855; the number treated by ambulance surgeons and not brought to the Hospital, 442, and the number transferred directly to other hospitals, 150, making a total of 42,389 persons who experienced the benefits of the Hospital during the year. This is 2,194 more than last year, the increase being in the Emergency Ward, Dispensary and ambulance service.

In the X-Ray Department 38 patients have received 652 treatments. 232 patients were examined by the X-Ray, and 395 radiographs taken.

The sum of $28,070.29 has been expended for new boilers, engines, dynamos, motors and the necessary expenses incident to the installment of these things. This expense has been deemed extraordinary and not an operating expense, and for this reason has been deducted from the total operating expense before calculating the cost of the various departments and the patients.

The method of estimating the cost of private and ward patients this year has been the same as that presented in past years, namely, charging to each department what appears to be its proportion of the various items of expense, including administration, special nursing, maintenance of property (both buildings and machinery), the board of all persons rendering service, etc. In estimating the cost of fuel, lighting and repairs, each department has been charged according to the cubic feet of space which it occupies. Upon this basis the cost of the private patients' department was $35,631.96, which, divided by 6,486, the number of days of treatment given to private patients, gives $5.49 per day. This, however, includes $13,266.15 for special nursing, which was paid as an extra by the individual patients receiving such service. It should, therefore, be deducted from the general estimate, which reduces the daily per capita cost of private patients to 3.44\frac{5}{6}$.

Estimating the cost of ward patients upon this basis, eliminating, as has been our custom, the cost of the Emergency Ward and the Dispensary, the cost of this department was $162.254.07, which, divided by 65,237, the number of days of treatment given to ward patients, gives 2.48\frac{1}{3}$ as the daily per capita cost. From patients paying one dollar ($1) per day in the wards we have received $12,143.41. Deducting this amount from the above cost, $162,-254.07, the net charity to ward patients was $150,110.66, or $2.30 as the net daily per capita cost.

A comparison of statistics from year to year shows a steady increase in the number of people to whom the Hospital has rendered help in the time of need.

Through the generous gift of a friend we have been enabled to open a new branch of service. "Visiting Nurses" are sent to the homes of our Dispensary and sometimes Ward patients, who not only give personal attention to the patients, but advise the family or friends in regard to practical points of home care and hygiene. This service has been of great interest to those who have been engaged in it, for it has enabled them to understand their patients in the wards as never before.

The most important event of the year has been the occupation of Florence Nightingale Hall—a most generous gift to the Hospital. A grateful sense of appreciation was manifested

by every nurse who went out from the temporary apartments in the upper Wards of the Hospital to the bright, cheerful and homelike conditions of the new dwelling. The rest and encouragement, both mental and physical, which such a home gives to those who live and work as nurses in a great hospital do and must, cannot be overestimated.

Some who have been of our household and active in our service have "joined the great majority."

On February twelfth Miss Belle A. Arthur died in the Hospital of pneumonia. Miss Arthur, while not a graduate nurse, had for several years rendered a most acceptable service to our private patients—a devoted woman, with the instinct of a nurse in full measure.

On May third Dr. Edward L. Trudeau, Jr., a recent graduate of our Hospital, died of pneumonia at his home near the Hospital. Dr. Trudeau had made many friends because of his sterling character and his conscientious and efficient service.

I desire to express my grateful appreciation for the co-operation of the Visiting and House Staffs and the officers of the Hospital, whose faithful and efficient services have made possible whatever of success the year has brought.

I thank you, gentlemen, for the encouragement and support which you have so constantly give me.

Very respectfully,

C. IRVING FISHER,

Superintendent.

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

Place of Birth.

Armenia	1	Ireland	410
Australia	1	Italy	73
Austria	59	Japan	6
Belgium	4	New York City	849
Bohemia	43	Norway	7
British Guiana	1	Nova Scotia	4
Canada	37	Persia	1
Chili	1	Porto Rico	6
China	7	Roumania	5
Costa Rica	1	Russia	86
Cuba	7	Scotland	47
Denmark	10	South America	3
East India	1	Spain	1
Egypt	1	Sweden	66
England	91	Switzerland	11
Finland	9	Syria	1
France	10	Turkey	3
Germany	352	United States	665
Greece	6	Unknown	15
Holland	1	Wales	3
Hungary	41	West Indies	5
India	2		

Occupations.

Accountants	2	Bookbinders	3	Chefs	2
Actors	2	Bookkeepers	18	Chemist	1
Actresses	8	Bottler	1	Chiropodist	1
Agents	19	Boxmakers	2	Cigar-makers	32
Architects	2	Brakemen	2	Clergymen	14
Army officer	1	Bricklayers	6	Clerks	99
Artists	10	Brokers	5	Clothiers	2
Attendants	3	Butchers	12	Coachmen	21
Authoress	1	Butlers	19	Coal-dealers	3
Baggage masters	2	Button-makers	3	Collectors	2
Bakers	17	Buyers	2	Conductors	4
Bankers	3	Cabinet-makers	6	Contractors	2
Barbers	7	Canvasser	1	Cooks	54
Barkeepers	6	Carpenters	38	Coopers	2
Bell-boys	2	Carriage-maker	1	Costumer	1
Blacksmiths	6	Chauffeur	1	Cutters	10
Boatman	1	Cashiers	5	Dentist	1

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

OCCUPATIONS—Continued.

Designers	4
Domestics	122
Doorman	1
Dressmakers	40
Drivers	60
Druggists	2
Dyer	1
Electricians	8
Electrical engineer	1
Elevator runners	5
Embroiderers	7
Engineers	5
Errand boys	5
Errand girls	2
Expressmen	4
Factory hands	17
Farmers	17
Financier	1
Firemen	13
Fisherman	1
Florist	1
Footmen	5
Foremen	4
Fruiterers	2
Furriers	2
Gardeners	2
Gas-fitters	4
Governesses	3
Grocers	7
Grooms	7
Guide	1
Hairdressers	3
Hostlers	4
Hotel man	1
Housekeepers	48
Housewives	599
Icemen	9
Inspectors	4
Ironworkers	17
Janitors	13
Janitresses	12
Jewelers	3
Journalists	6
Junk dealers	2
Laborers	110
Laundresses	34
Laundrymen	9
Lawyers	18
Letter-carriers	8
Liquor dealers	4
Lithographers	3
Locksmiths	3
Longshoremen	4
Lumbermen	3
Maids	77
Managers	6
Manicurists	2
Manufacturers	5
Masons	11
Masseur	1
Matrons	2
Mechanics	26
Mechanical engineers	2
Merchants	15
Messengers	2
Milliners	4
Miner	1
Missionaries	9
Models	2
Motormen	5
Mover	1
Musicians	5
Moulder	1
No occupation	199
Notary public	1
Nurses	43
Office-boys	7
Oilers	3
Operators	15
Orderlies	3
Organist	1
Oysterman	1
Packers	2
Painters	43
Paper-hangers	4
Peddlers	7
Photographers	3
Physicians	12
Piano-makers	2
Plasterers	6
Plumbers	16
Policemen	8
Polishers	4
Porters	19
Printers	11
Professors	3
Promoter	1
Publishers	3
Pupils, Training School	21
Railroad men	10
Real estate dealers	4
Reporters	3
Restaurant-keeper	1
Saddlers	2
Sailors	4
Salesmen	29
Saleswomen	14
School children	230
Sea captain	1
Seamstresses	21
Secretaries	6
Shoemakers	9
Silversmiths	2
Soldiers	2
Stablemen	9
Steam-fitters	3
Stenographers	26
Stevedores	3
Stewardess	1
Stewards	2
Stone-cutters	6
Street-sweepers	2
Students	1[illegible]
Superintendents	[illegible]
Tailoress	1
Tailors	2[illegible]
Teachers	2[illegible]
Telegraph operators	7
Tile-layers	2
Time-keepers	[illegible]
Tinsmiths	5
Treasurer	1
Typewriters	[illegible]
Undertaker	1
Unknown	41
Upholsterers	2
Valet	1
Varnisher	1
Wagon-boy	1
Waiters	18
Waitresses	28
Washerwomen	7
Watchmakers	2
Watchmen	9
Weavers	3
Wheelwright	1
Wood-turners	2

SPECIAL GIFTS SINCE LAST REPORT.

Magazines From

Mrs. M. E. Bedford.
Mrs. John S. Barnes.
Mr. William Baylis.
Mrs. Emily Blackwell.
Mrs. George Carpenter.
Mrs. Carroll.
Mrs. Henry G. Campbell.
Mrs. William Colgate.
Mrs. William E. Cramer.
Miss Florence Carter.
Ayres Advertising Agency.
Miss Alice Campbell.
Mrs. S. M. Akerly.
Mr. Charles F. Bouton.
Mrs. Condite.
Mrs. James Dunk.
Mr. J. H. Dewitt.
Mrs. Henry Dally.
Mr. Frederick A. Engels.
Mrs. James N. Hare.
Mrs. Fisk.
Mrs. Robert Ferguson.
Mrs. F. F. Flagg.
Mr. A. J. Fredrickson.
Rev. Mr. Daniel N. Freeland.
Mrs. John Halpin.
Miss Laura V. Rhinelander.
Mr. B. L. Ludington.
Mrs. E. W. Rankin.
Mrs. Leopold Kaufman.
Mrs. Mary F. Williams.
Miss M. Staff.
Miss Margaret Gulden.
Mrs. William Pratt.
Mrs. William Jay.
Mrs. James J. Hill.
Mrs. Richard McNamee.
Mrs. H. A. Mosher.
Mrs. William Gay.
Mrs. S. H. Spitzner.
Mrs. J. Lee Tailer.
Mrs. P. B. Wright.
Mrs. C. D. Gibson.
Mrs. E. H. Landon.
Mrs. Joseph Stickney.
Mrs. Luigi Roversi.
Mrs. J. P. Gillespie.
Mrs. A. B. Plowman.
Mrs. Lewis H. Lapham.
Mrs. Seaman Lichtenstein.
Mrs. Marc Eidlitz.
Mr. Edward J. Lynch.
Mrs. D. B. Wright.
Mr. George B. Hastings.
Mrs. T. B. Myers.
Mrs. Weinmann.
Mrs. Charles Gulden.
Miss L. F. Stone.
Mrs. Florence L. Parker.
Mrs. Gregory Sutton.
Mrs. F. Reed.
Mrs. Stuart Wing.
Mrs. Charles B. Van Nostrand.
Mrs. Harris Mandelbaum.
Mrs. Parker.
Mrs. F. S. Landstreet.
Mrs. Rhinelander.
Miss R. Naftal.
Mrs. Hamburg.
Mr. E. P. Wheeler.
Mr. J. Lee Humphreville.
Messrs. Dodd, Mead & Company.
King's Daughters, Lexington Avenue Baptist Church.
Arion Society.
And Papers from Presbyterian Home.

Papers From

Mrs. Katherine Stevenson.
Mr. Frederick Boehme.
Miss Homburg.
Mrs. G. Frelinghausen.

Books From

Mrs. Leopold Cahn.
Mrs. M. E. Bedford.
Mrs. David B. Ivison.

BOOKS FROM

Mrs. Dudley Tenney.
Mrs. A. W. Scholle.
Mrs. C. H. Clark.
Mrs. Edwin E. Swift.
Mrs. William Gay.
Mrs. C. D. Gibson.
Mrs. E. H. Landon.
Miss C. S. Prentice.
Mr. S. R. Bertram.
Mr. T. J. Fitzsimmons.
Mr. A. N. Fisher.

FLOWERS FROM

Mr. M. C. D. Borden, several times.
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey, " "
Mrs. John Sloane, " "
Mr. Donald MacKay, " "
Mrs. Ogden Mills, " "
Mrs. Isabella M. Banks, " "
Mr. Morris K. Jesup, " "
Mrs. David Dows, " "
Mrs. William J. Matheson, " "
Mrs. Augustus C. Tower, " "
Hon. Daniel S. Lamont.
Hon. Lorenzo Zeller.
Mrs. Edwin W. Inslee.
Mrs. Ogden Goelet.
Mr. John D. Crimmins, Jr.
Mr. Charles Thorley.
Dr. George R. Satterlee.
Mrs. Elizabeth B. Delafield.
Mr. Henry B. Anderson.
Mrs. William Moir.
Mrs. Henry Rodgers.
Miss Dorothy Whitney.
Miss Ellen M. Atterbury.
Mrs. Simon Borg.
Miss Lavinia Frissell.
Mrs. James R. Jesup.
Miss E. R. Blossom.
Mrs. Thomas L. Mason.
Mr. C. E. Sampson.
Mrs. Raymond S. White.
Mr. O. Jackson.
Mrs. Woodruff Simpson.
Mrs. Van Rensselaer.
Mrs. Alfred H. Timpson
Mrs. Urban H. Broughton.
Mrs. Becker.
Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney.
Mrs. W. H. Moore.
Mrs. Taber.
Mrs. William A. Taylor.
Mrs. Josephine Kellogg.
Mrs. J. M. Williams.
Mrs. J. C. Brower.
Mrs. John Crosby Brown.
Mr. W. W. Hall.
Miss Eleanor I. Keller.
Mrs. Louis Fleischmann.
Mr. Russell.
Mrs. E. Benedict Oakley.
Rev. Milton S. Littlefield.
Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D
Mrs. Walter Watson.
Miss Josephine V. Hall.
Miss Cunningham.
Mrs. James R. Mercein.
Mr. Swift Wright, Jr.
Mrs. W. J. Morgan.
Mr. Edward L. Stephens.
Mrs. D. L. Riker.
Miss Julia Davidson.
Mr. Nicholas M. Butler.
Miss Margaret Cruise.
Miss Edith Cummion.
Mrs. S. Fisher Johnson.
Mr. Fanning C. T. Beck.
Mrs. L. S. Haggin.
Mrs. William A. Read.
Mrs. William L. Mitchell.
Miss A. McIlhenney.
Mr. Hogan.
Mrs. Joseph Humphreys.
Mrs. W. W. Reed.
Mr. F. Hulberg.
Mr. A. W. Gavett.
Mrs. Charles F. Clark.
A Friend.
Messrs. Hanft Brothers,
Messrs. William H. Brower's Sons.
Bethel Kindergarten.
Finch School.

Flowers From

Union Avenue School, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Heart and Hand Society, Central Church, Orange, N. J.
International Sunshine Society, Freeport, N. Y.
Christian Endeavor Society, First Presbyterian Church, Boonton, N.J.

Cut flowers for bedside bouquets weekly during the year from Miss M. T. Cockcroft.
Cut flowers for bedside bouquets weekly for eight months from Miss C. J. Howells through Mrs. David McMunigle.
Ten dollars for cut flowers for bedside bouquets from Mrs. Sumner R. Stone.
Ten dollars for cut flowers for bedside bouquets from Mrs. George W. Collard.
Plants from Mrs. Edmund H. Martin.
Fruit and flowers for Easter from St. James Church.

Miscellaneous.

Christmas gifts for patients and household from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
One hundred dollars for fruit and ice cream for the Staff from Mr. Donald MacKay.
Allowance from bill (one hundred and fifty dollars) from Messrs. Haskins and Sells.
Twenty-five dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. Ethan Allen.
Twenty-five dollars for Christmas cheer from Friend, Dr. D.
Twenty-five dollars for dinners for accident ward patients from Mr. Acosta Nichols.
Five dollars for Christmas cheer from Mrs. H. A. Davis.
Christmas dinner for patients and household from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
Vegetables, fruit and butter throughout the year from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Fruit and vegetables throughout the season from Mr. J. Kennedy Tod.
Fruit and vegetables several times from Mrs. Howard Gould.
Salmon from Dr. Walter B. James.
Writing desk for reception room from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Seventy five loaves of bread from Fleischmann's Vienna Bakery.
Milk and cream from Walker Gordon Laboratory, several times.
Chicken salad and sandwiches from Mr. D. A. Ross, several times.
Cranberries from Mrs. Laura A. Hesselberg.
Oranges, apples and beer from Mr. George Ehret, several times.
Fifty pounds of salmon from Mr. E. G. Blackford.
Three barrels of apples from Mr. Levi P. Morton.
Ice cream from Union Theological Seminary.
Ice cream from Van Norden Trust Company.
Ice cream and cake for the Children's Ward from Mr. William B. Judson, several times.
Ice cream for the Children's Ward from Mrs. Charles Bonnell Stiger.
Mellons, frequently, and fresh fish from Dr. Alpheus Freeman.
Brook trout from Dr. Alfred Jerome Brown.
Case of eggs from Mr. G. H. Tuthill.
Oranges, jelly and honey from Mrs. Richard M. Hoe.
Oranges from Mr. E. S. Harkness.
Jelly from Mrs. David Dows.
Fruit from Mrs. Joseph S. Whiteside.
Fruit from Mr. F. M. Warburg.
Jelly from Heart and Hand Society, Central Church, Orange, N. J.
Meat from Mr. Isaac Blumenthal.
Fruit and cards from Miss Grace Whitman.
Kumyss from Mr. E. F. Brush.
Two thousand pounds of soap from Mr. James Stanley.

Three invalid wheel chairs from Mr. William Sloane.
Fibre foot baths, basins and pitchers from Mr. Jesse Peterson.
Tank of oxygen and surgical instruments from Mrs. S. Fisher Johnson.
Sickroom utensils from Mrs. E. Howard Martin, Mrs. J. Baker and Miss M. M. K. Wilson.
Hot water bag protectors from a Friend.
Knitted bed shoes for children and babies' sacques from Mrs. Wheeler H. Peckham.
Clothing from Miss J. Riggs, Miss Eleanor Riggs, Mrs. John Sloane, Mrs. Joseph Pulitzer, Mrs. John Sinclair, Mr. Ernest Oppenheim and Mr. Thomas P. Fowler.
The sewing of five hundred and twelve articles from the Hand-in-Hand Society.
The sewing of two hundred and eighty-nine articles from Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.
The hemming of towels and two children's skirts from Mrs. Charles Gulden.
Gowns, infants' gowns, shirts and pillow cases from Madison Avenue Reformed Church.
Spread from Mr. William W. Cole.
Slippers, sacques, Florida water, Christmas greens and cards from Miss Josephine Hall.
Children's clothing from Women's Bible Class, Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, through Mrs. John Sinclair.
Toys from Mrs. George F. Droste, Mrs. Sheridan, Mrs. Robert Ferguson, Mrs. C. D. Gibson, Mrs. Blair S. Williams, Miss C. S. Prentice and Miss Margaret Helme.
Dolls from Mrs. Charles Gulden.
Printing press and flags from Mrs. John Sloane.
Games and phonograph from Mrs. A. W. Scholle.
Games from Miss Ethel Harris, Mr. Paul Oakes, Mr. Francis Zigler, Mr. Elliott Cohn and Mr. Robert Chambers.
Easter eggs and rabbits from Miss Gertrude Hoyt.
Easter poems from a Friend.
Pamphlets from Christian Endeavor Society, Westminster Church, Bloomfield, N. J.
Stationery from Mrs. D. Brown, Jr.
Scrap books from Miss Jeanette McMillan, Miss Elizabeth P. Haldane, Mrs. Richard M. Hoe, Miss Leila I. Haven, Miss T., Miss Etta Lyons, Mrs. C. D. Gibson, Alexander Mission Band, a Friend, Junior Class, Park Presbyterian Church and Pleasant Sunday Afternoon Society, Collegiate Reformed Church.
Calendars from Mr. James A. Jenkins.
Valentines from Miss Elizabeth T. Nash.
Cards from Juniors' Friendly Club.
Christmas poems for patients from a Friend.
Christmas trees from Mrs. Urban H. Broughton, Mrs. J. Henry Alexander and Mrs. J. W. McElhinney.
Christmas decorations from Mrs. George Sheffield and Mrs. J. W. McElhinney.
Singing of Christmas carols in all the wards by the Choir of St. James Church.
Singing of Christmas carols by Mrs. Shortwell Piper, Miss Ethel V. Cane and Mr. Kelly Cole.
Service of song by the Choir of Epiphany Baptist Church.
Service of song in wards Sunday afternoons by Mr. Henry W. Appleton and his associates.
Singing and entertainment in wards, many times, by Mrs. Jeanette Robinson Murphy.
Band for entertainment on Fourth of July, by House Staff.

Men and teams, to remove rubbish many times during the year, from Messrs. T. E. and Thomas Crimmins.
Fifty copies of American Messenger monthly from Mrs. G. S. Van Pelt.
Ladies' Home Journal for one year from Miss Josephine Hall.
Social Register from Social Register Association.
One hundred volumes of Moody's Colporterage Library from Mrs. Frederick Billings.
Ten dollars for foreign reading matter for ward patients from Mrs. L. N. Hegeman.
Grant of religious reading matter, worth six dollars, from American Tract Society.
Grant of religious reading matter, worth five dollars, from Methodist Book Concern.
Five copies of Parish Visitor monthly in memory of Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D
Religious reading matter weekly from Miss Sarah B. Hills.
Religious papers frequently from Mrs. David McMunigle.
Youths' Companion weekly from Mrs. H. B. Chapin.

For the Training School.

One hundred and fifty dollars from Mr. Donald MacKay.
Fifty dollars from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Fifty dollars from Mr. Frederick Baker.
Forty dollars from Miss Mary M. Brown.
Five dollars from Miss Frances Duryea.
Fifty dollars for the "Hall" from Mrs. F. E. Lewis.
Ten dollars for the "Hall" from Mrs. John Hance.
Tickets for concerts, opera and theatre at different times throughout the season from Mr. and Mrs. John S. Kennedy, Mr. William F. Havemeyer, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mrs. J. Borden Harriman, Mrs. James H. Benedict, Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn, Mr. and Mrs. John Sinclair, Mr. Victor Beigel, Mrs. Samuel Thorne, Mrs. E. W. Bliss, Manager of Daly's Theatre and Manager of American Theatre.
Twenty-four tickets for "Parsifal" from Dr. Horace S. Stokes.
A pew in the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church is given through the kindness of Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Through the courtesy of the Trustees of St. James Church a pew is reserved for the students.
Fresh vegetables and fruits, jelly, preserved fruits and butter, throughout the entire year, from Mr. Frederick Sturges and Mr. J. Kennedy Tod.
Flowers for graduation from Mr. Donald MacKay and other friends.
Flowers from Mrs. Louis T. Haggin, Miss Sloane, Mrs. Henry Rodgers, Mrs. Levi P. Morton, Mr. J. Kennedy Tod and Miss Helen Rhett.
Draperies for the "Hall" from Mrs. George Gordon King.

For the Training School Libraries.

Books on general subjects from Mr. William F. Havemeyer, Mrs. W. R. Wilcox, Mrs. James G. Wilson, Mr. Edmund Picton, Mrs. William Moir, Mrs. John S. Brown, Mr. George Maynard, Mr. Charles L. James and Mrs. Andrew H. Smith.
Subscription for The Studio for the year from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Subscription for Ladies' Home Journal from Miss Augusta H. English.
Two dollars from a Graduate.
Two dollars from Miss H. I. Horton.
Five dollars from Miss A. S. Bussell.

For the School Libraries.

Valuable medical reference books from the New York Academy of Medicine, Dr. H. Jacobi, Dr. Frederick Peterson, Dr. A. M. Jacobus, Dr. J. Clarence Sharp, Dr. J. Clinton Edgar, Dr. Forbes Hawkes, Dr. B. Van D. Hedges and Messrs. W. B. Saunders and Company.
One hundred dollars from Mr. Roswell Eldridge.
Twenty-five dollars from Dr. Herbert S. Carter.
Ten dollars from Dr. A. M. Jacobus.
Ten dollars from Dr. George A. Tuttle.
One dollar from Miss Harriet F. McArthur

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

To the Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen:—The School for Nurses completes its twelfth year of service and there have been graduated from its ranks 190 nurses, many of whom have been sent out to fill responsible positions in this and other countries.

Unlike almost any other branch of educational work, the nursing of a large hospital is carried forward in addition to the theoretical teaching of the student nurses. An unusual opportunity, and one that is now recognized by women of education, is given these students for scientific observation and practice while in training. The result is twofold in that we furnish care for the sick under our charge and provide experienced and well-equipped graduate nurses to meet the public need.

The new school building, Florence Nightingale Hall, the completed gift of one of our most liberal-minded and generous managers, is the fruition of much thought and careful preparation, and marks a new era in the life of the school. Here are provided, not only the facilities for mental and physical development, but the refining influence of a dignified home in which the students will receive most of their preliminary training.

In a work where personal contact counts for so much, the manner, characteristics and acquirements of the probationers must be studied, known, and, as far as possible, a just estimate of their abilities obtained. To this end they are placed under the direction of two able instructors, with whom they come in daily contact.

The Domestic Science Department is developing well, and the hope is that students will hereafter be better able to meet the household needs of their work. The medical, surgical, operating room and emergency experience is obtained in the wards of the hospital. Instruction in Bacteriology and Urinalysis is given in the Laboratory, and the branches of Obstetrics and Contagion

are taught at Sloane Maternity Hospital, the Foundling Hospital and the Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria Hospital, where our students are admitted for special courses. The plan for Theoretical Instruction is undergoing evolution, the present method being only tentative. Lectures upon Special Subjects are given by the Attending Staff and Clinical Section teaching will be introduced.

Through the liberal gift of Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, a new and important feature of training was introduced in February of the present year in the form of District and Visiting Nursing. The work is carried on from our own Dispensary and Accident Ward, and the Vanderbilt Clinic for Tuberculosis patients. Some district work has also been done in connection with the Cornell Dispensary. Beginning with one student nurse, under a competent instructor, the force has been gradually increased to five. 4,224 visits have been made upon 1,283 families. The influence of this work in the development of the student nurses is already felt, and much more is to be gained as the work goes on. They not only learn how to adapt themselves to nursing under conditions of poverty and want, but to meet some of the Sociological problems constantly arising.

Dr. Walter B. James in a recent letter says of Visiting Nurses: "Their work has been a most valuable adjunct to the work of the Vanderbilt Clinic during the past year; the results have even surpassed my expectation and I should keenly regret any suggestion of discontinuing it."

The Class of 1904, eighteen in number, graduated on May 12th. The standing of the class was excellent; one member only left during the two preceding years, and that on account of ill health. As a whole, the class gives splendid promise of maintaining the standards of excellence already established by our Alumnæ.

The Class of 1905 (Senior) numbers twenty-eight; one member was dropped for inefficiency—the only break in the class during two years.

The Class 1906 (Intermediate) numbers twenty-seven. Out of the thirty-one selected for training, three were disqualified and one, Miss Alice W. Hartwell, died suddenly on December 7th,

only a short time after acceptance. Miss Hartwell had entered upon her work with intelligence and enthusiasm, giving rare promise as a nurse.

The Class of 1907 (Junior):

Accepted	17
Rejected	18
Probationers for Class of 1907	20

Applications for admission to the Training School numbered 1,127.

We are called upon to record the passing out of life of another member of our Alumnae, Miss Martha McClure, whose life was spent in unselfish effort for others.

Eighty-seven applications have been received from other Hospitals, Training Schools, and Sanatoria, asking for graduates to fill positions of responsibility and trust. A few only of these positions have been filled, but now that better opportunity for preparation is provided, we hope that more graduates will elect for institutional work.

The calls upon the registry for nurses to attend private cases numbered 1,463, 122 more than last year. Of this number, 1,360 were filled, and 103 were referred to other registries.

The reception for the Commencement Class of '04 was given through the kindness of Mr. John S. Kennedy, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mr. William F. Havemeyer, Mr. Donald MacKay, Mr. William B. Isham and Mr. Hugh D. Auchincloss.

To our many generous friends who have contributed to the pleasure and entertainment of the members of the school by gifts for the library, tickets for numberless entertainments, &c., we present our grateful word of thanks. To the able corps of lecturers, to Dr. John S. Thacher and to Dr. George A. Tuttle for medical attendance to members of the school, and especially to Dr. Arthur M. Jacobus, who with other friends has been instrumental in securing for us a valuable library of medical reference books, we owe our warmest expression of appreciation and thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

Anna Caroline Maxwell,

Supt. of Training School.

TEACHERS AND INSTRUCTORS.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Miss Anna Caroline Maxwell.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Mrs. Janet Banford Christie, The Presbyterian Hospital Training School, 1898.

Miss Rye Morley, The Presbyterian Hospital Training School, 1897.

NIGHT SUPERINTENDENT.

Miss Gertrude Reid Smith, The Presbyterian Hospital Training School, 1901.

INSTRUCTOR IN PRACTICAL NURSING.

Miss Amy Elizabeth Pope, The Presbyterian Hospital Training School, 1894.

INSTRUCTOR IN DIETETICS.

Miss Flora Madeline Shaw, Graduate Montreal General Hospital Training School; Graduate in Hospital Economics, Teachers' College, Columbia, New York, 1904.

INSTRUCTOR IN DISTRICT AND VISITING NURSING.

Miss Margaret Anne Bewley, The Presbyterian Hospital Training School, 1902.

INSTRUCTOR IN ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

Dr. Sara Welt-Kakels.

SURGICAL CLINICAL INSTRUCTOR.

Dr. Joseph Storer Wheelwright.

MEDICAL CLINICAL INSTRUCTOR.

Dr.....

INSTRUCTOR IN BACTERIOLOGY AND URINALYSIS.

Miss Selma Granat.

INSTRUCTOR IN MASSAGE.

Dr. Gudrun Holm.

LECTURES.

SENIOR YEAR, 1904-1905.

Specialties ..... 20 Lectures, one hour each

Hospital Economics ..... 2 Lectures
DR. C. IRVING FISHER.

Anatomy and Care of the Skin—Nursing in Diseases of the Skin. 2 Lectures
DR. GEORGE T. JACKSON.

Outline of Anatomy and Nursing in Diseases of the Nose and Throat ..... 2 Lectures
DR. WILLIAM KELLY SIMPSON.

Outline of Anatomy of Ear—Care in Health and Disease ..... 1 Lecture
DR. S. W. THURBER.

Outline of Anatomy and Nursing of Patients with Diseases of the Eye ..... 1 Lecture
DR. C. STEDMAN BULL.

Care of Nervous Diseases with Rest Cure ..... 1 Lecture
DR. M. ALLEN STARR.

Care of the Insane ..... 2 Lectures
DR. C. IRVING FISHER.

Abdominal Surgery—Preparation and After-Care of Patient. Vomiting, Pain, Tympanites, Catheterization, Enemata and Hypodermic Administration ..... 1 Lecture
DR. ANDREW J. MCCOSH.

Surgical Emergencies ..... 2 Lectures
DR. FORBES HAWKES.

Nursing in Typhoid Fever ..... 1 Lecture
DR. W. GILMAN THOMPSON.

Care of Children—Including Infant Feeding ..... 2 Lectures
DR. DAVID BOVAIRD, JR.

Symptomatology—Nervous System, Heart and Respirative Organs, Abdominal Organs ..... 3 Lectures
DR. B. VAN D. HEDGES.

General Nursing Subjects ..... 24 Periods, 2 hours each
SUPERINTENDENT OF TRAINING SCHOOL.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '94.

Annie Elliot Leonard, now Mrs. Collery, at home, Ireland.
Mrs. Sarah Keyes Davis, deceased, 1899.
Julia Baillie Rose, now Mrs. Shipman, at home, Providence, R. I.
Josephine Cordelia Martin, at home, Belfast, Ireland.
Camilla Salling, private duty, New York City.
M. Sydnie Blanchard, now Mrs. Gosse.
Margaret Nichol Threlkeld, now Mrs. Stephen Alling, at home, Dansville, N. Y.
Emma Elizabeth Tyger, private duty, New York City.
Ida Gertrude Iliff, at home, Unionville, N. Y.
Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick, private duty, New York City.
Edith Margaret Ambrose, student, Hospital Economic Course, Columbia University, New York City.
Mrs. Jennie L. Parsons, deceased, 1894.
Amy Elizabeth Pope, Instructor, Training School, Presbyterian Hospital.
Frances Abbett Stone, Superintendent Corey Hill Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Lillian Welsh, private duty, Paris, France.
Harriet Beatrice Gibson, at home, Far Rockaway, L. I.
Alvina McDade, deceased, 1901.
Louise Larkin, now Mrs. D. Bovaird, Jr., at home, New York City.
Frances Ward Carpenter, private duty, New York City.
Harriet Eliza Burtis, private duty, New York City.
Janet Gordon Grant, Superintendent of Moses Taylor Hospital and Training School, Scranton, Pa.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '95.

Almina Veeder, private duty, New York City.
Emma Anna Kuroski, private duty, New York City.
Araminta Whiteley Beatty, private duty, New York City.
Alice May Perrigo, Superintendent Nassau Hospital, Mineola, L. I.
Sarah Fedelia Pearsall, private duty, Watertown, N. Y.
Anna Grote, now Mrs. Colditz, at home, New York City.
Harriet Frances McArthur, private duty, New York City.
Helen Garthwaite Pierson, now Mrs. Bull, at home, Stony Ford, N. Y.
Rena Adella Case, now Mrs. Fowler, at home, Omaha, Neb.
Alexandrina Simpson, private duty, New York City.
Amelie Jean Inglis Young, now Mrs. W. A. Dunkel, at home, New York City.
Henrietta Van Cleft, "Nursing Settlement," 265 Henry Street, New York City.
Mrs. Josephine Wheeler Hildrup, M.D., Nutley, N. J.
Edith Hosford Stone, private duty, New York City.
Grace Rogers Tinker, now Mrs. James.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '96.

Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones, now Mrs. B. Richardson, at home, Montclair, N. J.
Sophie Edwards Spencer, now Mrs. Donald Cammann, at home, New York City.
Frances Agnes White, private duty, New York City.
Charlotte Emma Gerow, now Mrs. Irving, at home, Blooming Grove, Orange County, N. Y.
Emmeline Black Hughes, private duty, New York City.

Anne Dravo Van Kirk, Superintendent Training School, Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Elizabeth Stewart, private duty, New York City.
Ethel May Read, now Mrs. Laing, at home, Victoria, B. C.
Bertha Frederica Warman, now Mrs. Long, at home, New York City.
Lillas Fraser Savage, at home, Montreal, Canada.
Grace Wiltsie, now Mrs. H. S. Howland, at home, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Beatrice Landon Goodrich, now Mrs. Murphy, at home, New York City.
Elizabeth Fehrmann, private duty, Paris, France.
Helen Sill, at home, student, New York City, N. Y.
Kate Linden Rippard, now Mrs. R. W. Sharer, at home, Kingston, Pa.
Mary Georgiana Bates, private duty, Boston, Mass.
Julia Christina Grant, now Mrs. Lawson, at home, Wythville, Va.
Joan Robertson, now Mrs. Daniels, at home, Princeton, N. J.
A. Gertrude Odell, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '97.

Grace Stebbins, "Sister Grace," All Saints' Home, Baltimore, Md.
Georgiana Scranton Collester, Mrs. Johnston, deceased.
Margaret Sutherland Hamilton, private duty, New York City.
Anna Adelia Davidson, deceased, 1903.
Meriel Richards White, private duty, New York City.
Marcia P. Schetky, now Mrs. Coon.
Rye Morley, Second Assistant Superintendent Training School, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Constance Baillie Rose, now Mrs. Lewis Ripley, at home, Litchfield, Conn.
Elizabeth Russell, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Frances Richards White, at home, Los Angeles, Cal.
Kathleen de Puy Nichols, private duty, New York City.
Jeanette Grace Bonner, now Mrs. Schoonmaker, at home, Schenectady, N. Y.
Agnes Elizabeth Hatton, private duty, New York City.
J. Rutherford Oliver, at home, Goderich, Canada.
Charlotte Cowdry, now Mrs. S. A. Brown, at home, New York City.
Mary Magoun Brown, at home, New York City.
Amy Aims Chamberlain, now Mrs. James H. McGuinness, at home, Chester, N. Y.
Jessie Wilson Mewhort, Superintendent Manhattan Maternity Hospital, New York City.
Mary Winifred Chisholm, now Mrs. Needler, at home, Toronto, Canada.
Anna Beatrice Fletcher, Hourly Nursing and Massage, New York City.
Nancy Elizabeth Cadmus, Superintendent of The S. R. Smith Infirmary and Training School, Staten Island, New York.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '98.

Florence Isabel Brown, now Mrs. Byers, at home, Nelson, B. C.
Annie Maud Deinstadt, private duty, New York City.
Martha McClure, deceased, 1904.
Annie Lora Hyde, at home, California.
Alice de Foret Seaborn, now Mrs. B. Bayley, at home, London, Ont., Canada.
Edith Johnson Wyman, Mrs. H. Rodman, deceased, 1902.
Charlotte Marcella Webster, private duty, New York City.
Annie Paton Letham, Assistant Superintendent of the School for Nursing, The Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

Inez Avery Newman, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude Emily Strain, now Mrs. James Garrison, at home, New York City.
Mrs. Janet Banford Christie, First Assistant Superintendent Training School, New York City.
Jessie Mackellar Fergusson, private duty, New York City.
Emily Clatworthy, private duty, New York City.
Katherina D. Stephanova, now Mrs. Gregory Tsilka, at home, Jersey City, N. J.
Mary Gilfillan, Paris, France.
Lucy Fidelia Ryder, private duty, New York City.
Georgia Wadsworth Bellinger, private duty, New York City.
Grace Irving Cameron, private duty, New York City.
Carrie Stryker, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '99.

Grace Elrida Moore, at home, Ottawa, Canada.
Mrs. Laura Antoinette Hesselberg, private duty, New York City.
Helen Catherine Claxton, private duty, New York City.
Louise Mitchell Fobes, private duty, New York City.
George Waldo Vinton, at home, Elmira, N. Y.
Cornelia Emmell Voorhees, now Mrs. P. C. Field, at home, Fort Robinson, Neb.
Cordelia Newland Townsend, private duty, New York City.
Jessie Leonard Clausen, Superintendent, Memorial Hospital and Training School, New London, Conn.
Mabel Walker, now Mrs. N. F. Ferris, at home, Nanaimo, B. C.
Stella Moore, now Mrs. James W. Thayer, at home, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Alice Jayne, at home, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Elizabeth Thompson Davison, at home, Baltimore, Md.
Harriet Davis De Bard, private duty, Grennup, Kentucky,
Ida Elizabeth Coull, private duty, New York City.
Ruth Gardner Clark, private duty, New York City.
Katherine Bunce Spencer, private duty, New York City.
Mina Betsy Bebee, now Mrs. A. E. Magill, at home, Washington D. C.
Etha Ette Pearce, private duty, New York City.
Rose Hoffman, now Mrs. Edwin Lobenstein, at home, Presbyterian Mission, Nankin, China.
Winifred Estelle Vaux, at home, Canada.
Charlotte Dunning, at home, Auburn, New York.
Astrid Engelsted Lund, now Mrs. O. W. Erdal, at home, Douglas Island. Alaska.
Henrietta Lillian Weiss, private duty, New York City.
Margrethe Schioler, now Mrs. H. Koch, at home, Copenhagen, Denmark.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF 1901.

Florence Mary Grant, Superintendent Training School, Indianapolis City Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.
Harriette Livermore, private duty, New York City.
Helen Erskine Laidlaw, private duty, Paris, France.
Sara Homans Strain, Superintendent Twin City Hospital, Salem-Winston, N. C.
Frances Weatherston, private duty, Paris, France.
Edith Granger, private duty, New York City.
Alice Britton Haughwout, now Mrs. Preston West, at home, Paterson, N. J.

Katherine Greenwood, now Mrs. J. K. Reilly, at home, Flushing, L. I.
Mary Collins Melville, Assistant Superintendent Training School, Indianapolis Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.
Severina Wilson, private duty, New York City.
Alberta Maud MacKean, Corey Hill Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Anna Louise Hartwell, private duty, New York City.
Edna Whitelaw, private duty, Montclair, N. J.
Elsie Thayer Patterson, visiting nursing, New York City.
Glenna Lindsley Bigelow, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude Reid Smith, Night Superintendent, Presbyterian Hospital. New York City.
Agnes Louise Warner, private duty, Paris, France.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '02.

Edith Jane Clapp, private duty, Montclair, N. J.
Stella Matilda Andrews, District Nurse, "College Settlement," New York City.
Mabel Cynthia Wharton, private duty, New York City.
Irene Wetmore Baldwin, at home, New York City.
Rowena Farmer, private duty, New York City.
Marcella Hunter Urquhart, at home, Montreal, Canada.
Lida Helen Tarbox, now Mrs. P. W. Orvis, at home, New York City.
Emily Belle Hastings, now Mrs. Edwin Bebee, at home, Buffalo, New York.
Anna Hebblewhite, Public School Nurse, New York City.
Kathro Montague Mason, at home, California.
Anna Jane Culgin, private duty, New York City.
Helen Bridgens Cunningham, private duty, New York City.
Mary Elizabeth Turner, private duty, New York City.
Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, now Mrs. Benjamin Arnold, at home, Albany, New York,
Margaret Anne Bewley, Instructor of Visiting and District Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Elizabeth Haywood Ashe, at home, San Francisco, Cal.
Alice Henrietta Kershaw, Night Superintendent, Corey Hill Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Augusta Angeline Graves, private duty, New York City.
Alice Brown Class, now Mrs. W. Conley, at home, New York City.
Jessie Anna Allen, District Nursing, New York City.
Cherrie Morton French, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '03.

Frances Cornelia Comstock, at home, Syracuse, N. Y.
Josephine Adelia Groht, private duty, New York City.
Edith Lucy Beatty, private duty, New York City.
Viva Emily Lawless, at home, Pittsfield, Mass.
Maria Hoffman Ludlum, at home, Pompton, N. J.
Georgia Isabelle Barnes, private duty, New York City.
Alice Hortence McClellan, private duty, New York City.
Marion Love Skiff, private duty, New York City.
Elizabeth Hyde Durston, private duty, New York City.
Conyers Pritchett, private duty, New York City.
Leila Richardson Bennett, private duty, Great Falls, Montana.
Alice Gertrude Field, private duty, New York City.
Jessie Marion Giddings, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Ruth Havens Prime, at home, Yonkers, N. Y.
Katherine Wheeler, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '04,

Sara Belle Mounce, Matron, Dispensary and Head Nurse of Accident Ward, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Catherine Munro Forrest, at home, Columbus, Ohio.
Mary Wood Guion, private duty, New York City.
Augusta Hobart English, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Sylvia Hartstene Davis, Head Nurse, operating pavilion, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Marion Elizabeth Hesseltine, private duty, N. Y. City.
Alice Shove Wood, private duty, New York City.
Ethel Maria Darling, at home, Thompsonville, Conn.
Margaret Alien Cruise, at home, Ashville, N. C.
Jean Cleland, private duty, New York City.
Edith Virginia Gardiner, at home, New York City.
Margaret Elisa Baker, at home, Canada.
Julia Carolyn Hicks, at home, Summit, N. J.
Anna Oleonda Becker, private duty, New York City.
Ethel Irene Fuller, private duty, Washington, D. C.
Jessie May Welch, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Mary Maude Tennant, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Katherine Clarke Mooney, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DIVISION.

From October 1st, 1903, to September 30th, 1904.

Abortion	8
Abscess:	
Abdominal Wall	1
Alveolar	2
Back	2
Buttock	1
Cerebral	1
Jaw	2
Liver	1
Lung	1
Multiple	2
Subphrenic	1
Thigh	2
Adenitis:	
Axillary	1
Cervical	1
Tuberculous	1
Alcoholism:	
Acute	1
Chronic	3
Delirium Tremens	21
Amaurosis	1
Anaemia:	
Simple (Chlorosis)	9
Pernicious	8
Secondary	16
Splenic	1
Aneurism:	
Innominate	2
Thoracic Aorta (Including Arch)	6
Abdominal	1
Appendicitis:	
Acute	5
Arterio-Sclerosis	17
Arthritis:	
Gonorrhœal	4
of Knee	2
Arthritis Deformans	1
Asthma	6
Atrophy of Liver, acute yellow	1
Atrophy, Progressive Muscular	1
Autointoxication	8
Bronchitis:	
Acute	25
Chronic	14
Foetid	1
Burns:	
of Ankle (Carbolic)	1
of Legs	1
Caked Breast	1
Carbuncle of Back	1
Carcinoma:	
Bladder	2
Breast	1
Caecum	1
Colon	2
Gall Ducts	3
Liver	9
Mesentery	1
Peritoneum	1
Pylorus	1
Stomach	12
Uterus	1
Cellulitis:	
Arm	1
Hand	1
Leg	1
Cholecystitis	10
Cholelithiasis	4
Chorea	6
Chyluria	1
Cirrhosis of Liver	21
Claudication, Intermittent	2
Colitis:	
Acute	6
Chronic	4
Conjunctivitis, Purulent	1
Constipation	3
Contusions, General	1
Coryza	1
Cystitis:	
Acute	1
Chronic	2
Dementia	6
Alcoholic	2
Diabetes Mellitus	4
Diarrhœa	2
Dilatation of Heart	4
Diphtheria	2
Diplegia	1
Displacement of Uterus	1
Dysmenorrhœa	5

Eczema, Erythematous	1
Embolus, Cerebral	1
Emphysema, Pulmonary	2
Endarteritis	1
Endocarditis :	
Acute	1
Chronic	132
Congenital	3
Malignant	3
Endometritis	9
Enteritis, Tuberculous	1
Enteroptosis	1
Enuresis	1
Epidydimitis, Acute	3
Epilepsy	4
Epistaxis	1
Erosion of Cervix	1
Erythema Nodosum	2
Erysipelas	1
Facial	3
Ethmoiditis, Chronic	2
Febricula	1
Fibroma of Uterus	2
Fistula in Ano	1
Floating Kidney	1
Gastrectasis	1
Gastritis :	
Chronic	9
Alcoholic	4
Gastro-Duodenitis	3
Gastro-Enteritis	7
Gastroptosis	1
Goitre :	
Exophthalmic	5
Cystic	2
Gout, Chronic	1
Haematesis	1
Haemophilia	2
Haemorrhage :	
Cerebral	8
Gastric	1
Intestinal	10
Pulmonary	2
Retinal	1
Subdural	1
Haemorrhoids	1
Hemiplegia	8
Hepatoptosis	1
Hydrocele	1
Hypermetropia	1
Hypertrophy :	
Heart	1
Prostate	1
Hysteria	9
Hysterical Spine	1
Idiocy	1
Imbecility	1
Immersion	1
Impaction of Faeces	2
Inanition	1
Indigestion, Intestinal	23
Infarction :	
Cerebral	1
Renal	2
Pulmonary	3
Splenic	1
Influenza	17
Insanity	9
Jaundice, Catarrhal	2
Keratitis, Interstitial	2
Laceration :	
Of Brain	1
Of Cervix	2
Laryngitis :	
Acute	5
Atrophic	1
Tuberculous	5
Laryngeal Stenosis	1
Leukæmia	1
Liver, Fatty	1
Locomotor Ataxia	2
Lymphangitis of Leg	1
Malaria :	
Tertian	15
Æstivo-Autumnal	3
Malnutrition	4
Mania, Acute	1
Marasmus	1
Mastoiditis	1
Measles	7
Melaena	1
Meningitis :	
Acute	1
Cerebral	2
Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal	31
Pachy	2
Suppurative	2
Syphilitic	2
Tuberculous	6
Morphinism	3
Myalgia	2

Myelitis :	
Chronic Transverse	1
Diffuse	2
Myocarditis	3
Myxœdema	1
Nephritis :	
Acute	8
Subacute	3
Chronic	85
Nephroptosis	5
Neuralgia :	
Facial	1
Plantar	1
Neurasthenia	60
Neuritis :	
Alcoholic	1
Simple	3
Multiple	7
Neurofibroma of Auditory Nerve	1
Neuroretinitis	1
Neurosis, Gastric	11
Obstruction, Pyloric	1
Orchitis, Tuberculous	1
Osteoma:	
Of Tibia	1
Of Great Toe	1
Osteomyelitis	1
Otitis Media, Chronic	8
Papilloma of Anus	1
Paralysis Agitans	1
Paralysis :	
Diphtheritic	1
Of Diaphragm	1
Of Soft Palate	1
Paraplegia, Spastic	2
Paresis	1
Parotitis Epidemic	2
Pediculosis	1
Perforation, Intestinal	6
Pericarditis, Dry	13
Peritonitis :	
Chronic	1
General	7
Localized	1
Tuberculous	1
Pes Planus	1
Pharyngitis, Acute	11
Phlebitis	4
Pleurisy :	
Dry	15
With Effusion	41
Empyæma	17
Hydropneumothorax	1
Pneumothorax	3
Pyopneumothorax	1
Pneumonia :	
Aspiration	1
Broncho	24
Central	1
Chronic	1
Foreign Body	1
Lobar	221
Poisoning :	
Carbolic Acid	3
Illuminating Gas	9
Lead	3
Potassium Hydroxide	1
Sulphuric Acid	1
Poliomyelitis Anterior, Acute	1
Polypus, Nasal	1
Prematurity	1
Prolapse of Uterus	1
Psoriasis	1
Purpura, Hæmorrhagica	2
Pyelitis	2
Pyelonephritis	1
Pyosalpinx	1
Rachitis	2
Retention of Urine	1
Retinitis Albuminuric	1
Retroversion of Uterus	1
Rheumatism :	
Acute	44
Subacute	14
Chronic	5
Muscular	2
Rhinitis :	
Acute	1
Chronic	1
Atrophic	1
Rupture of Urethra	1
Sarcoma :	
Of Brain	1
Of Glands of Neck	1
Of Mediastinum	1
General, of Peritoneal Cavity	1
Multiple of Skin	1
Sciatica	5
Sclerosis Multiple	1
Scoliosis	1
Secundines, Retained	1
Senility	9
Septicæmia	5
Sepsis :	
Post Typhoid	1
Puerperal	3
Uterine	4

Softening of Brain	1
Spina Bifida	1
Splanchnoptosis	1
Splenomegaly	4
Spondylitis Deformans	1
Stenosis of Pylorus, Benign	1
Stomatitis:	
Parenchymatous	2
Ulcerative	1
Mercurial	1
Synovitis of Knee:	
Chronic	1
Purulent	1
Syphilis:	
Cerebral	1
Hereditary	2
Secondary	1
Tapeworm	1
Tetanus	1
Thrombosis:	
Cerebral	1
Of Veins of Leg	4
Thymus, Persistent	1
Tonsillitis, Acute	38
Trichiniasis	1
Tuberculosis:	
General Miliary	3
Intestinal	3
Pulmonary	57
Tumor of Kidney	1
Typhoid Fever	128
Relapse	17
Ulcer:	
Of Duodenum, Perforative	1
Of Foot	1
Gastric	15
Of Leg, Varicose	2
Intestinal	1
Uræmia:	
Acute	10
Chronic	2
Urethritis:	
Acute Gonorrhœal	1
Chronic	1
Vaginitis, Gonorrhœal	2
Varicella	1
Varicose Veins	2
Vulvitis, Acute	1
Worms, Intestinal	4

TOTAL NUMBER OF PATIENTS ADMITTED 1,218

TOTAL NUMBER OF DISEASES TREATED 1,800

CONCURRENT AND COMPLICATING DISEASES ARE CLASSIFIED SEPARATELY.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,

CHARLES E. S. WEBSTER, JR., M.D.,

HOUSE PHYSICIAN.

LIST OF OPERATIONS PERFORMED IN THE SURGICAL DIVISIONS, THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL,

From October 1st, 1903, to September 30th, 1904.

Operations in Hospital.

Head.

Skull:	
Cerebellar tumor	1
Epithelioma of scalp	1
Haematoma	1
Mastoid operation	21
Osteoma of skull	1
Osteomyelitis of skull	1
Osteoplastic for cerebral abscess	1
Osteoplastic for cerebral tumor	1
Osteoplastic for thrombosis of lateral sinus	1
Osteoplastic for trifacial neuralgia	3
Operation for fracture of skull	11
Trephining for medullary haemorrhage	1
Face:	
Actinomycosis of cheek	1
Angioma	1
Bullet wound	1
Carcinoma of parotid	1
Cyst	2
Epithelioma	1
Fracture of facial bones, compound, comminuted	1
Hare lip	1
Plastic	2
Maxilla:	
Ankylosis of inferior maxilla	2
Empyaema of maxillary antrum	1
Fracture of inferior maxilla	1
Fracture of superior maxilla	1
Necrosis of inferior maxilla	1
Tumor of superior maxilla, sarcoma	3
Tumor of superior maxilla, carcinoma	2
Necrosis jaw, typhoid	1
Mouth:	
Adenoids of pharynx	2
Carcinoma of tongue	7
Epithelioma of tongue	1
Papilloma of tongue	1
Staphylorrhaphy	3
Stricture of larynx	1
Tonsillotomy	3
Uranoplasty	4
	90

Neck.

Abscess and carbuncle	4
Adenitis, tuberculous	23
Adenitis, simple	5
Carcinoma	2
Carcinomatous Adenitis	4
Cellulitis	3
Cut throat	1
Cyst of thyroglossal duct	2
Excision of external carotids for malignant growth	5
Keloid	3
Oesophagostomy	1
Removal of foreign body from oesophagus	1
Sarcoma	3
Salivary calculus	1
Sebaceous cyst	3
Sinus	1
Torticollis	2
Tracheotomy	1
Thyroidectomy, partial, for exophthalmic goitre	9
	74

Thorax.

Breast:	
Abscess	1
Amputation for malignant growth	20
Amputation for benign growth	1
Cyst	1
Fibro-cyst-adenoma	2
Fibroma	1
Chest:	
Abscess of lung	1
Empyema	30
Empyema necessitatis	1
Foreign body in thorax	1
Thoracotomy for pleurisy	1
	60

Back.

Caries of spine	1
Coccygodynia	1
Laminectomy for spinal tumor	2
Lipoma	3
Lumbar abscess	7
Sebaceous cyst	1
	15

Abdomen.

Abdominal Wall:	
Abscess	2
Closure of abdominal sinus	3
Fecal fistula, closure	5
Foreign body in abdomen	1
Fibroma of rectus muscle	1
Gunshot wound of abdomen	1
Traumatic prolapse of viscus	3
Stomach:	
Gastro-enterostomy for carcinoma	9
Gastropexy for gastroptosis	1
Gastrostomy	3
Gastrotomy for ulcer	2
Gastrorraphy	6
Gastrectomy	4
Gastro-enterostomy for ulcer	2
" " " dilatation	2
Small Intestine:	
Enterorrhaphy	5
Ileostomy	1
Intestinal obstruction	15
Intussusception	1
Resection	7
Ilio-colostomy	5
Typhoid perforation	4
Jejunostomy	1
Large Intestine:	
Carcinoma of colon	6
Colostomy	4
Carcinoma of sigmoid	4
Colorrhaphy	1
Perityphlitis	1
Appendix:	
Appendicectomy	359
Appendicitis abscess, drainage	7
Peritoneum:	
General peritonitis, septic	29
General peritonitis, tuberculous	7
Subphrenic abscess	1
Peritoneal, new growth	2
Omentum and Mesentery:	
Adhesions	1
Epiplopexy	2
Liver:	
Abscess	3
Carcinoma	1
Hepatopexy	2
Subhepatic abcess	1
Gall Bladder and Ducts:	
Cholecystectomy	6
Cholecystostomy	18
Choledochotomy	4
Pancreas:	
Pancreatitis, suppurative	2
" acute haemorrhagic	1
Miscellaneous:	
Exploratory laparotomy	31
Suspension of urinary bladder	1
" " rectum	p
	579

Abdominal Gynæcology.

Uterus:	
Alexander's operation	1
Hysterectomy	15
Fibroid degenerated	2
Myomectomy	37
Ventral fixation	54
Partial hysterectomy	1
Abdominal Shortening Round Ligament	6
Appendages:	
Cyst, dermoid, ovarian	3
Cyst of broad ligament	3
Ectopic gestation	21
Oöphorectomy, partial or complete	35
Ovarian cyst	13
Ovarian fibroid	1
Parovarian cyst	1
Pelvic abscess	6
Salpingectomy	24
Salpingo-oöphorectomy	69
Suspension of ovary	1
Uterus and Appendages:	
Pan-hysterectomy	10
	303

Hernia.

Femoral	5
Inguinal	121
Umbilical	7
Ventral	21
Strangulated femoral	4
Strangulated inguinal	5
Strangulated umbilical	1
Strangulated ventral	1
	165

Genito-Urinary.

Kidney:	
Decapsulation for nephritis	2
Nephrectomy	11
Nephrolithotomy	2
Nephropexy	14

Nephrotomy	2
Perinephritic abscess	3
Ren mobilis—examination under anaesthetic for	1
Ruptured ureter, extravasation of urine	1
Ureteral catheterizations	5
" calculus	1
Ureterotomy	1
Ureterorrhaphy	2
Bladder:	
Cystotomy, suprapubic	3
Median lithotomy	1
Perineal sinus, closure	3
Prostatectomy, partial or complete	5
Prostatic abcess	1
Supra-pubic cystostomy for papilloma	3
Penis:	
Circumcision	5
Testes and cord:	
Castration	4
Hydrocele	8
Haematoma scrotum	1
Lymph scrotum	1
Oscheoplasty	2
Undescended testicle	1
Tuberculous testes, curettage	1
Varicocle	14
Urethra:	
Hypospadias	3
Ruptured urethra	1
Urethral fistula	3
Urethrotomy, external	8
Urethrotomy, internal and external	4
	117

Vaginal Gynæcology.

Uterus:	
Amputation of cervix	2
Cervical polyp	6
Curettage for carcinoma	3
Dilatation and curettage	94
Dilatation of cervix, simple	4
Ectopic gestation (vaginal op.)	2
Pyosalpinx, incision and drainage	10
Salpingo-oophorectomy, vaginal	2
Trachelorrhaphy	27
Uterine polyp	3
Vaginal hysterectomy	3
Vagina and vulva:	
Abscess of vulva	1
Carcinoma of vulva	1
Colporrhaphy	5
Dilatation of vagina	1
Examination under anesthesia	1
Recto-vaginal fistula	3
Urethral caruncle	2
Vesico-vaginal fistula	1
Vulvo-vaginal cyst	2
Perineum:	
Cyst of perineum	1
Lipoma of perineum	1
Perineal abscess	1
Perineorrhaphy	25
Parturition:	
Abortion, induced	12
Abortion, curettage for retained secundines	19
Dead foetus in utero, extraction, curettage	9
	241

Rectum and Ischio-Rectal Region.

Coccyx:	
Excision of coccyx	2
Osteomyelitis, tuberculous	1
Rectum:	
Bursa of buttocks	1
Dilatation of sphincter, simple	3
Fissura in ano	4
Fistula in ano	23
Gluteal abscess	1
Hemorrhoids, clamp and cautery	34
Hemorrhoids, modified Allingham's	8
Hemorrhoids, Whitehead's	2
Ischio-rectal abscess	7
Peri-rectal abscess	2
Polyp	3
Prolapse of rectum	2
Resection of, for carcinoma	5
Stricture of rectum	1
	99

Extremities, Upper.

Axilla:	
Abscess	5
Adenitis, tuberculous	2
Plastic on cicatrix	1
Shoulder:	
Dislocation, old	1
Fibro-sarcoma	1
Lipoma	1

Arm:	
Amputation	1
Cellulitis	3
Compound fracture	2
Elbow:	
Resection of elbow-joint	2
Tuberculous osteomyelitis, curettage	1
Forearm:	
Amputation	2
Bullet in ulna	1
Compound fracture	1
Freeing of ulnar nerve for paralysis	1
Laceration	1
Hand:	
Amputation of fingers	3
Cellulitis	1
Plastic on hand	1
Plastic on fingers	3
Skin craft	5
Tenorrhaphy	1
	40

EXTREMITIES, LOWER.

Pelvis.	
Compound fracture, suture	1
Iliac adenitis, tuberculous	1
Groin:	
Anguinal adenitis	7
Laceration of groin	1
Hip:	
Congenital dislocation	2
Reduction of dislocated hip	1
Thigh:	
Amputation	3
Aneurism, femoral	1
Fracture, compound	2
Fracture, suture	1
Genu valgum, osteotomy	2
Lipoma	2
Phlebitis	1
Sarcoma	2
Sebaceous cyst buttock	1
Sequestrotomy	10
Skin graft	1
Knee:	
Arthritis, septic	5
Bursitis	3
Floating cartilage	3
Fractured patella, strapping	1
Fractured patella, suture	7
Resection of knee joint	4
Leg:	
Abscess	6
Amputation	4
Compound fracture	1
Compound fracture, sutured	4
Extraction bullet	1
Old fracture, suture	1
Osteomyelitis	4
Osteotomy for genu varum	2
Tibia, necrosis	1
Typhoid necrosis, tibia, fibula	1
Ulcer, skin graft	1
Varicose veins	21
Wound of leg	1
Foot:	
Amputation of foot	4
Amputation of toes	5
Avulsion of toe nail	1
Clubbed feet	2
Cellulitis	2
Exostosis of os calcis	1
Exostosis of toe	1
Foreign body	1
Hallux valgus	4
Ingrown toe nail	1
Necrosis of tarsus	2
Resection of metatarsus for fracture	1
Resection of tarsus for tuberculosis	3
Resection of ankle	1
Tenorrhaphy	2
Tenotomy for talipes	1
	142

Total:	
Head	90
Neck	74
Thorax	60
Back	15
Abdomen	579
Abdominal gynæcology	303
Hernia	165
Genito-urinary	117
Vaginal gynæcology	241
Rectum and ischio-rectal region	99
Upper extremities	40
Lower extremities	142
	1,925

Operations in Accident Ward.

Scalp:	
Epithelioma	1
Foreign body (extracted)	3
Infection, incision	8
Cysts, sebaceous	5
Face:	
Cysts, sebaceous	4
Foreign body removed	3
Infection	7
Mouth and throat:	
Alveolar abscess	22
Alveolar process (amputation)	1
Epithelioma, removed tongue	3
Peritonsilla (abscess)	1
Pharynx (foreign body removed)	5
Teeth extracted	2
Tonsillotomy	5
Haemorrhage from	2
Oesophagus:	
Stricture of	1
Trachea:	
Tracheotomy	1
Intubation	3
Ear:	
Foreign body removed	5
Foreign body in lobe	1
Abscess	3
Furuncles	2
Lacerations	3
Eye:	
Foreign body removed	47
Foreign body removed from cornea	3
Sabaceous cyst on lid	1
Infection over eye	1
Gunshot wound of eyelid	1
ip:	
Papilloma	1
Infection	2
Nose:	
Foreign body removed	5
Papilloma	1
Adenectomy	1
Epistaxis	16
Neck:	
Adenitis	4
Abscess	3
Cellulitis	1
Furuncle	1
Carbuncle	6
Chest:	
Hypodermoclysis	4
Empyema	2
Multiple fibroma	3
Subpectoral abscess	1
Axilla:	
Abscess	4
Adenitis	1
Abdomen:	
Gastrostomy	1
Abscess	3
Back:	
Furuncle	2
Sebaceous cysts	1
Rectum and Perineum:	
Ischio rectal abscess	1
Genito-urinary:	
Circumcision	6
Hydrocele	1
Abortion	2
Childbirth	3
Placenta expressed	2
Haematoma scrotum	1

Shoulder.

Arm:	
Infusion	21
Phlebotomy	15
Cellulitis	5
Extensive laceration	1
Lipoma	1
Foreign body removed	1
Forearm and Wrist:	
Bullet from wrist	1
Cellulitis	2
Infection	8
Peristitis	1
Tenorrhaphy	3
Teno-synovitis	9
Extensive laceration	2
Foreign body in wrist	1
Tuberculous elbow	1
Elbow for bursitis (incision)	4
Bursitis (fixation)	2
Elbow:	
Bursitis (aspiration)	1
Infection of	4
Fibroma	1
Hand:	
Cellulitis	23
Infection	35
Furnucle	2
Ganglion	2
Laceration	2
Foreign body	27
Amputation	1
Wads removed	14

Fingers :	
Supernumerary Digits	1
Amputation	27
Infection	89
Laceration	3
Foreign Body	1
Sarcoma	1
Tenorrhaphy	1
Tumor	1
Groin :	
Inguinal Adenitis	1
Abscess Buttock	3
Foreign Body	4
Thigh :	
Haematoma (aspirated)	2
Infection	3
Leg :	
Infection	5
Foreign Body	1
Knee :	
Synovitis	23
Infection	1
Foreign Body	1
Bursitis (pre-patellar)	1
Foot and Ankle :	
Infection	10
Foreign Body	8
Ankylosis	1
Necrosis of Tarsus	1
Laceration (extensive)	1
Bunion (excision)	3
Tenorrhaphy	1
Synovitis	1
Epithelioma	2
Toes :	
Amputation	1
Infection	7
Ingrowing nails	16
Plastic Work :	
Skin graft (hand)	1
Total operations	696

SIMPLE FRACTURES.

Vault	7
Base	12
Ethmoid	1
Nasal	9
Maxilla :	
Upper	5
Lower	4
Vomer	1
Clavicle	31
Green-stick	2
Scapula :	
Spine	1
Coracoid process	1
Ribs	39
Humerus :	
Surgical neck	2
Upper extremity	8
Shaft	26
Ext. condyle	14
Int. condyle	2
Radius :	
Green-stick	1
Ulna	6
Green-stick	1
Olecranon	10
Radius and Ulna	21
Colles' Fracture	67
Carpus	1
Metacarpus	28
Phalanges	23
Ilium	3
Femur :	
Neck	6
Shaft	24
Tibia	17
Fibula	8
Tibia and Fibula	19
Potts' Fracture	18
Patella	10
Tarsus	5
Phalanges	4
Total	390

COMPOUND FRACTURES.

Nasal	16
Maxilla, upper	1
Maxilla, lower	3
Humerus	4
Radius and Ulna	7
Colles, Fracture	1
Phalanges (hand)	13
Femur	2
Tibia	4
Tibia and fibula	7
Phalanges (foot)	2
Total	55

DISLOCATIONS.

Jaw	3
Clavicle	4

Humerus	33
Elbow	9
Wrist	5
Ulna	1
Ulna and radius	1
Carpus	4
Fingers	11
Thumb	2
Hip	2
Sub thyroid	1
Congenital	1
Manubrium from ribs	1
Compound dislocation, elbow	1
Back	2
Patella	1
Rupture, internal ligaments (knee)	1
Rupture, external ligaments (knee)	2
	85

Sprains:

Shoulder	11
Elbow	11
Wrist	73
Carpus	7
Fingers	14
Thumb	12
Knee	21
Internal ligaments (knee)	2
External ligaments	1
Ankle	94
Tarsus	42
Back	14
Flat Feet	8
	307

Anæsthetics:

Sterile water	8
Adrenalin chloride	13
Chloroform	31
Cocaine	327
Ether	8
Ethyl chloride	28
Gas, nitrous oxide	86
Ether and N. O. gas	7
Cocaine and adrenalin chloride	8
	516

Totals:

Operations	696
Fractures, simple	437
Fractures, compound	55
Dislocations	85
Sprains	307
	1,580

Summary of Operations.

In Hospital	1,925
In Accident Ward	696
Total Operations	2,621

Anæsthetics Administered.

Chloroform	128
Chloroform and ether	20
Cocaine	15
Cocaine, spinal	3
Ethyl chloride	1
Ethyl, chloride and ether	3
Ether	3
Nitrous oxide and ether	1,343
Nitrous oxide	6
No anæsthesia	3
	1,525
In Accident Ward	516
Total	2,041

Respectfully submitted,

Div. I.—Seward Erdman, M.D.
Div. II.—Joseph Grant Yocum, M.D.
} *House Surgeons.*

REPORT OF PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit herewith the report of the Pathological Department for the year ending September 30, 1904. The increase in the figures given below above those of last year shows that the work of the department is advancing in quantity. We are confident also that it is advancing in quality.

Our great present need is the lack of proper working room.

During the past year the cases in which clinical observation has been followed by examinations *post mortem* number . 130

In the division of Bacteriology the number of studies by cultures has been 761

In the division of Histological Pathology the organs from which sections have been prepared *post mortem* and the findings recorded number 443

and the specimens from operating pavilion, wards and dispensary which have been studied by microscopic section, reported and recorded, number 839

In the division of Clinical Pathology the following examinations have been made of specimens from the wards, operating pavilion and dispensary:

URINE, ...		12,588
BLOOD,		
Leucocytes counts, ...	3,380	
Differential counts, ...	470	
Red cell counts, ...	429	
Haemoglobin, ...	718	
For Malaria, ...	99	
		5,096
Widal tests, ...		651
Sputum, ...		1,421
Exudates, Transudates, Fæces, &c., . . .		458
Analyses of Gastric contents, ...		113
Total Specimens examined, ...		20,327

Very respectfully,

JOHN S. THACHER, Pathologist.

DISPENSARY.

REPORT OF REGISTRAR.

To the Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen: The Report for the year ending September 30th, 1904, is herewith submitted, and shows comparatively little change in the figures. There have been 28,564 new patients admitted to the benefits of the Dispensary; when 3,221 remaining from last year are added to these, it shows that 31,785 people received treatment during the year. They made 81,230 visits; 68,870 payments were made; 6,498 were free; 5,580 received advice and 282 were vaccinated. The following nationalities were represented:

Africa	2	Germany	2409	South America	4
Armenia	14	Greece	43	Spain	9
Asia	1	Holland	26	Sweden	200
Austria	888	Hungary	947	Switzerland	45
Belgium	9	India	7	Syria	12
Bohemia	310	Ireland	3,776	Turkey	23
Canada	91	Italy	1,311	United States	15,104
China	9	Japan	21	Unknown	40
Denmark	42	New Zealand	1	Wales	5
Egypt	3	Norway	23	West Indies	204
England	777	Roumania	56		
Finland	29	Russia	1,947	Total	28,564
France	57	Scotland	119		

The Druggists compounded 82,880 prescriptions, and 20,899 dressings were applied by the Surgeons; 1,024 investigations were made by The Charity Organization Society, of which 320 were rejected as being able to pay a fee to an outside physician. The receipts for the year amounted to $9,865.12. The daily average of patients treated was 267.

Thanks are due to the various members of the Dispensary, professional and otherwise, for the faithful performance of their several duties.

Very respectfully,

Allen H. Oliver, M.D.,

Registrar.

DISPENSARY.

REPORT BY CHIEFS OF CLINICS OF PATIENTS ADMITTED FOR YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1904.

To the Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen: The appended table shows the number of new patients admitted to the Dispensary during the year ending September 30th, 1904:

Months.	Gynecology.	Surgery.	Genito Urinary and Skin.	Nervous.	Eye.	Children.	Heart and Lungs.	Nose, Throat and Ear.	General Medicine.	Total.
October	140	506	216	83	240	342	299	275	392	2 493
November	127	418	222	79	194	290	283	264	250	2,127
December	194	426	190	74	191	218	255	292	275	2·115
January	124	429	188	59	197	170	281	238	286	1,972
February	127	442	207	84	171	237	313	282	345	2,208
March	142	468	238	62	175	250	319	388	445	2,487
April	168	504	215	91	179	313	343	405	387	2,605
May	171	514	220	83	231	327	311	325	383	2,565
June	156	542	271	85	156	267	252	279	363	2,371
July	164	492	257	65	143	322	315	251	356	2,365
August	185	559	271	85	204	420	351	291	447	2,763
September	151	449	250	73	193	435	325	244	348	2,468
	1,849	5,749	2,745	923	2,249	3,591	3,647	3,534	4,277	28,539

Operations in Surgical Division 1,065
Operations in Nose, Throat and Ear 436
Patients sent to Hospital 382

This table shows an increase of 1,455 new patients over the previous year.

The following chief and assistants have unfortunately found it necessary to sever their connection with the Dispensary during the past year:

Nathaniel R. Norton, M.D.—Chief of Medical Clinic.

J. Storer Wheelwright, M. D.—Assistant in Surgery.

Alfred T. Osgood, M.D.—Assistant in Surgery.

Samuel W. Thurber, M.D.—Assistant in Nose, Throat and Ear.

Jas. D. Miller, M.D.—Assistant in Nose, Throat and Ear.

Herbert S. Carter, M.D., has been appointed chief of Medical Clinic, vice Nathaniel R. Norton, M.D., resigned.

A most important addition to the completeness of the service has been made during the past year in the system of District Nursing. Too much cannot be said in its favor, as it adds enormously to the usefulness and efficiency of the Dispensary.

Very respectfully,

Herbert S. Carter, M.D.,
Chief of Medical Clinic.

Forbes Hawkes, M.D.,
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.,
Chiefs of Surgical Clinic.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

	From	To	Served the Institution.	
William A. Booth	1868	1869	1 year	Resigned.
James Brown	1868	1877	9 years	Died in office.
Marshall S. Bidwell	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Aaron B. Belknap	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
William E. Dodge	1868	1883	15 years	Died in office.
James Donaldson	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
John C. Green	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Winthrop S. Gilman	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
Robert M. Hartley	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
Richard Irvin	1868	1888	20 years	Died in office.
Edward S. Jaffray	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Thomas Jeremiah	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Morris K. Jesup	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John Taylor Johnston	1868	1893	25 years	Died in office.
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
David Olyphant	1868	1873	7 years	Resigned.
William Paton	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
Thomas C. M. Paton	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned
Joseph Stuart	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1868	1882	14 years	Died in office.
Thomas U. Smith	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Jonathan Sturges	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
Charles N. Talbot	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Willard Parker, M.D	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John R. Ford	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Henry M. Taber	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Alexander Van Rensselaer	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
William M. Vermilye	1868	1878	10 years	Died in office.
Washington R. Vermilye	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
A. R. Wetmore	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
A. Robertson Walsh	1868	1884	16 years	Died in office.
George de F. Lord	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
Henry Parish	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
David S. Egleston	1873	1876	3 years	Resigned.
Edmund D. Stanton	1873	1873	1 year	Died in office.
George W. Lane	1873	1883	10 years	Died in office.
John C. Tucker	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Charles Lanier	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
John E. Parsons	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Latimer Bailey	1874	1881	7 years	Resigned.
William Adams, D.D	1874	1880	6 years	Died in office.
John T. Agnew	1875	1899	24 years	Died in office.
Joseph K. Skidmore	1875	1876	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr	1875	1895	20 years	Died in office.
William K. Hinman	1875			Continues in office.
John S. Kennedy	1876			Continues in office.
Robert Schell	1876	1900	24 years	Died in office.
Thomas Donaldson	1876	1878	2 years	Died in office.
George W. Talbot	1876	1881	5 years	Resigned.
Randolph W. Townsend	1876	1902	26 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland	1876			Continues in office.
Richard W. Hurlbut	1875	1887	12 years	Died in office.
J. Cleveland Cady	1876	1887	11 years	Resigned.
" " re-elected	1896			Continues in office.
John A. Hardenbergh	1876	1898	22 years	Died in office.
Charles A. Bulkley	1877	1886	9 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges	1877			Continues in office
Elbert B. Monroe	1878	1894	16 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap	1878	1896	18 years	Died in office.
Henry G. de Forest	1878	1889	11 years	Died in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—(*Continued*).

	From	To	Served the Institution.	
Edwin D. Morgan	1878	1883	5 years	Died in office.
Charles Fanning	1878	1880	2 years	Resigned.
William M. Taylor, D.D.	1881	1895	14 years	Died in office.
John S. Bussing	1881	1890	9 years	Resigned.
Heber R. Bishop	1881	1897	16 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff	1881			Continues in office.
Algernon S. Sullivan	1881	1887	6 years	Died in office.
Frederick Marquand	1881	1882	1 year	Died in office.
Henry M. Flagler	1882	1891	9 years	Resigned.
Frederick Billings	1883	1890	7 years	Died in office.
John T. Terry	1883			Continues in office.
John Sloane	1883			Continues in office.
George E. Dodge	1883	1900	17 years	Resigned.
William H. Jackson	1883			Continues in office.
John Crosby Brown	1883			Continues in office.
Charles S. Smith	1884			Continues in office.
Henry S. Wilson	1886			Continues in office.
William B. Isham	1886			Continues in office.
Frederick Baker	1887			Continues in office.
Henry G. Marquand	1887	1902	15 years	Died in office.
William Moir	1888	1896	8 years	Died in office.
Donald Mackay	1888			Continues in office.
Robert W. de Forest	1890			Continues in office.
Francis B. Griffin	1890			Continues in office.
Samuel Inslee	1891	1895	4 years	Died in office.
William F. Havemeyer	1892			Continues in office.
Hugh D. Auchincloss	1892			Continues in office.
John Herbert Johnston	1893	1895	2 years	Resigned.
C. Whitney Carpenter	1895	1895		Resigned.
Ethan Allen	1896			Continues in office.
William L. McLane	1896	1903	7 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne	1896			Continues in office.
John S. Billings, M.D.	1896			Continues in office.
Charles W. McAlpin	1896			Continues in office.
John P. Duncan	1899	1901	2 years	Died in office.
William Barbour	1899			Continues in office.
Arthur P. Sturges	1899			Continues in office.
John J. Sinclair	1900			Continues in office.
James R. Jesup	1900	1901	1 year	Resigned.
William Sloane	1901			Continues in office.
Henry W. de Forest	1902			Continues in office.
Matthew C. Fleming	1902			Continues in office.
Eugene Delano	1902			Continues in office.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS CONSTITUTING THE CLERICAL BOARD.

	From	To	Served the Institution.
Ministers of the First Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D	1868	1883	15 years.
Rev. Richard D. Harlan	1886	1891	5 years.
Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D	1891		Continues in office.
Ministers of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. William Adams, D.D	1868	1875	7 years.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D	1875	1880	5 years.
Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D	1880		Continues in office.
Senior Ministers of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Dutch Church.			
Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D	1875	1893	Died in office.
Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D	1893	1896	Died in office.
Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D	1896		Continues in office.
Ministers of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. William Wylie	1875	1886	11 years.
Rev. I. M. Stephens	1888	1890	2 years.
Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D	1891		Continues in office.

OFFICERS.

	From	To	Served the Institution.	
PRESIDENTS.				
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1880	1882	2 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan	1882	1883	2 months	Died in office.
George W. Lane	1883	1884	2 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy	1884			Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
John C. Green	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1876	1880	4 years	Elected to Presidency.
Edwin D. Morgan	1880	1882	2 years	Elected to Presidency.
George W. Lane	1882	1883	2 months	Elected to Presidency.
John S. Kennedy	1883	1884	1 year	Elected to Presidency.
Heber R. Bishop	1884	1896	12 years	Resigned.
Frederick Sturges	1896			Continues in office.
TREASURERS.				
Aaron B. Belknap	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap	1880	1892	12 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff	1892	1898	6 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne	1898			Continues in office.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.				
Robert M. Hartley	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan	1876	1877	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.	1877	1884	7 years	Resigned.
Algernon S. Sullivan	1884	1888	4 years	Died in office.
Elbert B. Monroe	1888	1890	2 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge	1890	1898	8 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne	1898	1899	1 year	Resigned.
Alexander Maitland	1899			Continues in office.
RECORDING SECRETARIES.				
Henry M. Taber	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.	1884	1895	11 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland	1896	1899	3 years	Resigned.
Charles W. McAlpin	1899	1901	2 years	Resigned.
Matthew C. Fleming	1903			Continues in office.
RESIDENT DIRECTRESS.				
Miss Jane S. Woolsey	1872	1876	4 years	Resigned.
SUPERINTENDENTS.				
Charles F. Carpenter	1876	1879	3 years	Resigned.
Rev. Thomas G. Wall	1879	1892	13 years	Resigned.
C. Irving Fisher, M.D	1892			Continues in office.
CHAPLAINS.				
Thomas G. Wall, D.D	1879	1902	23 years	Died in office.
SUPERINTENDENT OF TRAINING SCHOOL.				
Anna C. Maxwell	1892			Continues in office.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.	
Cons'g P.	Alonzo Clark, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g P.	Oliver White, M.D.....	1871	1880	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g S.	John J. Crane, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
Cons'g P.	Jared Linsley, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	Wm. Detmold, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	
Cons'g S.	Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1876	1877	5 mon.	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. van Buren, M.D..	1876	1883	7 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	Samuel F. Hubbard, M.D..	1880	1885	5 years	
Cons'g P.	James L. Banks, M.D.....	1880	1883	3 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1882	1884	2 years	
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1883	1885	2 years	
Cons'g S.	John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1884	1885	1 year	
Cons'g S.	Frederick Lange, M.D.....	1885	1889	6 years	
Cons'g S.	Frederick Lange, M.D. ...	1892	1894		
Cons'g S.	Chas. McBurney, M.D.....	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	Wm. H. Draper, M.D.....	1885	1901	16 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	E. G. Janeway, M.D	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g S.	Chas. K. Briddon, M.D....	1899			Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	Andrew H. Smith, M.D...	1903			Continues in office.

PATHOLOGISTS.

	From	To	Served the Institution.
Charles S. Bull, M.D.....	1871	1873	2 years.
T. E. Satterthwaite, M.D.	1873	1888	15 years.
John W. Beckman, M.D.....	1874	1875	1 year.
John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1889		Continues in office.

VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

		From	To	Served the Institution.	
V. P.	A. Brayton Ball, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Edward C. Seguin, M.D....	1871	1873	2 years	
V. P.	George G. Wheelock, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Walter De F. Day, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Gerardus H. Wynkoop, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Alexander Hadden, M.D. ..	1871	1885	14 years	
V. S.	Alfred C. Post, M.D..	1871	1883	12 years	
V. S.	Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Thomas T. Sabine, M.D....	1871	1874	3 years	
V. S.	Daniel M. Stimson, M.D....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	L. De Forest Woodruff, M.D.	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Samuel B. Ward, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Charles M. Allin, M.D.....	1874	1876	2 years	
V. P.	James L. Banks, M.D.....	1875	1880	5 years	
V. P.	Samuel T. Hubbard, M.D..	1875	1881	6 years	
V. P.	Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1875	1882	7 years	
V. P.	Frederick A. Burrall, M.D..	1875	1885	10 years	
V. P.	Jas. V. S. Woolley, M.D...	1875	1881	6 years	
V. S.	Lewis A. Stimson, M.D....	1876	1889	13 years	
V. S.	John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1876	1884	8 years	
V. S.	Charles K. Briddon, M.D...	1876	1900	24 years	
V. S.	William T. White, M.D.....	1876	1880	4 years	
V. S.	George F. Shrady, M.D....	1877	1885	8 years	
V. P.	Fred. A. Castle, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V. S.	Leroy M. Yale, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V. P.	Andrew H. Smith, M.D.....	1880	1903	23 years	
V. P.	Thomas A. McBride, M.D..	1880	1886	6 years	Died in office.
V. P.	William H. Flint, M.D.....	1885	1896	11 years	
V. S.	William S. Halsted, M.D...	1885	1887	2 years	
V. P.	W. Gilman Thompson, M.D.	1887			Continues in office.
V. S.	Andrew J. McCosh, M.D...	1887			Continues in office.
V. P.	F. P. Kinnicutt, M.D.....	1892			Continues in office.
V. P.	Wm. P. Northrup, M.D....	1892			Continues in office.
V. P.	Walter B. James, M.D.....	1892			Continues in office.
V. S.	Ellsworth Eliot, Jr., M.D..	1900			Continues in office.
V. P.	John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1903			Continues in office.

ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.
A. V. P.	George A. Tuttle, M.D.....	1900		Continues in office.
A. V. P.	John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1900	1903	
A. V. S.	F. Tilden Brown, M.D.....	1900		Continues in office.
A. V. S.	George Woolsey, M.D.....	1900		Continues in office.
A. V. P.	David Bovaird, Jr., M.D....	1903		Continues in office.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

Nelson B. Sizer, M.D	May, 1872	Oct., 1872	Physician and surgeon.
D. H. Moment, M.D	Oct., 1872	Mar., 1873	Physician and surgeon.
M. E. Tully, M.D	Mar., 1873	Mar., 1874	Physician and surgeon.
Edward T. Ely, M.D	Mar., 1874	Mar., 1875	Physician.
John B. Crowell	April, 1874	Mar., 1875	Surgeon.
Charles B. Roof, M.D	Mar., 1875	April, 1876	Physician and surgeon.
D. B. Delavan, M.D	April, 1876	Sept., 1876	Physician and surgeon.
William E. Forrest, M.D	Sept., 1876	Mar., 1877	Physician.
Jacob A. van Houten, M.D	Mar., 1876	Mar., 1877	Surgeon.
W. H. Haynes, Jr., M.D	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Physician.
August F. Büchler, M.D	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Surgeon.
P. F. Chambers, M.D	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Physician.
A. M. Jacobus, M.D	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Surgeon.
John J. McNulty, M.D	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Physician.
Thomas W. Busche, M.D	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Surgeon.
William H. Porter, M.D	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Physician.
L. Alberto Lacayo, M.D	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Surgeon.
W. H. Gerrish, M.D	Mar., 1879	May, 1879	Surgeon.
Edwin B. Ramsdell, M.D	April, 1879	Oct., 1879	Physician.
Herbert W. Little, M.D	May, 1879	Oct., 1879	Surgeon.
Herbert W. Little, M.D	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Physician.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Surgeon.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Physician.
John A. Wells, M.D	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Surgeon.
John A. Wells, M.D	Oct., 1880	April, 1881	Physician.
Jos. W. Stickler, M.D	Oct., 1880	July, 1881	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D	July, 1881	Oct., 1881	Surgeon.
John T. Duffield, M.D	April, 1881	Dec., 1881	Physician.
John T. Duffield, M.D	Dec., 1881	April, 1882	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D	Dec., 1881	June, 1882	Physician.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D	June, 1882	Oct., 1882	Surgeon.
H A. Mandeville, M.D	April, 1882	June, 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D	June, 1882	Dec., 1882	Physician.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D	Oct., 1882	Dec., 1882	Surgeon.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D	Dec., 1882	June, 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D	June, 1883	Dec., 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Surgeon.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Physician.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Surgeon.
E. S. Garner, M.D	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Physician.
E. S. Garner, M.D	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Surgeon.
Henry Rolando, M.D	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Physician.
Henry Rolando, M.D	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Surgeon.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Physician.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Surgeon.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Physician.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Surgeon.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Physician.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D	Dec., 1886	May, 1887	Surgeon.
William A. Moore, M.D	Dec., 1886	June, 1887	Physician.
William A. Moore, M.D	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Surgeon.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Physician.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Surgeon.
Grant C. Madill, M.D	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Physician.
Grant C. Madill, M.D	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Surgeon.
David M. Marvin, M.D	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Physician.
David M. Marvin, M.D	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—(*Continued*).

Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Physician.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Surgeon.
William Hugh Ross, M.D.	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Physician.
William Hugh Ross, M.D.	Dec., 1889	June, 1890	Surgeon.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D.	Dec., 1889	July, 1890	Physician.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D.	June, 1890	Dec., 1890	Surgeon.
Edmund Walleu Bill, M.D.	July, 1890	Jan., 1891	Physician.
Frank Le Moyne Hupp, M.D.	Dec., 1890	Dec., 1891	Surgeon.
Edward W. Perkins, M.D.	Jan., 1891	July, 1891	Physician.
H. H. Forbes, M.D.	Dec., 1891	June, 1892	Surgeon.
Edward E. Cornwall, M.D.	July, 1891	Jan., 1892	Physician.
Pedro F. Franke, M.D.	June, 1892	Jan., 1893	Surgeon.
Whitmore Steele, M.D.	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Physician.
Renwick R. Ross, M.D.	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Physician.
Robert S. Adams, M.D.	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Surgeon.
B. Van Dyke Hedges, M.D.	Jan., 1893	June, 1893	Physician.
Ernest C. Schultze, M.D.	July, 1893	Dec., 1893	Surgeon.
Porter R. McMasters, M.D.	June, 1893	Jan., 1894	Physician.
Edward H. Pershing, M.D.	Dec., 1893	July, 1894	Surgeon.
David Bovaird, Jr., M.D.	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Physician.
Forbes Hawkes, M.D.	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Surgeon.
J. P. Thornley, M.D.	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Physician.
Wm. Seaman Bainbridge, M.D.	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Surgeon.
Bert. H. Waters, M.D.	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Surgeon.
James D. Voorhees, M.D.	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Physician.
Leonord C. Sanford, M.D.	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Surgeon.
S. W. Thurber, M.D.	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Surgeon.
N. K. Norton, M.D.	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Physician.
Stuart Hart, M.D.	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Surgeon.
John B. Kowenhoven, M.D.	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Physician.
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Surgeon.
Herbert S. Carter, M.D.	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Physician.
Finley R. Cook, M. D.	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Surgeon.
Henry E. Hale, M.D.	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Physician.
Samuel Cochrane, M.D.	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Surgeon.
Sherwood B. Ives, M.D.	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Physician.
Francis O. Dorsey, M.D.	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Surgeon.
John Howland, M.D.	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Physician.
Frederick Rustin, M.D.	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Surgeon.
Frederick J. Tooker, M.D.	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Physician.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Surgeon.
John W. Coe, M.D.	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Physician.
Henry Perkins Moseley, M.D.	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon first division.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon second division.
Montgomery H. Sicard, M.D.	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Physician.
Alfred T. Osgood, M.D.	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon first division.
Edwin L. Bebee, M.D.	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon second division.
James A. Miller, M.D.	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Physician.
Reginald H. Jackson, M.D.	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon first division.
Frederick Coonley, M.D.	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon second division.
Linsly R. Williams, M.D.	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Physician.
Harry G. Dorman, M.D.	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon first division.
Clarence Fahnestock, M.D.	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon second division.
Lewis F Frissell, M.D.	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Physician.
Jos. Storer Wheelwright, M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surgeon first division.
Roland Hazen, M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surgeon second division.
Edward L. Trudeau, Jr., M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Physician.
William Darrach, M.D.	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surgeon first division.
W. H. Winchester, M.D.	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surgeon second division.
Charles Hendee Smith, M.D.	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Physician.
Wilfred McIlvaine Post, M.D.	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surgeon first division.
Austen Fox Riggs, M.D.	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surgeon second division.
Philip Van Ingen, M.D.	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Physician.
Harry M. Keator, M.D.	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surgeon first division.
Charles K. Roys, M.D.	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surgeon second division.
Hermann von W. Schulte, M.D.	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Physician.

CHARTER.

AN ACT

TO FOUND A PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Passed February 28, 1868.—*Chapter* 15.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. James Lenox, John Taylor Johnston, Robert L. Stuart, Morris K. Jesup, Marshall S. Bidwell, and their associates, as hereinafter named, shall constitute a body corporate, with power to establish, maintain, and conduct a Hospital in the City of New York, which shall be known and designated as "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

SECTION 2. The property and concerns of said Corporation shall be vested in and managed by a Board of thirty-two Managers (by act of March 28th, 1868, increased to thirty-six Managers), to be constituted as provided for in the following section.

SECTION 3. James Brown, Marshall S. Bidwell, Wm. A. Booth, Aaron B. Belknap, Wm. E. Dodge, James Donaldson, John C. Green, Winthrop S. Gilman, Robert M. Hartley, Richard Irvin, Edward S. Jaffray, Thomas Jeremiah, Morris K. Jesup, John Taylor Johnston, James Lenox, David Olyphant, Wm. Paton, Thos. C. M. Paton, Joseph Stuart, Robt. L. Stuart, Thos. U. Smith, Jonathan Sturges, Otis D. Swan, Charles N. Talbot, Willard Parker, M. D., John R. Ford, Henry M. Taber, Alexander Van Rensselaer, Wm. M. Vermilye, Washington R. Vermilye, A. R. Wetmore, and A. Robertson Walsh, thirty-two in number, shall constitute a part of the Board of Managers. To these thirty-two Managers, the Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., as Minister of the First Presbyterian Church; the Rev. William Adams, D.D., as Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church; the Rev. Thos. Dewitt, D.D., as Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church and the Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D., as Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the city of New York, and their successors in office

for the time being, shall, by virtue of their respective offices, be associated as members of the Board of Managers.

SECTION 4. As soon as practicable after the passage of this Act, the said Board shall organize, and by lot divide the thirty-two Managers into four classes of eight each, and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday in April, one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board of Managers annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years.

SECTION 5. The Board of Managers shall have power to fill all vacancies that may occur in the said Board, to enact By-Laws, and to appoint all such agents, assistants, and attendants as may be proper to carry out the purposes of the said Corporation. Among these shall be included a Superintendent and Chaplain, or both a Superintendent and Chaplain; but these positions shall be held only by Presbyterians.

SECTION 6. Not less than eleven Managers shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, seven shall be a quorum.

SECTION 7. The said Corporation are authorized to take by purchase, devise, or otherwise, and may hold, transfer, and convey, for the purposes of said Hospital, all the real and personal property of which it may become possessed, so far forth as the same is in accordance with the general laws of this State, and not otherwise, and which said property shall be exempt from taxation, and shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of law relating to charitable institutions.

SECTION 8. This Corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions, restrictions, and liabilities contained in the 3d Title of the 18th Chapter of Part First of the Revised Statutes.

SECTION 9. This Act shall take effect immediately.

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

TITLE.

The name by which this Society shall be known shall be, "The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York."

ARTICLE II.

OBJECT.

The object of the Society is the establishment, support, and management of an Institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of every creed, nationality, and color. The public religious services in the Hospital shall be in conformity with the doctrine and forms of the Presbyterian or Reformed Church.

ARTICLE III.

THE SOCIETY.

The Society shall consist of Life Members, who shall respectively be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been nominated at a previous stated meeting by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board.

ARTICLE IV.

ENDOWED BEDS.

The Board of Managers may fix amounts which when paid shall entitle the donor to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now, or shall be hereafter, prescribed by said Board.

Where such nomination is accorded during life, or in perpetuity, the amount paid therefor shall be kept invested in income-producing securities until the privilege may lapse by the death of the donor of otherwise.

ARTICLE V.

PROPERTY.

All the property of the Society shall be applied to advance the general objects of the Society, except where it has been otherwise specially directed by the donor or testator.

ARTICLE VI.

GOVERNMENT.

The affairs of the Society shall be under the direction of a Board of thirty-six Managers, thirty-two of whom shall be divided into four classes of eight each; and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday of April, at the end of one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board annually, by ballot to hold their seats for four years. To these thirty-two Managers, the Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, the Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, the Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the city of New York, by virtue of their respective offices, for the time being, shall be added as members of the Board of Managers. The Officers of the Society shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Treasurer, a Corresponding Secretary, and a Recording Secretary, who shall be selected annually by the said Board of Managers, from their own number, and shall also be Officers of the said Board. The said Officers and Managers, together, shall form a Board, to be denominated the "Board of Managers of The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York," not less than eleven of whom shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but seven shall be a quorum, for all other purposes, and for stated meetings. The Board of Managers shall at all times be fully authorized to execute all powers of the Society, over all the estate and property of the Society. To it shall be committed the care of the funds of the Institution; authority to make By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations, and to alter and amend the same; to fill vacancies in their own body, choose the Officers of the Society, appoint agents, assistants, and attendants, and generally to transact the entire business of the Society.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Managers shall hold stated meetings on the second Tuesday of April, June, August, October, December, and February, and may hold adjourned meetings when necessary. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, by the Vice-President, or on the written requisition of five members of the Board of Managers; but when special meetings are called, the time and place of meeting, and the subject proposed to be considered, shall be notified to the members at least two days previous to the meeting; and no other subject shall be discussed or acted upon at such meetings.

ARTICLE VIII.

ANNUAL MEETING.

A meeting of the members of the Society shall be held annually on such day between the 15th of October and 1st of January as the Board of Managers may appoint. It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to make the necessary arrangements for this meeting; to present to the members a report of the proceedings of the previous year; to exhibit a statement of the funds and property of the Society; and also to give information of any matters relating to the objects of the Society which may be of interest or importance.

At the stated meeting of the Board in April eight members shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society to supply the places of the class of Managers whose term of service is about to expire. These eight members, together with those composing the three other classes, and the four *ex-officio* members of the Board, shall constitute the Board of Managers for the ensuing year, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. In case of failure to make such elections on the appointed day, a special meeting of the Board shall be called for that purpose.

ARTICLE IX.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Amendments to the Constitution shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and shall be adopted only on a concurrence of a majority of the members present, but the affirmative vote must not be less than eleven.

BY-LAWS

OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

I.—Of Rules and Regulations.

The Board of Managers shall prescribe rules and regulations respecting the management of the affairs of the Hospital. Such rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with these By-Laws, and may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of those present.

II.—Of the President.

The President shall preside at the meetings of the Board. He shall appoint all special Committees, unless otherwise ordered, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall also be *ex-officio*, a member of all committees.

III.—Of the Vice-President.

In the event of a vacancy of the office of President, or during his absenee or inability to act, his duties and powers shall devolve upon the Vice-President. Should he also be unable to act, a President *pro tem.* shall be chosen by the Board..

IV.—Of the Treasurer.

The Treasurer shall be charged with the custody of all papers and documents relating to the property of the Corporation, other than such as are mentioned in By-law V., of all moneys belonging thereto, and of the seal. He shall keep an account in the name of the Corporation with an institution approved by the Board, and shall deposit therein all moneys immediately upon receiving them. He shall cause to be kept such accounts as may be necessary to show the receipts, expenditures, and financial condition of the Institution, or as may be required by the Finance Committee. These accounts shall be open at all suitable times to the inspection of the Managers. He shall pay no moneys without proper order, as is elsewhere provided.

V.—Of the Safe-keeping of Securities.

All bonds, stocks, and other invested securities and evidences of value shall be kept in a safe in the vault of a Safe Deposit Company, to be taken in the name of the Hospital. Access to the safe containing the se-

curities shall only be had by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee, or in the absence of the Treasurer by any two members of the Finance Committee. A record shall be made of each visit to the vault in a book provided for that purpose, stating over the signature of the visitors all changes made in the contents of the safe, and when no changes are made, the object of the visit. This record shall be submitted to the Board at its next subsequent meeting.

VI.—Of the Recording Secretary.

The Recording Seeretary shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Managers, and preserve such records and papers as do not pertain to the office of Treasurer. He shall notify members of all meetings of the Board of Managers at least two days before the meeting. He shall notify members of their appointment on Committees, and generally perform such duties as usually pertain to the office.

VII.—Of the Corresponding Secretary.

The Corresponding Secretary shall have charge of the correspondence of the Board, and shall prepare the Annual Report of the Managers and attend to its publication.

VIII.—Of Committees.

At the meeting in April, after filling the vacancies about to occur in their Board, the Managers shall elect an Executive Committee of eight members, a Dispensary Committee of five members, a Training-school Committee of three or more members, a House Committee of three or more members, a Finance Committee of five members, of which the Treasurer shall be one, a Committee on Nominations of five members, of which the Corresponding Secretary shall be one, and an Auditing Committee of two members. The members appointed on these Committees shall hold office for one year from the second Wednesday in April next ensuing, unless otherwise ordered by the Board, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Board at its stated meetings. The Board shall also appoint two of its members for each month of the year, who shall serve as an Inspecting Committee. If any manager thus appointed shall be unable to attend during the time allotted to him, it shall be his duty to procure some other manager to attend in his stead.

IX.—Of the Executive Committee.

The Executive Committee shall consist of the eight Managers chosen as provided in By-Law VIII., to whom shall be added the two Managers serving as the Inspecting Committee, and the members of the Dispensary, Training School and House Committees

1. The Committee shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesday of each month and may hold special meetings when necessary, or when called by the Chairman or two members of the Committee. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Executive Committee shall give such orders and establish such rules and regulations as they shall deem necessary for the better carrying into effect the objects of this Institution, provided such rules and regulations be not inconsistent with those established by the Board of Managers.

3. All questions relating to the admission, rejection and discharge of patients shall be decided by the Executive Committee, in conformity with the directions of the Board of Managers.

4. In case the House Physician, House Surgeon, or any of their assistants, or the Matron, Clerk, Apothecary, Engineer, or other employee shall neglect any of the duties prescribed to them, or refuse to comply with any reasonable request of the Executive Committee or Superintendent, the Executive Committee may suspend the offender, and report the case to the Board of Managers at their next meeting; and the vacancy in the meantime shall be supplied by such person as the Committee may appoint.

5. The Executive Committee shall have general charge of all property within the precincts of the Hospital, and shall see that proper economy is observed in the administration of all its affairs, having due regard to the welfare of its beneficiaries. It shall audit and examine the accounts of the Superintendent; and authorize such repairs and disbursements as may from time to time be necessary, and shall draw drafts upon the Treasurer therefor; such drafts, except for the monthly pay-roll and supplies, shall not exceed $1,000 without authority of the Board therefor; shall be signed by the Chairman and Secretary for the time being of the Committee; and shall be a sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

X.—Of Dispensary Committee.

The Dispensary Committee shall consist of five Managers. It shall have the general care and oversight of the Dispensary, and shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

XI.—Of the Training-school Committee.

The Training-school Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, who shall have the general care and oversight of the Training-school.

XII.—Of the House Committee:

The House Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, and shall direct and control the purchasing of all supplies.

XIII.—Of the Finance Committee.

1. The Finance Committee shall consist of five Managers—one of whom shall be the Treasurer—of whom three shall be a quorum.

2. It shall be their duty to adopt proper means to augment the financial resources of the Institution, to direct and counsel the Treasurer in the investment, care and management of the finances, and to prescribe for him such form of accounts and reports as are deemed necessary or expedient. All investments must have been previously submitted to and approved by the Board of Managers or the Executive Committee, and shall be made only in accordance with the laws of the State of New York enacted for or applicable to trustees of charitable societies; but nothing herein provided shall be construed to prevent the holding of miscellaneous securities in compliance with the directions of the donors thereof.

XIV.—Of the Nominating Committee.

1. The Nominating Committee shall consist of five Managers, of whom the Corresponding Secretary shall be one. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. In the case of a vacancy occurring in the Board of Managers, they shall recommend to the Board the name of a Life Member to fill such vacancy, and to them shall be referred the names of all persons suggested for such position or for Life Membership; but no report of the Committee shall be acted upon until the next subsequent meeting of the Board, except with unanimous consent.

3. All persons nominated for positions on the House Staff shall be referred to this Committee. The names of such as shall be favorably considered by the Commmittee shall be by them sent to the Medical Board.

XV.—Of the Inspecting Committee.

1. The Inspecting Committee shall inquire whether the Rules and Regulations of the Managers relative to the management and economy of the Hospital are carried into effect.

2. They shall, at least once a week, inspect all the Hospital buildings, visit the wards and dead-house, water and bathing closets; inquire into the behavior of the House-officers, the nurses and attendants, the quality of the food and medicines furnished; shall examine as to the cleanliness and order of all parts of the hospital and grounds; and shall also, when they deem it necessary (but at least once in each month), examine the House Physicians and Surgeons as to the condition and work of the Hospital, and as to the attendance and behavior of the assistants and nurses.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein on each visiting day their proceedings and observations, which book shall be laid before the Executive Committee at its meetings.

XVI.—Of the Auditing Committee.

The office of the Auditing Committee shall be to examine the Treasurer's accounts at the close of each year, prior to the annual meeting, together with the securities, and report upon them to the Board.

XVII.—Of the Medical Department.

The Board of Managers shall appoint annually as many Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, and Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, and Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require. These shall together constitute the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall annually appoint as many Assistant Physicians and Surgeons, and special Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require. These shall not be members of the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall appoint a House Staff, including Pathological Externes, consisting of as many members as the service of the Hospital may require, and for such terms of service as shall seem best to meet the needs of the Hospital.

XVIII.—Of Endowed Beds.

1. A gift of $7,500 shall entitle the donor and his successors to nominate, from time to time, an adult patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to the rules and regulations governing the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients.

A gift of $5,000 shall entitle the donor to a like privilege for a child.

2. A gift of $5,000 shall entitle the donor, during life, to nominate, from time to time, a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to the rules and regulations governing the admission, treatment and discharge of patients. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

3. Any person or corporation being the donor of a $5,000 bed may increase their donation to $7,500, in which case they shall become thenceforth entitled to the privilege that attaches to an original donation of that amount.

4. Contributions to the endowment fund of free beds, as above provided for, may be made by instalments, when the donor shall, in writing, so notify the Treasurer at the time of each payment. So long as the instalments so paid in shall not equal the sums required under the preceding sections, the amount received shall constitute a portion of the general endowment fund, the income of which shall be used for the payment of the current expenses of the Hospital, and no privileges shall accrue to the donor.

5. The Board of Managers shall have power in their discretion to make, under special and exceptional circumstances, such other arrangements (temporary or permanent) as to endowed beds as they may deem best calculated to promote the objects for which the Hospital was established and is now being maintained.

6. Certificates of the right to nominate patients to use and occupy beds free of charge shall be issued in such form as the Board of Managers may prescribe, and shall be signed by the President or Vice-President and Treasurer, who shall also affix the seal of the Corporation.

XIX.—Of Appropriations of Money.

Except in the cases provided for in Section 5 of By-Law IX. and Section 2 By-Law XIII., all appropriations of money shall be made by resolution of the Board of Managers. Orders for the amounts thus appropriated shall be drawn on the Treasurer by the President or presiding officer of the meeting, and be countersigned by the Recording Secretary or Secretary *pro tem*, and when properly endorsed shall be sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

XX.—Of Complaints, Suspensions, or Discharges.

If any officer, physician, or surgeon shall become unfit to execute his office, or shall conduct himself contrary to any of the Rules of the Hospital, or refuse or neglect to execute the same, the Executive Committee, or any member of the Board of Managers, may exhibit against him a complaint in writing, at a meeting duly called, and thereupon a notice of the said complaint shall be given to the person complained of, and a time shall be appointed (not less than six days after service of said notice) for the person complained of to make his defence before the Board of Managers; and the Board, having examined into the truth of the complaint, and heard the defence of the party accused, if any shall be made, may, with the concurrence and approbation of a majority of the Managers present, suspend or discharge the officer, physician, or surgeon complained of.

XXI.—Order of Business.

The order of business shall be as follows :

1. The meeting shall be opened with prayer.
2. The roll shall be called, and the attending members noted.
3. The minutes of the preceding meeting shall be read, corrected if necessary, and approved.
4. Treasurer's Reports.
5. Reports of the Committees shall be called for, and order taken thereon.
6. Communications to the Board shall be received and considered.
7. Unfinished business.
8. New business.

XXII.—Alterations or Additions.

Amendments to the By-Laws shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and it shall be adopted only on an affirmative vote of a majority of those present.

PATRONS, ENDOWED BEDS, AND MEMBERSHIP.

A donation of ten thousand dollars and upward constitutes the donor a "Patron" of the Institution.

A donation of seven thousand five hundred dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, or a donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege for a child in the Childrens' Ward.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor during life to nominate patients to a free bed. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

The appointment of a successor in each of the two classes named to be in writing, by will or otherwise, and failing of such appointment the right to cease.

A yearly donation of ten dollars constitutes an annual member.

FORM OF RECEIPT FOR PARTIAL PAYMENTS TOWARD ENDOWED BEDS.

"Received from.....the sum of $.....the same being a gift to the PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

"It is understood and agreed that should.....by subsequent gifts contribute in the aggregate the sum of $7,500, thereupon the Board of Managers will issue to.....a certificate granting the right to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the Common Wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such Rules and Regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now or shall be hereafter prescribed by the said Board. Such right may be exercised by the said.....and.....successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will, or otherwise by.....or each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment such right shall cease."

RULES AS TO THE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. All ward patients are required to pay seven dollars per week for board, or such smaller sum as may be determined by the circumstances of each case. Patients residing in the city unable to pay will be admitted free.

2. Patients suffering from severe accident or serious illness will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. Other patients will be admitted between 9 A.M. and 5 P.M. If able, they must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined by the House Physician or Surgeon on duty, and admitted by the Superintendent, subject to approval by the Executive Committee. If unable to apply in person, they shall be visited and examined by such person as may be appointed by the Executive Committee, in case the designated member of the House Staff is unable to make such examination.

3. Patients may be admitted by the Superintendent on the recommendation of any Manager, after examination as to suitableness by the House Physician or Surgeon, or on the recommendation of any Physician or Surgeon of the Hospital, and subject to the subsequent approval of the Executive Committee at its next meeting.

4. No patient suffering under any infectious or contagious disease shall be admitted, nor any whose case does not require the special benefits of the Hospital; nor shall any patient be admitted whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which, in the opinion of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, are capable of being relieved. There shall be no uterine nor vaginal examination made except by order of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, and in the presence of a female nurse.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of vacant beds.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, which certificate, with the application will be referred to the Executive Committee.

RULES FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors will be admitted to the wards on TUESDAYS and FRIDAYS from 2 to 4 P.M., and at NO OTHER TIME, except by special permission.

2. No articles of food or drink must be carried into the wards; they must be left with the Clerk, and if approved by the Physician will be sent to the patient.

3. Not more than two visitors will be admitted at once, to see any patient.

4. No male visitor, except father, husband, son, or brother, will be admitted to the female wards; no female visitor, except mother, wife, daughter, or sister, will be admitted to the male wards.

5. Visitors must observe perfect order and propriety while in the Hospital; must confine their visits to their immediate friends; must not stop or loiter in halls, offices, or on stairways, and must leave the building PROMPTLY at the end of the visiting hours.

Any violation of these Rules will subject the offender to exclusion from the premises.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, in the City of New York, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, the sum of.....Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

FORM OF DEVISE.

I give and devise to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, in the City of New York, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, all that, &c., [*describe the property*,] to be had and holden to the said THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL in the City of New York, and their successors and assigns, for the use and benefit of the said Hospital.

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE

CITY OF NEW YORK

Annual
1
37th
1905

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

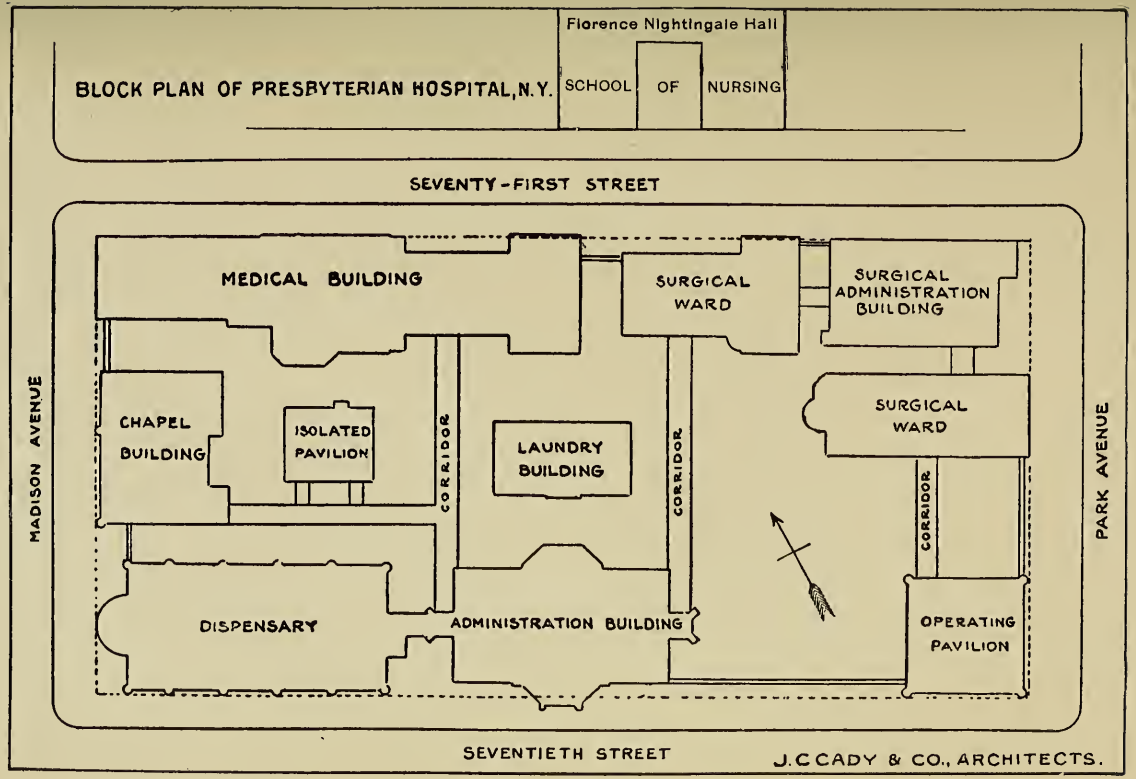
1905

PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by PRESBYTERIANS.

UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because "For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality, and Color."

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.

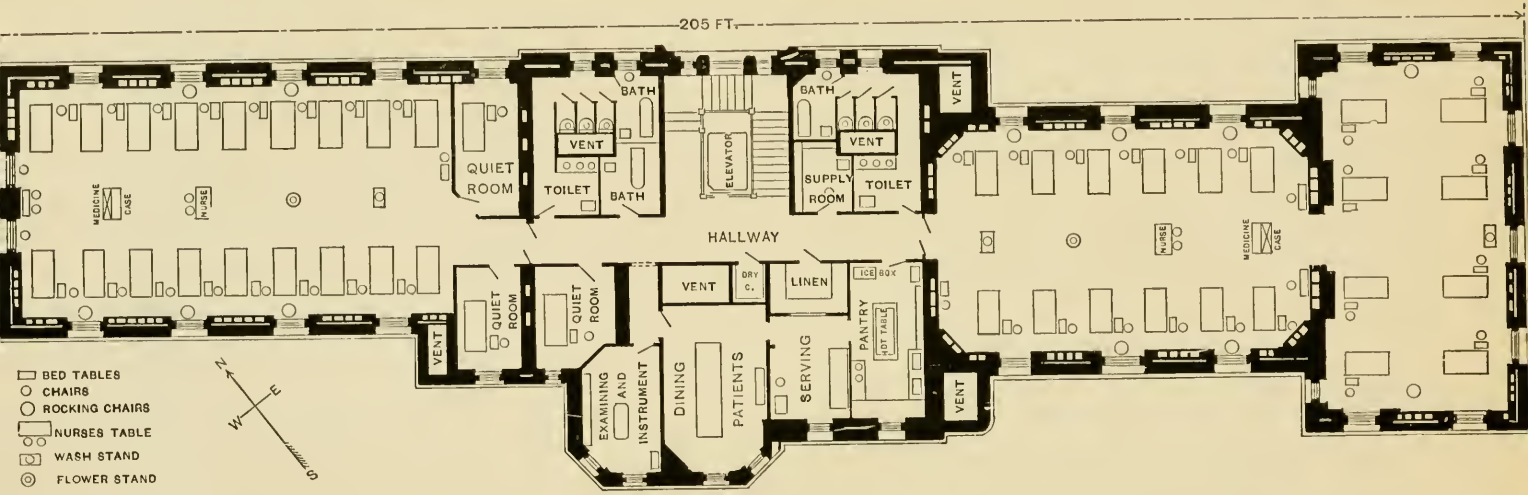
GENERAL VIEW FROM THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF PARK AVENUE AND 70th STREET.


BLOCK PLAN OF PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, N.Y.
Florence Nightingale Hall
SCHOOL OF NURSING
SEVENTY-FIRST STREET
MADISON AVENUE
PARK AVENUE
MEDICAL BUILDING
SURGICAL WARD
SURGICAL ADMINISTRATION BUILDING
CHAPEL BUILDING
ISOLATED PAVILION
CORRIDOR
LAUNDRY BUILDING
CORRIDOR
SURGICAL WARD
CORRIDOR
DISPENSARY
ADMINISTRATION BUILDING
OPERATING PAVILION
SEVENTIETH STREET
J.C CADY & CO., ARCHITECTS.

CLASS OF '05 SCHOOL OF NURSING.

THE LIBRARY, SCHOOL OF NURSING.

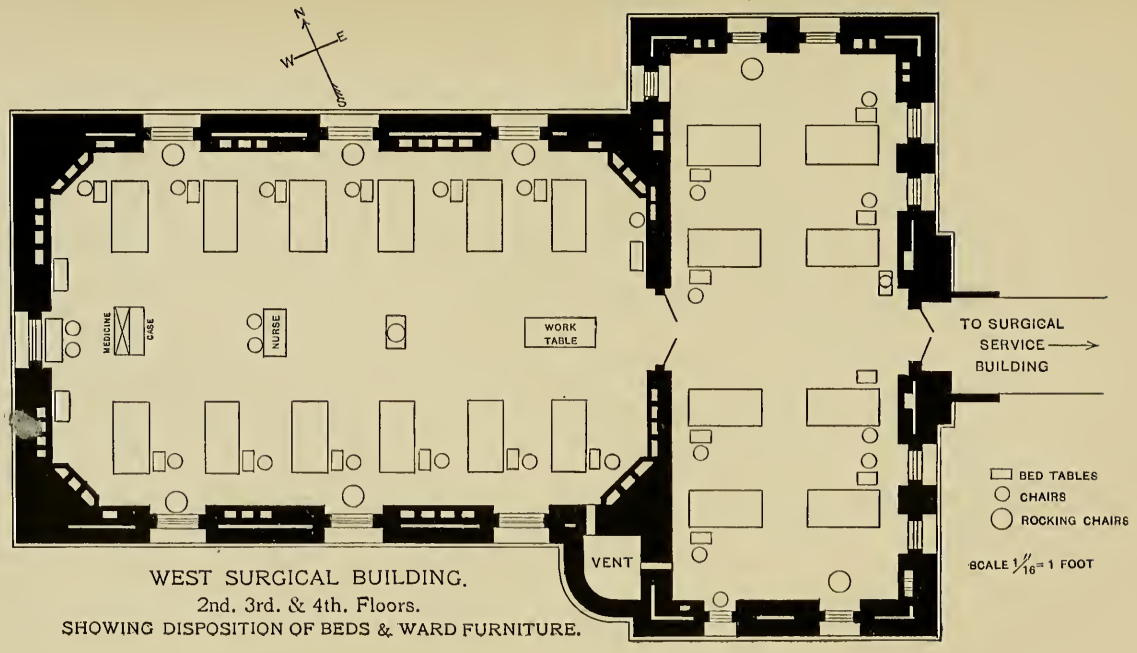
RECEPTION ROOM, THE DISPENSARY.



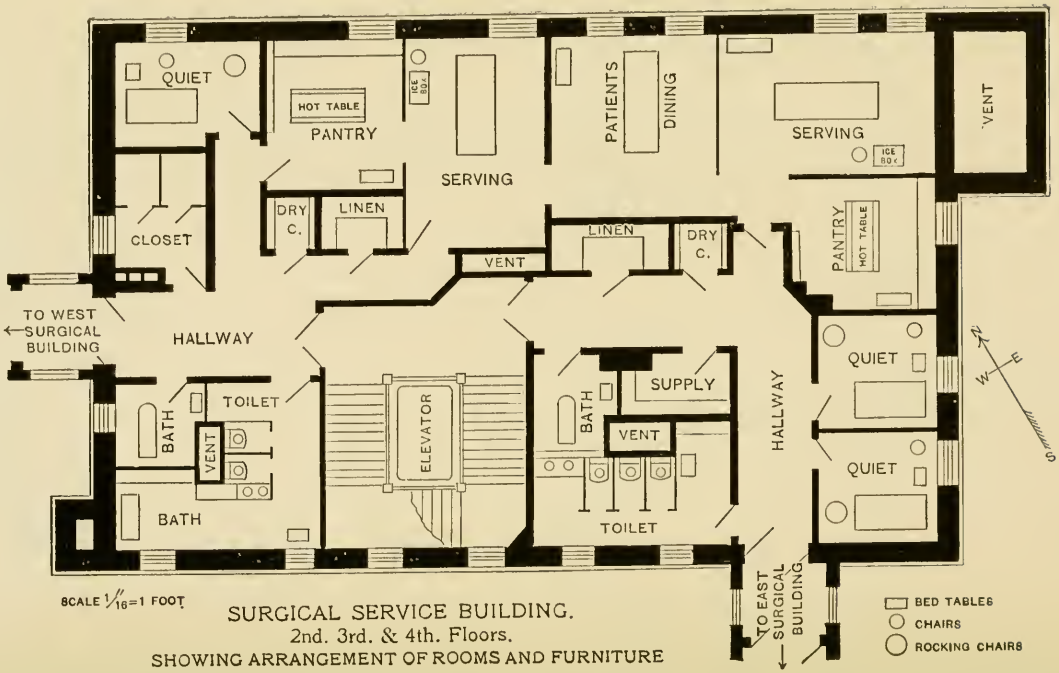
MEDICAL BUILDING.

2nd. 3rd. & 4th Floors.

SHOWING DISPOSITION OF BEDS, WARD FURNITURE AND SERVICE ROOMS.

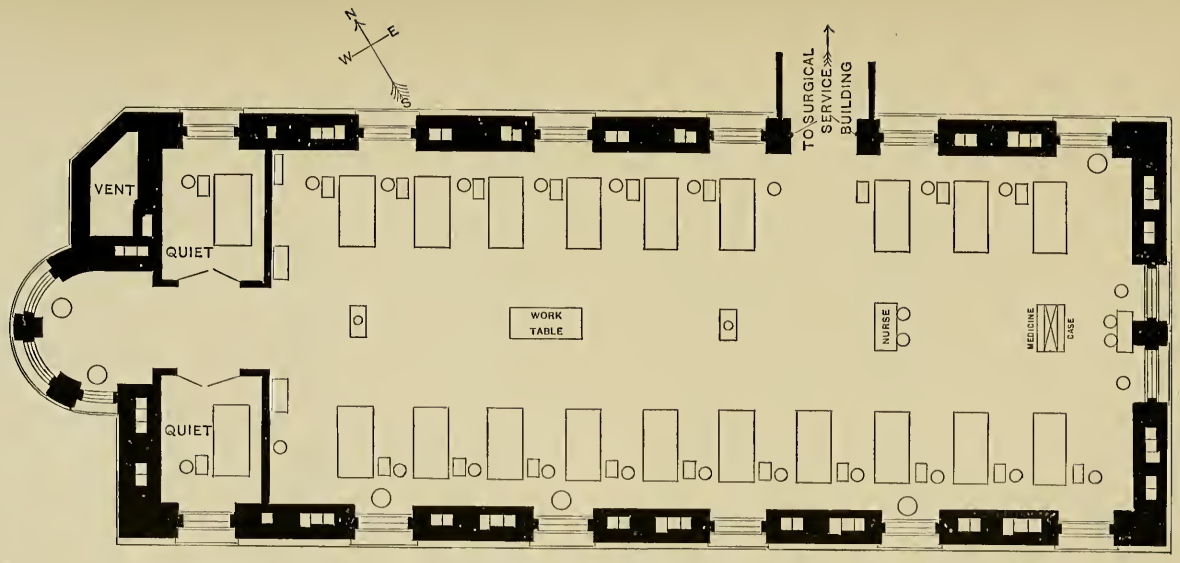


WEST SURGICAL BUILDING.
2nd. 3rd. & 4th. Floors.
SHOWING DISPOSITION OF BEDS & WARD FURNITURE.



SCALE 1/16=1 FOOT

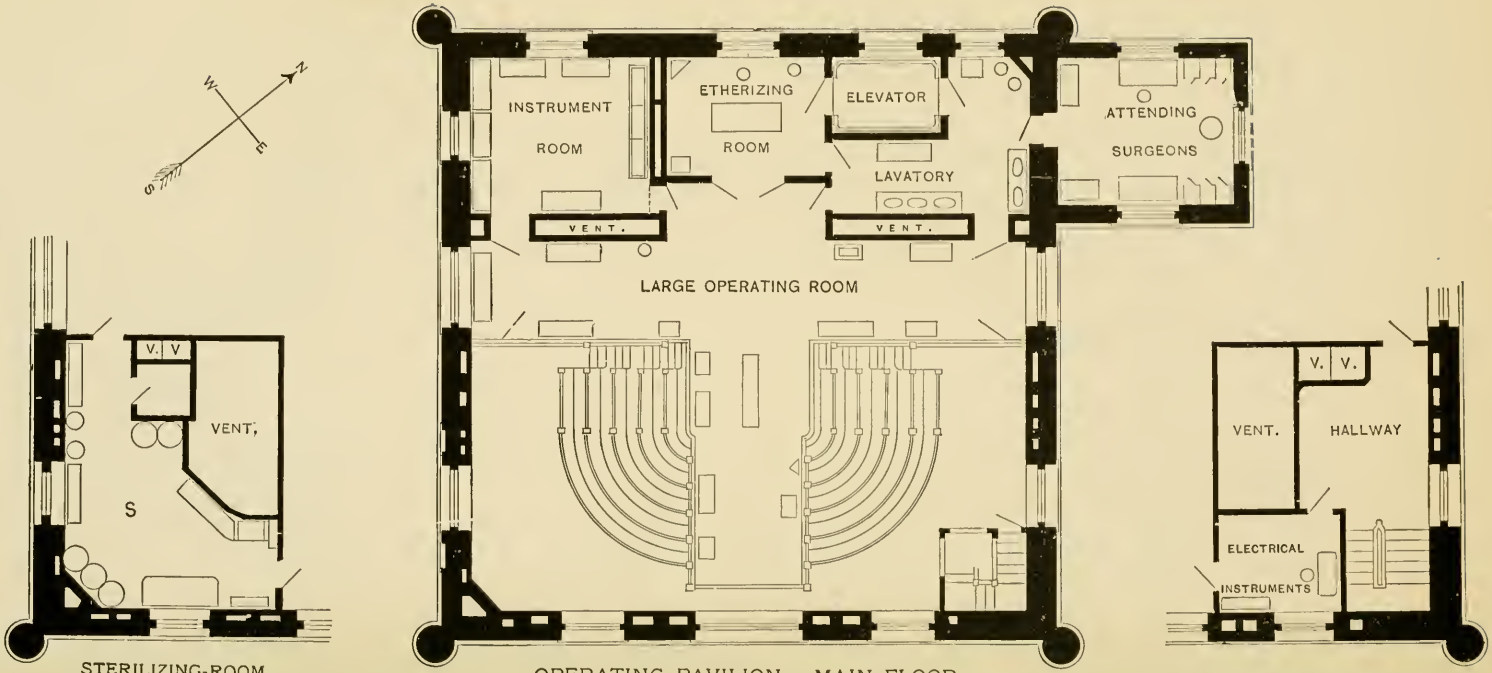
SURGICAL SERVICE BUILDING.
2nd. 3rd. & 4th. Floors.
SHOWING ARRANGEMENT OF ROOMS AND FURNITURE



BED TABLES
CHAIRS
ROCKING CHAIRS

EAST SURGICAL BUILDING.
2nd. 3rd. & 4th. Floors.
SHOWING DISPOSITION OF BEDS & WARD FURNITURE.

SCALE $\frac{1}{16}''$=1 FOOT

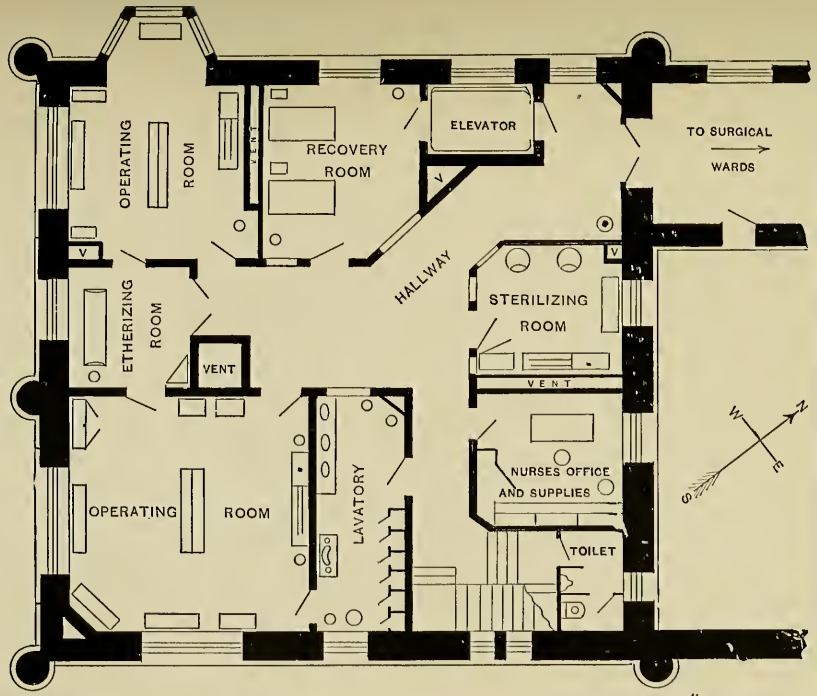


STERILIZING-ROOM
UNDER THEATRE SEATS.

OPERATING PAVILION - MAIN FLOOR.
THEATRE SEATING 120 PERSONS.

ELECTRICAL INSTRUMENT ROOM
UNDER THEATRE SEATS.

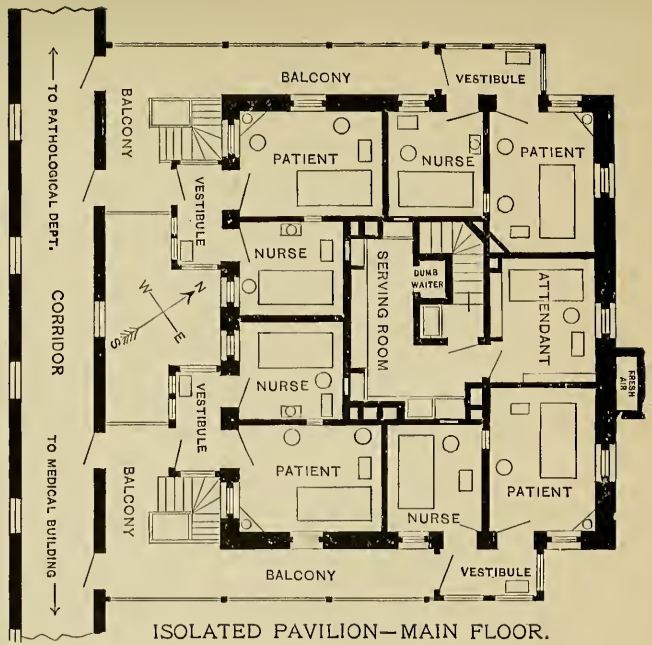
SCALE 1/16" 1 FOOT



BED TABLES
CHAIRS
ROCKING CHAIRS

SCALE 1/16"=1 FOOT

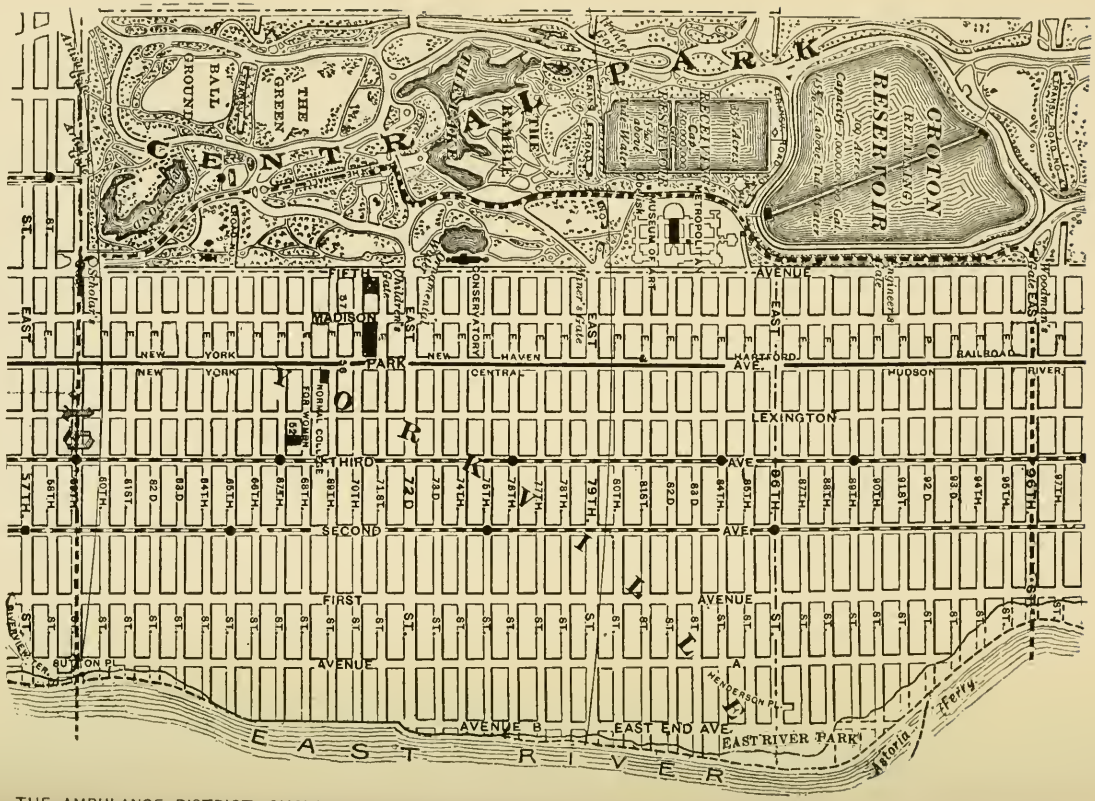
OPERATING PAVILION - GROUND FLOOR.



ISOLATED PAVILION—MAIN FLOOR.

BED TABLE
CHAIRS
UTENSIL STAND
WASH STANDS

SCALE 1/16" = 1 FOOT



THE AMBULANCE DISTRICT, SHOWN BY DOTTED LINES, 59th to 96th ST., EAST RIVER AND EASTERN CENTRAL PARK.

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE

CITY OF NEW YORK

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1905

PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by PRESBYTERIANS.

UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because "For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and Color."

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.

OFFICERS.

President.

JOHN S. KENNEDY.

Vice-President.

FREDERICK STURGES.

Treasurer.

WILLIAM V. S. THORNE.

41 East 70th Street.

Recording Secretary.

MATTHEW C. FLEMING.

441 Park Avenue.

Corresponding Secretary.

ALEXANDER MAITLAND.

45 Broadway.

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively in

1906.

WILLIAM K. HINMAN,
JOHN T. TERRY,
WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,
JOHN S. BILLINGS, M.D.,
MATTHEW C. FLEMING,
EUGENE DELANO.

1907.

WILLIAM H. JACKSON,
JOHN CROSBY BROWN,
HENRY S. WILSON,
FREDERIC BAKER,
ROBERT W. DE FOREST,
FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN,
CHARLES W. McALPIN,
JOHN J. SINCLAIR.

1908.

ALEXANDER MAITLAND,
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
JOHN SLOANE,
CHARLES S. SMITH,
WILLIAM B. ISHAM,
DONALD MACKAY,
SIMEON B. CHAPIN,
WILLIAM R. WILLCOX.

1909.

JOHN S. KENNEDY,
FREDERICK STURGES,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
ARTHUR P. STURGES,
WILLIAM BARBOUR,
WILLIAM SLOANE,
HENRY W. DE FOREST.

Ex-officio.

HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D.,
Minister of the First Presbyterian Church.

EDWARD B. COE, D.D.,
Senior Minister of the Collegiate Reformed Church.

CHAS. H. PARKHURST, D.D.,
Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.

REV. JAMES D. STEELE, Ph.D.,
Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.

Board meets second Tuesday of February, April, June, August, October and December.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Executive.

FREDERICK STURGES,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
FREDERIC BAKER,
WILLIAM SLOANE,
WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN,
ARTHUR P. STURGES.

Regular meeting at the Hospital on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Dispensary.

DONALD MACKAY,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
FREDERICK STURGES,
ALEXANDER MAITLAND.
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE.

Finance.

JOHN T. TERRY,
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
JOHN CROSBY BROWN,
DONALD MACKAY,
And Treasurer *Ex-officio.*

Nominating.

ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
FREDERICK STURGES,
JOHN SLOANE,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
And Corresponding Secretary *Ex-officio.*

House.

FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
ALEXANDER MAITLAND.

Training School.

FREDERICK STURGES,
WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
DONALD MACKAY,
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, M.D.,
F. P. KINNICUTT, M.D.
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

Auditing.

WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN.

Inspecting.

1904.

May—Messrs. SINCLAIR and WM. SLOANE.
June—Messrs. ALLEN and STEELE.
July—Messrs. CADY and ARTHUR P. STURGES.
August—Messrs. FLEMING and McALPIN.
September—Messrs. BAKER and AUCHINCLOSS.
October—Messrs. MACKAY and FREDERICK STURGES.
November—Messrs. HAVEMEYER and CHAPIN.
December—Messrs. THORNE and BROWN.

1905.

January—Messrs. JNO. SLOANE and WILSON.
February—Messrs. DELANO and WILLCOX.
March—Messrs. BRINCKERHOFF and H. W. DE FOREST.
April—Messrs. MAITLAND and DUFFIELD.

The By-Laws call for a weekly inspection of all Departments of the Hospital.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Consulting Physicians.

EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M.D.
ANDREW H. SMITH, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES McBURNEY, M.D.
CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.
F. P. KINNICUTT, M.D.
WM. P. NORTHRUP, M.D.
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.

ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D.
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, Jr., M.D.

Associate Visiting Physicians.

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.
DAVID BOVAIRD, Jr., M.D.

Associate Visiting Surgeons.

F. TILDEN BROWN, M.D.
GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.

Officers and Committees.

President—ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D.
Vice-President—W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.
Secretary—DAVID BOVAIRD, Jr., M.D.

Executive Committee.

ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D., *Chairman,*
And the Physicians and Surgeons in attendance at the Hospital.

Examining Committee.

W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D., *Chairman,*
WM. P. NORTHRUP, M.D.
F. TILDEN BROWN, M.D.
GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.
GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons.

FORBES HAWKES, M.D.
CLARENCE A. McWILLIAMS, M.D.

Medical Registrar.

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Surgical Registrar.

HARRY M. KEATOR, M.D.

Special Consultants.

Gynæcology—HENRY D. NICOLL, M.D.
Neurology—M. ALLEN STARR, M.D.
Laryngology—FRANCKE H. BOSWORTH, M.D.
Ophthalmology—CHARLES STEDMAN BULL, M.D.
Otology—W. KELLY SIMPSON, M.D.
Orthopædics—NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M.D.
Dermatology—GEORGE T. JACKSON, M.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS

FOR 1905.

Superintendent.
C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.

Assistant Superintendent.
ALLEN H. OLIVER, M.D.

Acting Chaplain.
REV. JOHN L. GILLIN.

Supt. School of Nursing.
ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL.

Asst. Supt. School of Nursing.
MRS. JANET B. CHRISTIE.

Chief Clerk.
FREDERIC B. MORLOK.

Apothecary.
CHAS. H. LIPSCOMB.

Matron.
JESSIE BOURNÉ SMILLIE.

HOUSE STAFF.

Medical Division.

For the six months ending December 31, 1905.

House Physician.
ALFRED JEROME BROWN, M.D.

First Assistant.
HOWARD H. MASON, M.D.

Second Assistants.
CHARLES A. SQUIRES, M.D.
EDWIN ST. JOHN WARD, M.D.

Third Assistant.
FREDERICK J. BARRETT, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1906.

House Physician.
HOWARD H. MASON, M.D.

First Assistant.
ROBERT ANDERSON COOKE, M.D.

Second Assistants.
ALVIN W. BAIRD, M.D.
GEORGE M. SMITH, M.D.

Third Assistant.
ROBERT L. HUTTON, M.D.

Surgical Division.

For the six months ending December 31, 1905.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
JOHN D. KERNAN, Jr., M.D.

First Assistant.
EDWARD COOK, M.D.

Second Assistant.
ROBERT ANDERSON COOKE, M.D.

Third Assistant.
ALVIN W. BAIRD, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
SELDEN I. RAINFORTH, M.D.

First Assistant.
GEORGE H. LATHROPE, M.D.

Second Assistant.
GEORGE M. SMITH, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1906.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
EDWARD COOK, M.D.

First Assistant.
CHARLES A. SQUIRES, M.D.

Second Assistant.
FREDERICK J. BARRETT, M.D.

Third Assistant.
CHARLES H. COCKE, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
GEORGE H. LATHROPE, M.D.

First Assistant.
EDWIN ST. JOHN WARD, M.D.

Second Assistant.
JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D.

DISPENSARY OFFICERS.

Registrar.
ALLEN H. OLIVER, M.D.

Matron.
SARA B. MOUNCE.

Clerk.
NELLIE H. KNOWLTON.

STAFF.

Chief of Medical Clinic.
HERBERT S. CARTER, M.D.

Chiefs of Surgical Clinic.
FORBES HAWKES, M.D.
CLARENCE A. MCWILLAMS, M.D.

Gynæcology.
ARTHUR M. JACOBUS, M.D.
ELLIS B. PERRY, M.D.
SIDNEY S. GRABER, M.D.
JAY W. DOUNCE, M.D.
WM. B. WAYT, M.D

Surgery.
HOWARD C. WILLIAMS, M.D.
FREDERICK KNOWLES, M.D.
BURTON J. LEE, M.D.
HARRY M. KEATOR, M.D.
ARTHUR R. ADDY, M.D.
ROBERT H. HALSEY, M.D.
ROLAND HAZEN, M.D.
SIMON H. GREENE, M.D.

Skin and Genito-Urinary.
AUGUSTUS F. BÜCHLER, M.D.
JOHN W. COE, M.D.
FOLLEN CABOT, M.D.
JEROME KINGSBURY, M.D.

Nervous System.
MAX G. SCHLAPP, M.D.
S. WALTHER, M.D.
JAMES B. GERE, M D.
SIDNEY D. WILGUS, M.D.

Diseases of the Eye.
FRANK J. PARKER, M.D.
JAMES BISHOP, M.D.

Children's Diseases.
EDWARD W. PERKINS, M.D.
MONTGOMERY H. SICARD, M.D.
WM. W. BOSTWICK, M.D.
WALTER M. SEWARD, M.D.
PHILIP S. SABINE, M.D.
GEO. B. CAMPBELL, M.D.

Heart and Lungs.
HENRY L. SHIVELY, M.D.
HENRY H. PELTON, M.D.
E. TOWNSEND MCKENZIE, M.D.

Nose, Throat and Ear.
J. CLARENCE SHARP, M.D.
I. FRIESNER, M.D.
EDMUND W. BILL, M.D.
WILLIAM S. BRYANT, M.D.

General Medicine.
ALPHEUS FREEMAN, M.D.
DANIEL B. BRINSMADE, M.D.
J. GRANT YOCUM, M.D.
SEWARD ERDMAN, M. D.

Apothecary.
CHARLES H. LIPSCOMB.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

STAFF.

Pathologist,

JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist,

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Assistant in Histological Pathology,

WILLIAM N. BERKELEY, M.D.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology,

FRED P. SOLLEY, M.D.

Pathological Externes,

ARMISTEAD C. CRUMP, M.D.
B. RAYMOND HOOBLER, M.D.

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNIVERSARY

OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

HELD IN FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HALL (SCHOOL OF NURSING), 37 EAST 71ST STREET, DECEMBER 3d, 1904, AT 3 O'CLOCK, P. M.

The President of the Board of Managers, MR. JOHN S. KENNEDY, presided.

The exercises consisted of the reading from Scripture, by REV. JAMES D. STEELE, Ph.D., followed by prayer by the REV. EDWARD B. COE, D.D., and the singing of hymns.

The Address was made by REV. GEORGE WASHBURN, D.D., LL.D., Ex-President of Robert College, Constantinople.

The Annual Report of the Board of Managers, which contained the Report of the Treasurer, was distributed among the audience.

The meeting was closed with the Benediction.

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1905.

TO THE SOCIETY, TO THE CHURCHES WHICH IT REPRESENTS, AND TO THE PUBLIC.

There has been no change during the past year in the kind or quality of service which the hospital has rendered to the public. As in former years, by far the greater number who have been treated within its walls belong to the poorer classes, to whom free treatment has necessarily been given, and a very insignificant number belong to the great Presbyterian body, including in that term the churches of the Reformed and Congregational denominations, upon whom the burden of support has mainly fallen. Its service, following the announcement of its founder and first President, James Lenox, has been "undenominational" in every respect, and its wards have been open to the reception of patients "irrespective of creed, nationality and color."

On the educational side of the hospital work, particularly in that part which relates to the training of nurses, the Hospital has made marked advance owing to the greater facilities afforded by our Nurses' Home, known as Florence Nightingale Hall.

The following is a comparative summary of the work for the past two years:

HOSPITAL SERVICE AND FINANCES.

Hospital Proper.

	1905	1904	Increase
*Treated in Hospital Wards	3,265	3,121	+144
*Treated in Emergency Ward	7,441	6,743	+698
Treated by Ambulance Surgeon outside	455	592	—137
Whole number treated by Hospital proper	11,161	10,456	+705

Ambulance.

Ambulance calls	3,249	3,150	+99
Ambulance transfers	807	889	—82

Dispensary.

Patients treated	32,488	31,535	+953
Visits made	85,938	81,230	+4,708

Receipts.

Hospital pay patients, including special nursing and Emergency Ward	$66,266.52	$52,516.26	+$13,750.26
Dispensary pay patients	10,011.98	9,873.57	+138.41
Miscellaneous, including ambulance, and visiting nurses' board	2,957.07	736.84	+2,220.23
Total Hospital receipts	$79,235.57	$63,126.67	+$16,108.90

Expenditures.

Current expenses	$240,989.68	†$241,426.32	—$436.64

Full details of the regular work of the Hospital are contained in the report of the Superintendent.

The cost per day per patient was $2.81, as compared with $2.87†† during the previous year.

The actual cost to the Hospital of free treatment during the year was $168,814.08, as compared with $150,110.66 for the previous year.

THE SUMMARY STATISTICAL STATEMENT GIVES NO ADEQUATE CONCEPTION OF SERVICE RENDERED.

Statistics however, whether summarized or spread out to the uttermost detail, give no adequate conception of the nature of the work done in our Hospital. Indeed nothing short of actually

*Includes those admitted during the year and those under treatment at the beginning of the year.

†Includes the extraordinary expenses of 1904 so as to make a proper comparison with the figures for 1905 which includes like expenses.

††This was the cost for 1904 estimated upon the same basis as the cost of this year. See statistical tables, also superintendent's report. Page 40?

seeing this work as it is done from day to day on the spot could give a realizing sense of what it is. With a view, however, to portray it as far as is possible in a report of this character, a record has been compiled of what was done in the Hospital in a single week, chosen at random, with the following result:

TYPICAL RECORD OF A WEEK'S SERVICE IN THE VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, OCTOBER 16–23, 1905.

AMBULANCE SERVICE.—There were 76 calls—some near, some at the remote corners of our district, nearly two miles away. The average time for all calls was taken. Within 13 minutes from the time of receiving the call, the doctor was beside the patient; within 28 minutes from the time of receiving the call, the patient was occupying a bed in the Hospital.

The nature of the cases was as follows:

Thirty-three were bodily injuries due to violence, and ranged from abrasions to stab wounds and fractures, extending from fingers and toes to thighs and skulls. Twenty-six cases were acute and febrile, such as appendicitis, typhoid, rheumatism, pneumonia, etc.; seven cases were of epilepsy and insanity; ten cases were of chronic diseases.

EMERGENCY WARD.—One hundred and thirty-eight new accident cases, such as could receive treatment and go home, were admitted, and 347 old cases received treatment. Several minor surgical operations, such as cleaning and suturing wounds, setting fractures, etc., were performed. Thirty-seven patients were examined and rejected as, under the rules, not admissible, Nineteen patients were examined and admitted to the wards. Nineteen cases were transferred to Bellevue, some of these because there were no beds for them, others because of chronic conditions, alcoholism, etc., which prevented their admission under our rules. The average number of persons treated per day in the emergency ward was 80.

THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL WARD SERVICE (other than emergency).—The daily average of persons treated was 203; 47 patients were admitted and 53 were discharged. Of these 123 were treated free, 13 were upon endowed beds, and, therefore, also treated free; 50 who were so circumstanced as to be able to make some return for hospital service, and who each paid $1 per

day, and 17 were private patients paying full rates. There are 210 beds available for all classes of patients, and it is necessary always to keep a certain number of beds free for ambulance emergency cases. We calculate for this about 2 beds in each ward. It frequently happens, however, that this reserve is not enough, and that we are obliged to put up cots in order to keep patients too dangerously ill to be transferred. During the week 39 persons were refused admission because there was no room in the wards to which, by their diseases, they could have been assigned.

OPERATING ROOM.—Thirty-five surgical operations were performed, most of these of a serious character. Sixty-six physicians and students came to the clinics to witness the operations. (This was below the average number.)

DISPENSARY.—Five hundred and ten new patients were admitted for treatment, and 1,575 visits were made by patients new and old. One thousand three hundred and eight prescriptions were paid for at ten cents each; 124 prescriptions were given free to patients unable to pay. One hundred and thirty-seven people received advice after examination, not needing other treatment. Four hundred and seventeen surgical dressings were applied. Twenty-nine operations were performed. Six persons were vaccinated. Eight persons were regarded as doubtful dispensary patients, and were referred to the Charity Organization Society for investigation before treatment. Twelve cases of Tuberculosis were reported to the Board of Health. Twenty-five physicians were in daily attendance in the nine departments, and two chiefs of clinics were in charge each day.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.—Six pers ns were engaged in scientific investigation during each day. Five hundred and seventy-six examinations were made of bodily fluids, excretions, etc., on the patients in the Hospital. These examinations included urinalysis, blood counts, bacteriological, microscopic and many delicate quantitative analyses.

PHARMACY.—In the pharmacy 1,076 prescriptions were filled for the patients in the wards of the Hospital and by this department; 12 rooms were also fumigated, *i. e.*, patients' rooms.

VISITING NURSES.—Visiting nurses went into 105 homes caring for 112 patients, making 276 visits.

EDUCATIONAL.—Dr. Thompson held 3 clinics for medical students; from 8 to 10 men were taken to the bedside of ward patients.

Dr. Kinnicutt gave 2 clinics; 18 to 20 men being taken to t hebedside of ward patients.

SCHOOL OF NURSING.—Thirty-three hours of instruction were given in Florence Nightingale Hall on the following subjects: Domestic Science, Cooking, Chemistry of Foods, Anatomy and Physiology, Bacteriology, Medical and Surgical Clinic, Materia Medica; including lectures, nursing lessons and quizzes.

Twenty-four hours of instruction were given to nurses in the Hospital in Urinalysis, demonstrations and making surgical supplies.

THE SCHOOL OF NURSING—"FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HALL."

Allusion has already been made to the increased opportunities for educational work, notably in the School of Nursing, resulting from the completion and occupation of Florence Nightingale Hall.

As is stated in the report of the Superintendent of the School:

"The course of instruction has been improved yearly, especially the past year, owing to the increased facilities for teaching furnished in our New School Building. With the aid of competent instructors and lecturers, we are giving our students a thorough technical and practical training. The Probationers during the preliminary course are taught the theory of nursing in classes in the School Building. By means of one hour's daily practice under careful direction in the work of nursing in the wards, they gain a practical knowledge of the value of this teaching. Thus theory and practice are combined. Instruction is given in Domestic Science, Anatomy, Physiology, Hygiene, Materia Medica and Bacteriology.

"After the Probationers are accepted as student nurses their instruction is given by lectures from the Attending Staff, and in

clinical classes by paid instructors. Practical experience in medical, surgical, operating-room and emergency work is gained in the wards of our Hospital. Contagious training for those desiring it, is given through our connection with the Foundling Hospital and the Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria Hospital. The obstetrical course is taken at the Sloane Maternity Hospital."

PUBLIC SUPPORT.

The receipts of the Hospital from donations were $60,439.34, as compared with $42,059.20 received during the previous year.

The receipts from legacies were as follows:

Estate of Chas. M. Chittenden	$26,374.86
" " Charles Bathgate Beck	160,407.50
" " James D. Sarven	199.30
" " Andrew J. Garvey	172.90
" " Moses Gardner	95.00
Total	$187,249.56

The amount realized from legacies during the previous year was $45,603.46.

These figures indicate an encouraging increase of public support. It should be noted, however, that the amount realized from legacies during the year was exceptionally large, and such receipts cannot be relied upon as current income, because while it is to be hoped that the Hospital will continue to receive legacies in the future, they cannot, in the nature of things, be constant in number or amount.

VACANT WARDS FROM LACK OF PUBLIC SUPPORT.

The ward space occupied by nurses previous to the erection of Florence Nightingale Hall still remains unoccupied for lack of means to support the 100 beds for which they furnished accomodation. The Hospital plant has been constructed and equipped to provide for 300 patients. The proportionate expense of caring for the additional 100, for which the other departments of the Hospital are equipped, would be comparatively small and would considerably reduce the per capita cost. The high per capita cost per patient to the Hospital is largely incident to the fact that the

expense of operating this plant, equipped for 300 patients, must necessarily be divided among the 200 who now use it.

SAFEGUARDING THE CHARITABLE FUNCTIONS OF THE HOSPITAL.

Among the charges brought against present-day hospital management is that by according indiscriminate free treatment it tends to pauperize patients who can afford to pay, and to deprive physicians of compensation for a professional service which deserves pecuniary recompense. This charge has some foundation in fact. It is frequently less onerous to hospital managers to give such patients free treatment than to make the inquiry necessary to determine whether free treatment is necessary. Moreover, there is always the temptation to hospital physicians and surgeons to treat interesting cases free, even if by so doing they rob their fellow physicians of compensation justly their due.

Our Hospital has sought to guard itself against these abuses by investigating the circumstances of those who apply for free treatment, and who seem, upon the initial examination, to be able to pay for such service; and also by making the nominal charge of one dollar per day to patients who, though unable to pay full rates, are nevertheless able to pay something; $19,709.75 was received during the year from ward patients able to pay in amounts of one dollar per day or less.

Out of 737 applications for free treatment investigated for the Hospital Dispensary by the New York Charity Organization Society, 368 were found to be able to pay, and were consequently rejected by the Registrar.

THE ATTITUDE OF THE HOSPITAL TOWARD PUBLICITY, AND INTELLIGENT CRITICISM.

The Presbyterian Hospital believes in publicity. For that reason its reports for many years past have been full and detailed. They have been intended to give full information of its operations, without regard to whether that information should elicit praise or blame. Only by such fullness of information can its Managers and Members correct any errors of policy or practice that may have been made. Only by such information can other hospitals profit by our successes or failures. There has been during the past year free and open discussion of many perplexing hospital

problems. Our Hospital welcomes this discussion. In so far as it is based on knowledge and directed toward betterment, it can do nothing but good. In discussing, however, the cost of private hospitals, it should never be forgotten that most of them, notably the Presbyterian, are performing a dual function to the public. They are relieving immediate suffering. They are also educating physicians and surgeons, not merely to relieve, but to prevent suffering to come. In considering hospital expenses due account should always be taken of the cost of this education for the future.

In this connection it seems not inappropriate to repeat a paragraph of last year's report:

"If our Hospital had no reason for its existence beyond the relief of individual suffering and the cure of individual disease, it would still play an important part in the philanthropic activities of the community. It is this part of its work to which public attention has been and is largely directed, and it is this part of its work which, in the minds of most people, constitutes the chief reason for its existence. This is a very narrow view to take. Great as is its service to the community in this particular, it is only a small part of the service which it really renders.

"It is as an educational institution, an institution through which alone doctors and nurses can be trained, and through which alone medical science can be advanced, that our Hospital, like others under equally enlightened management, has its chief claim upon the public. It is only by providing hospitals where the art of healing can be practically taught that doctors and nurses can be prepared for their ministrations of mercy, whether to the rich, who can afford to pay in money, or to the poor, whose only recompense is thankfulness, and it is only by providing such hospitals that medical and surgical science has made the marvelous advance which we have witnessed in our generation, and which it is hoped only presages the progress still to come."

By Order of the Board of Managers.

JOHN S. KENNEDY, President.

ALEXANDER MAITLAND, Corresponding Secretary.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES
For Years Ending Septemrer 30th, 1905 and 1904.

Administration Expenses.		1905.			1904.
Salaries of Officers and Clerks		$14,461.20			$14,865.12
Office Expenses		607.14			615.55
Stationery, Printing and Postage		3,904.18			5,610.16
Telegraph and Telephone		904.35			255.49
Miscellaneous		1,417.38			1,060.39
Total Administration Expenses		$21,294.25			$22,406.71
Department Expenses.					
Ambulance, Labor	$1,507.86		$960.40		
" Supplies	3,337.77	$4,845.63	2,822.36	$3,782.76	
Emergency Ward, Labor	1,530.40		1,355.35		
" " Supplies	1,163.33	2,693.73	1,045.03	2,400.38	
Dispensary, Labor	3,719.58		3,647.74		
" Supplies	4,825.32	8,544.90	4,592.69	8,240.43	
Pathological Laboratory, Labor	5,027.63		4,654.30		
" " Supplies	1,197.14	6,234.77	864.21	5,518.51	
Housekeeping, Labor	4,168.00		2,314.90		
" Supplies	7,536.13	11,704.13	6,888.36	9,203.26	
Kitchen, Labor	6,059.73		3,466.00		
" Supplies	1,601.56	7,661.29	853.26	4,319.26	
Laundry, Labor	4,653.30		3,863.05		
" Supplies	2,545.80	7,199.10	1,887.86	5,750.91	
Engineers (Operating Plant and Elevators), Labor	5,327.12	5,327.12	1,650.80	1,650.80	
School of Nursing, Salaries Supt., Assts. and Instructors	4,239.01				
Uniforms, Books, Instruments, etc.	2,855.06	7,094.07	5,665.51	5,665.51	
Total Department Expenses		$61,304.74			$46,531.82
Miscellaneous Expenses.					
Nurses	$5,198.75		$4,435.45		
Training School Pupils	3,413.60		5,682.70		
Orderlies	5,112.10		5,030.30		
Special Nurses	14,448.55		13,266.15		
" Orderlies	418.60		283.95		
Servants, Women	6,909.95		5,902.08		
" Men	3,914.08	$39,415.63	2,886.47	$37,487.10	
Provisions:					
Bread	3,169.18		3,257.96		
Milk	8,752.81		8,954.12		
Groceries	7,642.26		7,024.58		
Butter and Eggs	9,204.85		9,559.18		
Fruits and Vegetables	6,276.83		6,005.98		
Meat and Fish	19,749.91	54,795.84	22,524.82	57,326.64	
Medical and Surgical Supplies:					
Apparatus and Instruments	1,083.78		1,946.98		
Medical Supplies	7,114.79		6,887.16		
Surgical Supplies	12,269.32		11,358.73		
Alcohol, Wines, etc	2,121.97	22,589.86	1,987.00	22,179.87	
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	18,732.34		3,855.03		
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	1,461.65		1,574.56		
Gas	1,561.50		1,871.80		
Electric Lighting	3,221.57		1,807.39		
Plumbing	1,699.34		3,857.41		
Fuel, Oil and Waste	10,593.84		11,990.04		
Ice	1,471.19		1,190.42		
Insurance	1,128.70		673.75		
Photography	792.35		298.67		
Miscellaneous	926.88	41,589.36	304.82	27,423.89	
Total Miscellaneous Expenses		$158,390.69			$144,417.50
Total Operating Expenses		$240,989.68			$213,356.03
Extraordinary Expenses incurred installing new and enlarged Boilers, Engines, Dynamos, Motors, Switch Boards, Cables, Conduits, and rewiring, etc.					28,070.29
Grand Total		$240,989.68			$241,426.32

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENSES

For Years Ending September 30th, 1905 and 1904.

	1905.	1904.
Operating Expenses (as per statement)	$240,989.68	$213,356.03
Extraordinary Expenses (as per statement)		28,070.29
Interest on Bond and Mortgage	1,805.91	5,709.37
" " Loans Payable	550.68	426.57
Taxes (paid under protest)	2,698.25	2,520.85
Annuity to Mary L. O'Sullivan	500.00	487.50
Total Expenses	$246,544.52	$250,570.61

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE

For Years Ending September 30th, 1905 and 1904.

		1905.		1904.
Hospital Receipts:				
Ward Patients	$19,709.75		$12,143.41	
Private Room Patients	26,037.40		24,088.20	
Special Nursing	17,829.00		14,389.00	
Emergency Ward	2,690.37		1,895.65	
Ambulance	51.00		6.00	
Dispensary	10,011.98		9,873.57	
Received from Vanderbilt fund acct., cost of board visiting nurses and Medical and Surgical Supplies	1,549.54			
Miscellaneous	1,356.53		730.84	
		$79,235.57		$63,126.67
Revenue from Investments		14,970.74		16,744.54
Donations		60,439.34		42,059.20
*Legacies		187,249.56		45,603.46
Profit on Oregon Short Line Bonds Redeemed		5,550.00		
Profit on Lots Corner 71st St. and Park Ave. Sold		107,995.00		
Total Revenue		$455,440.21		$167,533.87

*Memo. of Legacies:

Estate of Chas. M. Chittenden	$26,374.86
" " Chas. Bathgate Beck	160,407.50
" " James D. Sarven	199.30
" " Andrew J. Garvey	172.90
" " Moses Gardner	95.00
Total	$187,249.56

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES AND REVENUE

For Year Ending September 30th, 1905.

Expenses (as per statement)	$240,989.68	Revenue (as per statement)	$455,440.21
Addition to account Presbyterian Hospital Plant, account paying off mortgage on 71st Street Lots, site of Florence Nightingale Hall	45,000.00		
Surplus for Year	169,450.53		
Total	$455,440.21	Total	$455,440.21

This surplus of $169,450.53 has been applied to reduce the previous deficit of the Hospital from $379,008.05 to $209,557.52, as shown on the Balance Sheet of September 30th, 1905.

SPECIAL FUNDS.

H. Smith Periodical Fund: The annual income produced by this fund, amounting to $50.00, has been received, and in accordance with the terms of the trust has been applied to the purchase of periodicals for the wards of the Hospital. The amount of income remaining to the credit of this fund, as shown on the balance sheet of September 30th, 1905, is $13.37.

Sidman Trust Fund: The annual income, amounting to $40.00, from this fund of $1,000.00, has been included in Donations in the Revenue Statement.

Room J Trust Fund: Interest amounting to $200.00 has been received, and is held subject to future demands in accordance with the terms of the trust. The total amount of principal and interest to the credit of this fund is, as shown on the balance sheet of September 30th, 1905, $5,499.17.

C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund: There has been received from this fund of $1,100.00 interest amouating to $40.00, which has been transmitted, in accordance with the terms of the trust, to the the Treasurer of the Alumni Association of The Presbyterian Hospital.

Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Visiting Nursing Fund: There was to the credit of this fund October 1, 1904, $3,338.23. There has been received during the year $6.000.00, making a total of $9,338.23.

There has been expended during the year the sum of $6,807.92, for the purposes for which this fund was established, leaving a balance to the credit of the fund of $2,530.31, as shown on the balance sheet of September 30th, 1905.

The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund: This fund was established by a gift of $5,000.00 from Mrs. Frederic Baker, to be used for the purchase of books, journals and special apparatus, etc., for the Pathological Department.

Since the establishment of the fund, December, 1904, $200.00 has been received on account of this fund, and $48.50 has been expended, leaving a balance to the credit of the fund of $5,151.50, as shown by the balance sheet of September 30th, 1905.

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET.

ASSETS.

	September 30, 1905.		September 30, 1904.	
Buildings	$1,474,293.59		$1,474,293.59	
Real Estate	340,000.00		430,000.00	
Furniture	70,177.14		70,177.14	
		$1,884,470.73		$1,974,470.73
Bonds and Mortgages Receivable		68,500.00		68,500.00
Other Securities Owned		459,688.06		247,102.92
General Material on Hand		471.19		2,242.47
Cash in Hands of Treasurer		9,484,23		6,535.87
" " " Superintendent		1,936.88		1,404.62
Prepaid Insurance		1,435.50		1,384.00
Accounts Receivable		1,034.45		1,033.80
Balance		209,557.52		379,008.05
Total		$2,636,578.56		$2,681,682.46

LIABILITIES.

	September 30, 1905.		September 30, 1904.	
Presbyterian Hospital Plant	$1,884,470.73		$1,839,470.73	
Bonds and Mortgages Payable			135,000.00	
		$1,884,470.73		$1,974,470.73
Fund 2: Endowed Beds		664,000.83		621,500.83
Fund 2½: Partly Endowed Beds		23,923.04		30,149.39
Sidman Trust Fund		1,000.00		1,000.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund		13.37		8.72
Room J Trust Fund		5,499.17		5,299.17
C. K. Briddon Medal Fund		1,000.00		1,000.00
Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing		2,530.31		3,338.23
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Dept. Fund		5,151,50		
Loans Payable		38,700.00		34,000.00
Audited Vouchers Unpaid		10,289.61		10.915.39
Total		$2,636,578.56		$2,681,682.46

We have examined and counted the securities of The Presbyterian Hospital, and find them in good order, and as represented on the books, as of September 30, 1905.

We have also had the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1905, examined and checked by Messrs. Haskins & Sells, certified public accountants, and have received their certificates dated November 14, 1905, certifying to their correctness.

W. F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN, } *Auditing Committee.*

November 16, 1905.

STATISTICS.

	1905.			1904.		
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR:						
To Medical Ward, Men	744			667		
" " Women	604	1,348		551	1,218	
To Surgical Ward, Men	839			782		
" " Women	896	1,735	3,083	953	1,735	2,953
To Emergency Ward, Men	5,469			4,911		
" " Women	1,654	7,123		1,514	6,425	
To Dispensary, Men	14,173			13,824		
" " Women	14,844	29,017	36,140	14,740	28,564	34,989
PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR FROM HOSPITAL:						
Cured		1,791			1,651	
Improved		573			636	
Unimproved		216			189	
Transferred		45			48	
Died		463			418	
Total			3,088			2,942
FROM EMERGENCY WARD		7,065			6,573	
" DISPENSARY		28,794	35,859		28,314	34,887
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL END OF YEAR:						
In Medical Ward, Men	35			48		
" " Women	43	78		35	83	
In Surgical Ward, Men	43			46		
" " Women	55	98	176	53	99	182
Under Treatment in Emergency Ward		376			318	
Under Treatment in Dispensary		3751	14,127		3,471	3,789
AMBULANCE CALLS DURING THE YEAR			3,249			3,150
PATIENTS TREATED BY AMBULANCE SURGEON AND TRANSFERRED			807			889
Patients Treated by Ambulance Surgeons and left at place of call, or transferred direct to other Hospitals			455			592

	Days Treatment.	Average Patients Per Day.	Per Cent.	Days Treatment.	Average Patients Per Day	Per Cent.
Free Patients Treated in Hospital Wards	40,773	111	56	47,559	130	66
Endowed Bed Patients Treated in Hospital Wards	5,459	15	07½	5,536	15	08
Pay Patients Treated in Hospital Wards	19,710	54	27	12,142	33	17
Pay Patients Treated in Private Rooms	6,737	19	09½	6,486	18	09
TOTALS	72,679	199	100	71,723	196	100

AVERAGE TIME PER PATIENT IN HOSPITAL	22 days	23 days
VISITS MADE TO EMERGENCY WARD	32,975	27,379
Average per day	90	75
VISITS MADE TO DISPENSARY	85,938	81,230
Average per day	283	269
VISITS MADE TO X-RAY DEPARTMENT	573	652
VISITS MADE BY VISITING NURSES	12,284	†4,224
Average per day	33	19
HOMES VISITED	1,586	650
NUMBER OF PATIENTS VISITED	4,109	2,083
AVERAGE COST PER VISIT	.54	.40
*Daily Average Cost per Private Room Patient	$3.64⅝	††$3.44⅝
" " " " Ward Patient	$2.81⅛	$2.48⅛
" " " " Emergency Ward Patient	.09	.09
" " " " Out Patient	.10	.10¼
" " Employees Boarded in Hospital	263	235
" Cost per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported	$0.32⅓	$0.36⅔
Total Patients treated in all Departments	47,936	42,389
Average Patients per day in all Departments	606	541

* For further details see Superintendent's Report, page 40. † 1904 figures are for seven months.
††The cost of Private Room and Ward Patients for 1904 is figured after deducting the extraordinary expenses for the year.

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1905.

Donations from Churches.

Adams Memorial Presby'n Church	$18.00
Bedford Park Presby'n Church.	85.90
Bethany Presby'n Church	20.00
Bohemian Presby'n Church	10.00
Brick Presbyterian Church	779.75
Through ditto:	
Adams, Thacher M.	50.00
Atterbury, Rev. W. W., D.D.	10.00
Brown, David R. C.	20.00
Dodge, Rev. D. Stuart, D.D.	100.00
Dodge, Mrs. William E.	1,000.00
Hyde, E. Francis	100.00
McElhinney, Jane W.	5.00
Sloane, Miss Mary R.	5.00
Thomas, Seth E.	100.00
Broadway Tabernacle Church	17.60
Central Presby'n Church Sabbath School	10.00
Congregational Church of Green's Farms, Conn.	12.71
Faith Presbyterian Church	55.00
Willing Worker's Circle of King's Daughters	3.00
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church	1,251.20
Through ditto:	
Armour, Mrs. Herman O.	200.00
Sinclair, John	50.00
First Presbyterian Church,	14.00
Through ditto:	
Moir, Mrs. Emily H.	500.00
First Presbyterian Church Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Junior Society, Christian Endeavor	20.00
First Union Presbyterian Church	40.00
Lenox Presbyterian Church	27.00
Madison Avenue Reformed Church	250.41
Through ditto:	
Anderson, Miss Cornelia	2.00
Belden, C. A.	25.00
Blake, Israel O.	5.00
Cowperthwait, W. B.	5.00
C., T. K.	5.00
Lougley, Jas. F.	10.00
Moore, George G.	76.00
Parsons, Mrs. George.	10.00
Parsons, Henry	25.00
Pike, Mrs. Eliza C.	$10.00
Porter, W. W.	25.00
Robbins, F. F.	25.00
Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church	162.95
Through ditto:	
Alexander Missionary Band	10.00
F., C. I.	50.00
Madison Square Presbyterian Church	357.58
Through ditto:	
Bodman, Edward C.	100.00
Bridge, Mrs. William F.	50.00
Delano, Eugene	250.00
Dwight, Jonathan	25.00
Gallaway, Robert M.	50.00
James, D. Willis	500.00
Kennedy, John S.	2,000.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S.	25.00
Ludington, Charles H.	100.00
Slade, Francis Louis	50.00
Mott Haven Reformed Church	2.50
Mt. Washington Presbyterian Church Sabbath School	3.03
New York Presbyterian Church:	
Through ditto:	
A. member	5.00
Olivet Memorial Church	20.00
Presbyterian Church of Rye	132.07
Rutgers Riverside Presbyterian Church	235.60
Through ditto:	
Ferris, Frank A.	50.00
Hinman, William K.	100.00
Scotch Presbyterian Church	70.66
St. James Protestant Episcopal Church	300.00
Union Thanksgiving Service of the following churches:	
First Ref. Pres. Church, Charles St. U. P. Church, Seventh Ave. U. P. Ch'rh	16.84
University Place Presbyterian Church	22.32
West End Presbyterian Church	5.21
Through ditto:	
Gates, Wm. Bishop	10.00

Donations from Churches.

West Thirty-Third Street Baptist Church, Whatsoever Circle of King's Daughters	$10.00
West Presbyterian Church	102.39
Received through Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association:	
Collegiate Reformed Church	73.00
Church of the Heavenly Rest	$50.00
Church of the Holy Trinity	5.00
Church of the Messiah	500.00
Dry Goods Auxiliary	100.00
Holy Trinity of Harlem	5.00
St. Thomas' Espiscopal Church	60.00

Donations.

"A"	$25.00
Abbott, Robert	15.00
Adams, Edward D	100.00
Aldrich, William P	10.00
Alexandre, J. Henry	20.00
American Felt Co	25.00
Anderson, Archibald J. C	10.00
Andreini, Jose M	25.00
Anonymous	50.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	10.00
Anonymous	10.00
Anonymous	5.00
Anonymous	5.00
Anonymous	5.00
Anonymous	1,000.00
Anonymous—Through Dr. C. I. Fisher	1.00
Anonymous—Through J. S. Kennedy	1,000.00
Anonymous—Through Dr. Thacher	50.00
Appel, S., & Co	10.00
Arms, George	5.00
Armstrong, Charles P	25.00
Armstrong, John H.	25.00
Armstrong, J. Sinclair	25.00
Arndt, Everhard	$10.00
Arnstein, Leo	25.00
Ash, Louis	5.00
Ashton, Mrs. Frederica	10.00
Asiel, Miss Elsie	25.00
Auchincloss, Miss E. E.	10.00
Auchincloss, Mrs. E. S.	25.00
Auchincloss, Hugh D.	50.00
Auchincloss, Mrs. Hugh D.	50.00
Auchincloss, John W.	25.00
Auchmuty, Mrs. Richard T.	25.00
Avery, Samuel P., Jr.	25.00
A., W. R.	8.00
B., A	25.00
Babcock, Henry D	25.00
Bache, Mrs. Semon	3.00
Bacon, Mrs. Daniel	5.00
Bahrenburg, Edward	5.00
Baker, Charlotte S., Miss	10.00
Baker Mrs. Henry M.	20.00
Baker, Stephen	50.00
Banta, William S.	25.00
Barbey, Henry I	50.00
Barbour, Rev. Robert	25.00
Barbour, William	100.00
Barhydt, Mrs. P. Hackley	10.00
Barnes, Miss Cora F	20.00
Barnes, Mrs. Mary C	10.00
Barnes, Miss Mildred	50.00
Barrows, S. J.	5.00
Barthman, William	10.00
Batjer, Henry	15.00

DONATIONS.

Baum, Lemuel	$10.00	Boyd, Robert C.	$25.00
Baumert, Frank J.	10.00	Boyd, William A.	10.00
Beatty, William	10.00	Bradley & Smith	15.00
Bechhold, Mrs. Bertha	5.00	Bramwell, E. Percy	5.00
Bechstein, Augustus E.	100.00	Brand, Herman	10.00
Beckhard, Martin	10.00	Brebner, John Davidson	10.00
Bedell, Abner K.	10.00	Breese, Miss E. L.	5.00
Beer, Mrs. Julius	10.00	Breitenbach, Max J.	25.00
Beers, Matthew H	25.00	Brennan, Michael	5.00
Beinhauer, Fred	10.00	Brewster, Charles O.	10.00
Bell, Mrs. Gordon K.	10.00	Brewster, Mrs. E. H.	10.00
Beller, Abraham	5.00	Brewster, Robert S.	100.00
Belloni, Mrs. Louis J.	20.00	Brigham, S. F.	15.00
Benjamin, Mrs. Eastburn	15.00	Brinckerhoff, Elbert A.	100.00
Benjamin, Eugene S.	10.00	Brize, C. N.	20.00
Bent, M.	25.00	Brown, Mrs. A. N.	10.00
Beresford. John G.	15.00	Brown, Addison, Hon.	5.00
Bernheim, Gustav	10.00	Brown, John Crosby	100.00
Bernheimer, Charles L.	10.00	Brown, Mrs. John Crosby	25.00
Bernheimer, Meyer A.	10.00	Brown, Miss Stewart	10.00
Bertuch, Frederick & Co	10.00	Bulkley, Mr. & Mrs. E. M.	200.00
Betsch, Wm. G. L.	25.00	Bulkley, Rev. E. A., D. D.	5.00
Beyer, Eugene O	10.00	Bultman, Albert H	25.00
Biglow, Lucius H.	25.00	Bunce, John	5.00
Bijur, Isaac	10.00	Bunke, Ratje	10.00
Bingham, John	25.00	Burke, Mrs. Catherine	10.00
Bishop, Mrs. Caroline C.	25.00	Burnham, Mrs. Douglas W.	5.00
Bishop, Mrs. Mary C.	500.00	Burry, John	5.00
Bissel, R. H.	25.00	Butler, Willard Parker	5.00
Bisset, Thomas B.	10.00	Butler, William Allen, Jr.	50.00
Blair, John Insley	25.00	Buttenwieser, Joseph L.	5.00
Blake, Henry	15.00	Butterfield, Frederick & Co	25.00
Block, Henry	10.00	Buttlar, Robert	10.00
Bloodgood, John H	25.00	Calhoun, Henry W	25.00
Bloomingdale, Lyman G.	10.00	Callender, Mary R. Miss	10.00
Bloss, James O	25.00	Calman, Mrs. Emma	10.00
Blumlein, Mrs. E.	5.00	Calman, Henry L.	10.00
Boettger, Mrs. Pauline	15.00	Camp, Mrs. W. H.	5.00
Boettner, Mrs. Harriet C	5.00	Cantor, Joseph	10.00
Bogert, Stephen G	10.00	Carmichael, Thomas	10.00
Bogert. Wm. J.	1.00	Carpenter, Mrs. Miles B.	100.00
Booth & Co	10.00	Carter, Mrs. Aaron	25.00
Booth, Mrs. Frederick A.	10.00	Cartledge, John	10.00
Borg, Mrs. Simon	50.00	Cash	5.00
Borgfeldt, George, & Co	50.00	Cash	10.00
Bostwick, Mr. & Mrs. Geo. W.	10.00	Cash	10.00

DONATIONS.

Cash	$5.00
Cash	50.00
Cash	10.00
Cash	25.00
Cash	100.00
Castree, John W.	25.00
Cattus, Mrs. Fenelon C.	10.00
Charles, Mrs. Emily	5.00
Child, Mrs. Lewis P	5.00
Chisolm, B. Ogden	10.00
Christensen, R.	5.00
Claflin, John	100.00
Clancy, John J	25.00
Clapp, George S	10.00
Clinch, Miss Anna C.	10.00
Cochran, Misses E. & A.	25.00
Coe, George S	25.00
Coe, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. R	50.00
Cohen, Joseph H	10.00
Cohen, N. D.	10.00
Cohen, Samuel M.	20.00
Cole, William W	100.00
Colgate, William	50.00
Conde, Jacob	10.00
Cone, John J.	5.00
Conway, Patrick J	15.00
Cook, Mrs. Charles T	25.00
Cook, Walter	25.00
Cooper & Forman	2.00
Copeland, Samuel M	10.00
Coudert, Mrs. Frederic R	10.00
Crabb, Mrs. S. Georgiana	15.00
Crane, Mrs. Alexander B	10.00
Crocker, Mrs. Hannah F	5.00
Crone, Louis	10.00
Cross, Richard J	100.00
Crossman, George W	10.00
Cushman, H. B. & Co.	25.00
Damon, William E	5.00
Danenbaum, Beckie & Sadie	10.00
Danenbaum, Murray C	10.00
Daniels, C	10.00
Daniels, George H	5.00
Danvers, Robert E	10.00
Dater, Mrs. Hannah A	10.00
Davis, Mrs. James Edward	25.00
Davis, John	$10.00
Day, Geo. Parmly	50.00
de Coppet, Edward J	50.00
De Forest, Robert W	100.00
de Gersdorff, George B	25.00
de Heredia, Carlos M	10.00
De Klyn, Benjamin F	25.00
Delafield, Maturine L	10.00
Deming, L. C	10.00
Dennis, Rev. James S	5.00
De Peyster, Wm. Moore D	10.00
Deshon, H. S	100.00
Despard, Walter D	10.00
De Vinne, Theodore L	10.00
District Grand Lodge No. 1 Independent Order Free Sons of Israel	50.00
Dixon, Rev. John	5.00
Dobbs, Charles G	10.00
Dobriner, Solomon	2.00
Dodge, Cleveland H	250.00
Dominick, Geo. F	20.00
Dominick, Geo. F., Jr	10.00
Donald, Peter	100.00
Dormitzer, Mr. Henry	10.00
Dormitzer, Walter	10.00
Dows, Mrs. David	50.00
Drakenfeld, Mrs. B. F	10.00
Droste, George F	25.00
Drucker, Ephraim	5.00
Dulles, William, Jr	10.00
Dunham, Miss Helen	5.00
"E"	10.00
Eastman, Joseph	100.00
Eastman, Mrs. Timothy C	50.00
Easton, Robert T. B	10.00
Edgar, Mrs. James A	10.00
Edwards, Rev. John H	5.00
Edwards, Thomas	10.00
Eger, Theodore G	10.00
Ehret, George	50.00
Eidlitz, Marc, & Son	25.00
Eidlitz, Mathilde Mrs	5.00
Eisenmann, Gustav F	10.00
Eisman, Max	10.00
"E. J."	15.00

DONATIONS.

Elder, Mrs. Mathilda A	$20.00
Eldredge, Roswell	500.00
Elliman, Mrs. Douglas L	10.00
Elliott, Samuel	25.00
Elliott, Wm. P	10.00
Emery, Samuel	5.00
Emmons, Mrs. Eliza	25.00
Emmons, Francis R	75.00
Emmons, Miss M. L	75.00
Erb, Newman	10.00
Erbsloh, Rudolph	10.00
Erdman, Mrs. Babette	5.00
Erlanger, Abraham	25.00
Erstein, Max	10.00
Escher, John H	5.00
Estate of Henry Iden	100.00
Ettlinger, Louis	10.00
Evans, Richard	10.00
Fagnani, Rev. Charles P	15.00
Fahnestock, Mrs. Harris	10.00
Fahnestock, Harris C	100.00
Falk, Mrs. Arnold	10.00
Fay, Sigourney W	20.00
Featherson, Maurice	10.00
Fenn, Sereno P	5.00
Ferguson, Robert	25.00
Ferguson, Mrs. Robert	10.00
Ferris, Mrs. Mary A	5.00
Fibel, Mrs. Jacob	5.00
Finan, James	25.00
Finlay, Mark	50.00
Fischer, William H	10.00
Fleischmann, Mrs. Max	10.00
Fleischmann's Vienna Model Bakery	50.00
Fletcher, Isaac D	10.00
Flint, Miss Adele E	10.00
Foote, E. V	5.00
Ford, Mrs. George W	20.00
Ford, James B	300.00
Frank, Mrs. Abraham B	5.00
Frank, Mrs. Anna	10.00
Frank, J. M	10.00
Frankel, David J	10.00
Frankel, Solomon	10.00
Fraser, George C	25.00
Frenkel, Emil	$10.00
Freudenstein, William L	25.00
Frey, Joseph	5.00
Friedman, Lewis	25.00
Friend, A	1.00
Friend, A	10.00
Friend, A	3.00
Friend, A	.25
Friend, Miss A	10.00
Friend, Mr. L	10.00
Friend, Mrs. L	10.00
Frothingham, Howard P	50.00
Fuld, Seligman	10.00
Gambier, Edward V	5.00
Gardiner, Lion	10.00
Gassner, Miss Elizabeth C	5.00
Gates, Mrs. Isaac E	25.00
Gebhard, William H	25.00
Geer, Mrs. Walter	50.00
Geigerman, Charles	5.00
Gerli, Emanuel	25.00
Gerrish, Mrs. Frank Scott	25.00
Gillin, Mrs. Etta	5.00
Glatz, Mrs. Charles	10.00
Goldenberg, Samuel L	10.00
Goldschmidt, Abraham	10.00
Goldschmidt, Henry P	20.00
Goldschmidt, Mrs. S. A	25.00
Goldstein, Seig	10.00
Goldstone, Fred	5.00
Goldzier, Morris	5.00
Gorsch, Hugo	15.00
Gottgetreu, William	10.00
Gottlieb Chemical Co. (The)	10.00
Gould, Miss Helen M	1,000.00
Grannis, Mrs. James E	10.00
Grant, Hon. Hugh J	25.00
Grebenstein, Charles H	15.00
Griswold, Mrs. Chester	10.00
Griswold, Mrs. George	25.00
Groh, Mrs. Julia A	10.00
Grosjean, Mrs. Edward	5.00
Grotta, Jacob	2.00
Grout, Thomas J	10.00
Guggenheim, Simon	100.00
Guinzburg, Mrs. Victor	5.00

DONATIONS.

Gulliver, Mrs. Wm. C	$5.00
Gunther, Franklin L	10.00
Gutman, Mrs. Mayer	10.00
Haas, Henry V	5.00
Haberman, Frederick	50.00
Haberman Mrs. F	50.00
Hadden, Mrs. John Aspinwall, Jr	50.00
Haggin, James B	25.00
Hague, James D	10.00
Hahn, Berthold	5.00
Hahn, Myer	10.00
Hahn, Mrs. Simon	5.00
Halk, Louis R	5.00
Hall, Mrs. Mary H	5.00
Halsted, Miss Anna B	25.00
Halsted, Miss Mary M	50.00
Hammersley, Katherine Livingston and Louis Gordon	50.00
Hamill, Mrs. Sarah	5.00
Hammond, James B	25.00
Hand, Charles W	15.00
Hanson, Miss Letitia	30.00
Hardie, James	25.00
Hare, J. Montgomery	10.00
Harkness, Charles W	500.00
Harkness, Edward S	1,000.00
Harkness, Mrs. Stephen V	100.00
Harmon, William E. Mrs.	20.00
Harris, N. W. & Co	150.00
Hastings, Rev. T. S., D.D	10.00
Haussman, Otto	5.00
Havemeyer Mrs Henry O	100.00
Havemeyer, William F	200.00
Havens Relief Fund Society	3,000.00
Haviland & Co	25.00
Hawk & Wetherbee	10.00
Hearn, James A., & Son	100.00
Heimann, Julius	10.00
Heimann, Mrs. Julius	5.00
Heimerdinger, George C	10.00
Heimerdinger, Morris	10.00
Heine, Arnold B., & Co	10.00
Heller, David	20.00
Heller, Hirsch & Co	10.00
Hencken, Mrs. Albert C	150.00
Hencken & Willenbrock	$25.00
Henderson, Miss Mary W	10.00
Hendrix, Miss E	5.00
Herman, Martin	20.00
Hernshein, Joseph	10.00
Herrman, Mrs. Esther	100.00
Herrman, Herman	25.00
Herrmann, Ferdinand	10.00
Herschman & Bleir	10.00
Hess, Simon	10.00
Hey, Marianna	10.00
Hirsch, Albert	10.00
Hirsch, Leo H	10.00
Hirsh, Edward	10.00
Hoagland, Mrs. Joseph C	25.00
Hochstadter, David	10.00
Hoe, Mrs. Richard M	25.00
Hoe, Robert	100.00
Hoffman, Miss Dorothea W	10.00
Hoffman, Francis B	25.00
Hogan, Charles M	100.00
Hohenstein, Hugo	10.00
Holliday, Rev. Wm. A	25.00
Hollister, G. Trowridge	100.00
Holmes, Edwin T	25.00
Holt, Charles	10.00
Hopf, Max G	10.00
Hopkins, Eustis L	5.00
Hornblower, Wm. B	25.00
Hornfeck, Herman	9.00
Hornwill, H. W	5.00
Howe, Samuel	25.00
Howland, Miss Emily	5.00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thomas H	10.00
Hudson, Paul H	10.00
Hudson, Mrs. Sarah H	5.00
Hummel, Miss	5.00
Huntoon, Frank T	10.00
Hupfel, J. Christian G	10.00
Husted, Seymour L., Jr	25.00
Hutton, Walter	10.00
Hyatt, Mrs. Abram M	10.00
Hyde, William T	10.00
I., E	100.00
In memory of Thomas H. Bauchle	25.00

DONATIONS.

In memory of Erastus D. Edgerton	$5.00
In memory of Josiah M. Fiske	1,000.00
In memory of W. S. Gurnee	100.00
In memory of Charles Kingsbury MacKay	25.00
In memory of Mrs. T. F. R.	50.00
Inslee, Edwin W	25.00
Inslee, Mrs. Helen C	100.00
Interborough Rapid Transit Co., August Belmont Pres., amount apportioned to this Hospital, opening day's rects	237.83
Iselin, Adrian	500.00
Isham, William B	100.00
Jacka, Thomas	10.00
Jackson, George T., M.D	15.00
Jackson, Richard C	5.00
Jackson, Samuel Macauley	20.00
Jackson, Theodore F	20.00
Jackson, William H	100.00
Jacobson, Henry H	10.00
Jacobus, Emanuel	5.00
James, Mrs. Walter B	100.00
Jansen, Mrs. Edward	5.00
Jarvis, Mrs. Samuel M	10.00
Jenkins, Alfred B	50.00
Jennings, Mrs. Oliver G	100.00
Jennings, Walter	25.00
Jesup, Morris K	350.00
Jewett, Edward W	100.00
Johnson, F. Coit	15.00
Johnson, Mrs. S. Fisher	15.00
Johnston, J. Herbert	25.00
Jonas, William	10.00
Jones, Albert H	10.00
Jones, Charles Landon	10.00
Jones, Mrs. Maria	20.00
Jordan, Mrs. Thomas D	10.00
Judson, Henry I	100.00
Juilliard, Frederick A	25.00
Jung, Charles R	5.00
Kaeppel, Mrs. Bertha M	10.00
Kaffenbergh, Mrs. Sophie H	5.00
Kahle, Marcel	25.00
Kahn, Otto H	$50.00
Kaufmann, Joseph H	5.00
Kaufmann, Maurice	25.00
K., E. C	10.00
Keech, Mrs. Frank B	10.00
Kellogg, Brainerd	10.00
Kellogg, Charles D	5.00
Kelton, Mrs. Catherine F	10.00
Kennedy, William L	10.00
Kernan, John D	250.00
Kerr, Thomas B	25.00
Keteltas, Miss Alice	10.00
K., H. G	25.00
Kidder, Mrs. A. M	50.00
Kimball, Mrs. Mary S	10.00
King, Rev. Albert B	5.00
King, Miss Elizabeth R	5.00
King, Rev. Frederick L	5.00
Kingsland, Mrs. Ambrose C	25.00
Klein, Charles T	5.00
Klienert, Isaac B	10.00
Knapp Mfg. Co., The	10.00
Knoche, G	10.00
Knopf, Samuel	5.00
Knowles, Eleazar J	10.00
Knox, Herbert H	50.00
Kohlman, Charles	10.00
Kohnstamm, Leo, Edward and Joseph	25.00
Kohnstamm, Emanuel H	10.00
Kountze, Mrs. Catherine	10.00
Kranich, Mrs. Charles	10.00
Kraus, Samuel	10.00
Kuhne, Miss Irma	5.00
Kurzman, Mrs. Charles	10.00
Kuster, Johanna M. Miss	10.00
Kuttner, Morris	5.00
"L"	25.00
Lachman, Samson	10.00
Lambert, Robert	10.00
Lamberton, Chas. L	10.00
Landauer, James Ditman	10.00
Langeloth, Jacob	10.00
Langenbacher, Geo. F	10.00
Lapham, Mrs. Lewis Henry	25.00
Lawrence, Cyrus J	100.00

DONATIONS.

Lawrence, John B	$10.00	Maas, Gustavus	$25.00
Lawrence, William T	25.00	Maas, Mrs. Gustavus	10.00
Lawrence, William V	100.00	MacDonald, Mrs. Joseph B	10.00
Lawson, William	10.00	MacDougall, George R	100.00
Layng, James D	200.00	MacKay, Donald	150.00
Leeb, Alfred	5.00	MacKay, Mrs. Donald	100.00
Lefferts, Mrs. W. H	5.00	MacKay, Miss Jennie L	50.00
Lehmeyer, Louis T	10.00	MacLaren, Mrs. F	50.00
Leland, Miss Olive M	1.00	Maffett, Mrs. Jane	10.00
Levy, Austin T	5.00	Mager, Mrs. F. Robert	20.00
Levy, Benjamin	10.00	Maguer, Morris A	10.00
Levy, Emanuel	10.00	Maher, William	25.00
Levy, Moe	10.00	Mahl, William	25.00
Levy, Moe C	10.00	Mandelbaum, Mrs. Harris	15.00
Lewengood, Abraham	10.00	Manheimer, Mrs. H	10.00
Lewis & Conger	10.00	Mann, S. & Co	10.00
Lewy, Sigmund	10.00	Markley, Albert W	10.00
Lichtenstein, Abraham	25.00	Marks, Jacob	10.00
Lippmann, Geo	10.00	Marlor, Henry S	25.00
Lithgow, Chas. D	5.00	Marsching, John	5.00
Lobenstine, William C	50.00	Martin, John Sayre	25.00
Lockwood, Williston B	5.00	Marvin, Miss Nannie V. N	10.00
Loeb, Gustave	5.00	Maxwell, Mrs. Howard	10.00
Loewi, Valentine	10.00	Maxwell, Mrs. Matilda	5.00
Look, Mrs. David M	15.00	Maxwell, Mrs. R. M	10.00
Lord, Mrs. George DeF	20.00	Mayer, Charles	25.00
Lougee, Willis E	10.00	Mayer, David	25.00
Lounsbery, Richard P	50.00	Mayer, Maurice	10.00
Low, Hon. Seth	100.00	Mayer, Max W. Mrs	5.00
Ludington, Miss Lavinia E	25.00	Mayer, Otto L	10.00
Luquer, Mrs. Lea McIlvaine	15.00	Maynard, Effingham	25.00
Lydig, David	25.00	Mendel, Herman	5.00
McAfee, James R	25.00	Mendel, M. W. & Bro.	25.00
McAlpin, George L	50.00	Mendelsohn, Sam'l	5.00
McClelland, William	8.00	Mendelsohn, Sigmund	10.00
McCord, Mrs. William H	15.00	Mendenhall, Mrs. Harlan C	25.00
McCulloh, Jas. S	10.00	Menline, Emanuel	10.00
McCurdy, Samuel S	20.00	Merington, Miss Ruth	10.00
McCutcheon, James	25.00	Merriam, Miss Annie L	5.00
McGovern, James	25.00	Meserole, Mrs. J. V	25.00
McIlvaine, David H	10.00	Metzger, Mrs. Jacob	5.00
McKim, Rev. Haslett	10.00	Meurer, Jacob	5.00
McKim, Robert V	10.00	Meyers, S. Herman	10.00
McNamee, Mrs. Richard	25.00	Milbank, Joseph	100.00
McNeir, George	50.00	Milholland, John E	10.00
McNell, Thomas R	50.00	Miller, Daniel S	50.00

DONATIONS.

Mills, Darius O	$250.00
Mirzy, S. H	10.00
Mitchell, Mrs. Alfred	25.00
Mitchell, Cornelius B	20.00
Mitchell, Mrs. Moncrieff	20.00
Mitchill, Miss Margaret E	10.00
Mite	2.00
Mix, Mrs. Homer D	10.00
Moffat, Geo. Barclay	50.00
Moffat, Mrs. R. Burnham	10.00
Moller, Miss Matilda A	10.00
Moore, Mrs. John Chandler	5.00
Moore & Schley	100.00
Moore, Rev. William L., D.D.	100.00
Moran, Mrs. Daniel E	25.00
Morgan, Miss Caroline L	100.00
Morgan, Mrs. William Fellowes	25.00
Morningstar, Joseph	10.00
Morrison, Edward A	10.00
Morrison, George Austin	100.00
Mortimer, Mrs. William Yates	100.00
Mosley, Mrs. Henry Perkins	50.00
Moses, Miss Vera McF	5.00
Mott, Lewis F	5.00
Mott, William F	10.00
Muller, Mrs. Maud	2.00
Munn, Orson D	100.00
Murray, Bronson	10.00
Murray, Mrs. James T	200.00
Muser, Fritz	10.00
Nathan, Max	25.00
National Lodge No. 209-F. & A. M	20.00
Naumberg, Aaron	10.00
N. Y. Produce Ex. Relief Committee	100.00
Nichols, Acosta	25.00
Nivin, William B	10.00
Noorian, Daniel Z	25.00
Oberndorf, David	10.00
O'Donohue, Mrs. Joseph J	10.00
Oehme, Mrs. Julius	10.00
O'Farrell, Michael	20.00
Ogden, Charles W	10.00
Ogden, Miss Mary F	10.00
Ogden, Robert C	$20.00
Oothout, Mrs. Jane E	10.00
Opdycke, Mrs. Emerson	10.00
Opdycke, L. E	5.00
Openhym, Mrs. William	5.00
Oppenheim, Mrs. Manuel	5.00
Oppenheimer, Mrs. Anton	5.00
Oppenheimer, David E	15.00
Oppenheimer, Edward	10.00
Oppenheimer, Mr. Paul H	10.00
Oppenheimer, Zacharias H	10.00
Ortgies, John	20.00
Osborn, Mrs. H. Fairfield	100.00
Osborn, Wm. Church	250.00
Osterholt, Ehler	10.00
Ottinger, Marx	10.00
Ottmann, Charles	25.00
Parsons, Mrs. Edwin	10.00
Parsons, Herbert	25.00
Patterson, C. Godfrey	10.00
Patterson, Charles	3.00
Paul, John H	10.00
P., E. F. C	100.00
Pell, Herbert C	10.00
Penfold, Miss Josephine	100.00
Penfold, William Hall	200.00
Perrin, William L	25.00
Pettigrew, Robert H	10.00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G	25.00
Philbrick, Edwin C	25.00
Phillips, William H	50.00
Phoenix, Lloyd	10.00
Pierson, Miss Julia	15.00
Planten, John R	25.00
Plant, Albert	10.00
Poggenburg, Henry F	10.00
Post, Abram S	10.00
Potts, Mrs. George H	10.00
Pouch, Francis E	5.00
Pretzfeld & Co	10.00
Price, Mrs. Bruce	25.00
Prosser, Thomas & Son	25.00
P., S. D	50.00
Pulsford, James E	25.00
Putnam, Henry W., Jr	700.00
Radley, John J	10.00

DONATIONS.

Raht, Charles	$100.00
Raisler, Samuel	20.00
Rand, George C	25.00
Rathbone, Robert C	25.00
Raven, Anton A	25.00
Read, William A	100.00
Redmond, Miss Emily	10.00
Rees, Louis J	25.00
Rees, Norman I	10.00
Reinsberg, Mrs. Dr. C. H	100.00
Requa, Mrs. Catherine A	25.00
Requa, Leonard F., Jr.	25.00
Reuter, Richard	20.00
Reutlinger, Max & Bro	10.00
R. & G. Corset Co	10.00
Rice, Ignatius	10.00
Rice, Jesse I	5.00
Richard, Auguste	50.00
Riesenberg, Adolph	10.00
Riess, Leo	5.00
Riker, Samuel	50.00
Riker, William J	50.00
Ripley, Julian A	50.00
Ripley, Louis A	50.00
Risley, George H	25.00
Ritch, Thomas G	25.00
Robbins, Miss Harriet L	10.00
Roberts. John E	10.00
Roberts, Mrs. Walter B	20.00
Robertson, Albert	10.00
Robertson, Julius	25.00
Robinson, Eli K	25.00
Robinson, Mrs. John A	25.00
Robinson, John K	36.74
Robinson, Nelson	350.00
Rogers, Robert	10.00
Rogers, William	5.00
Rollins, Warren F	10.00
Rosenbaum, Solomon G	10.00
Rosenshine, Albert A	10 00
Rosenthal, Joseph	10.00
Rosenthal, Max	20.00
Ross, David A	25.00
Rossbach, Jacob	10.00
Rossiter, E. V. W	25.00
Ruhlender, Henry	10.00
Ruppert, Mrs. Anna	$25.00
Russell, Hon. Horace	100.00
Russell, Miss Josephine	25.00
Russell, William H	10.00
Sachs, Louis	10.00
Sachs, Samuel & Co	10.00
Sallinger, Edward	10.00
Sampson, Henry	500.00
Sanchez, Eugene	10.00
Sands, William R	500.00
Sanford, Mrs. Harrison	10.00
Sanger, Isaac	10.00
Sauter, Frederick	5.00
Schaefer, F. & M. Brewing Co	15.00
Schafer, Samuel	10.00
Schauffler, Mrs. A. F	10.00
Schier & Walter	10.00
Schieffelin, Mrs. Wm. Jay	50.00
Schiff, Jacob H	100.00
Schiff, Mortimer L	50.00
Schmitt, Mrs. Magdalena	10.00
Schock, Gustav	10.00
Scholle, Mrs. Lillie	10.00
Schott, Charles M. Jr	50.00
Schottenfels, Henry	10.00
Schrader, C. J. C	10.00
Schroeder, Miss Frances	15.00
Schumacher, Theodore	10.00
Schwab, Mrs. Herman C	10.00
Schwab, Leo L	10.00
Schwab, Leo L.. in memory of Sophie Schwab	25.00
Schwarz, Frederick A. O	10.00
Schwed, Mrs. Rose	10.00
Scribner, Mrs. J. Blair	10.00
Scudder, H	25.00
Seligsberg, Abraham	50.00
Seligsberg, Louis	5.00
Sexton, Lawrence E	25.00
S., F	25.00
Shardlow, Mrs. Joseph	5.00
Sheeline, David	10.00
Shephard, J. A. & Son	10.00
Shillaber, William	25.00
Shoemaker, Henry F	50.00

DONATIONS.

Shrier, Samuel	$5.00
Sidman Trust Fund	40.00
Siegel Cooper Co	100.00
Siegel, Mrs. Gerson	5.00
Simon, Alfred L & Co	20.00
Simonsfeld, Mrs. F., in memory of her husband, Julius Simonsfeld	5.00
Simpson, Ernest L	15.00
Sinclair, Miss Margaret A	10.00
Skidmore, Mrs. William L	10.00
Slade, Miss Mabel	50.00
Sloan, Samuel	200.00
Sloane, Henry T	150.00
Sloane, John	1,000.00
Smallwood, Mrs. William M.	10.00
Smith, J. Henry	100.00
Smith. Peter A	25.00
Society of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick	150.00
Sohn, Master Monroe	7.60
Solomon, Leopold	10.00
Soltman, E. G	10.00
Some Help	1.00
Sommerville, William B	25.00
Spence, Miss Clara B	300.00
Spencer, Thomas P	15.00
Speyer, James	100.00
Speyer, Leo	10.00
Speyer, Mrs. Leo	10.00
Spiegel, Charles	10.00
Spiegelberg, Willi	10.00
Spitzner, George W	50.00
Spofford, Paul N	20.00
Stachelberg, Mrs. M	10.00
Stadler, Charles A	25.00
Stanley, Mrs. F. J	1.00
Stanley, James	10.00
Starin, Mrs. Charles F	5.00
Starrett, Mrs. M. G	5.00
Steers, James R	25.00
Stein, Abe	10.00
Stein, E. D	10.00
Steinhardt, Henry	10.00
Steinway, Frederick T	15.00
Stern, Isaac	25.00
Stern, Perkins	$35.00
Sternau, S., & Co	10.00
Sterry, George E	25.00
Stetson, Francis L., Mr. & Mrs.	100.00
Stettheimer, Albert	15.00
Stoddart, John H	10.00
Stokes, Walter C	25.00
Stone, Edwin	200.00
Stone, Sumner R	200.00
Storer, Miss A. H.—In memoriam Mrs. Augusta B. Storer	25.00
Stout, Mrs. C. H	25.00
Strasbourger, Samuel	10.00
Strassberger, Reinhard W	5.00
Strasser, Wm. W	10.00
Strauss, Jacob	5.00
Strauss, Nathan F	10.00
Stroock, Joseph	10.00
Strouse, Ned	10.00
Sturges, Frederick	3,000.00
Sturges, Frederick, Jr	25.00
Sturges, William C	50.00
Suydam, Walter L	10.00
Swan, Joseph	10.00
Sylvester, Lewis	5.00
Symonds, William P	15.00
Taber, Miss Mary	5.00
Talmage, John F	25.00
Tanenbaum, Leon	25.00
Taylor, George	25.00
Taylor, Harry A	10.00
Taylor, Henry E	50.00
Taylor, Henry R	100.00
Taylor, Rev. Matthew A	10.00
Terry, Miss Grace B	10.00
Terry, John T	5,000.00
Thatcher, Thomas	25.00
Thompson, Morris S	10.00
Thorburn, Mrs. James M	5.00
Thorne, Samuel	200.00
Thorne, Samuel Jr., Mr. and Mrs	25.00
Thorne, William V. S	200.00
Tilley, George H	5.00

DONATIONS.

Tillinghast, Mrs. William H.	$10.00
Tillotson, Miss Grace	20.00
Tod, J. Kennedy	250.00
Toler, William P	10.00
Tooker, Mrs. H. B	10.00
Tower, Mrs. Louise G	10.00
Townsend, Charles W	10.00
Townsend, Mrs. Randolph W.	100.00
Tracy, Miss M. M	25.00
Triest, W. G	10.00
Trowbridge, Frederick K	25.00
Tuckerman, Alfred	10.00
Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul	50.00
Tully, John	5.00
Turnbull, Mrs. Ramsay	5.00
Turner, J. Spencer	10.00
Tuska, Morris Mrs.—In memory Morris Tuska	5.00
Uhlmann, Frederick	50.00
Ullman, Louis J	5.00
Ullman, Mrs. Sigmund	10.00
Underhill, Francis J	25.00
Underwood, Frederick D	25.00
Unterberg, Israel	10.00
Valentine, Theodore S	20.00
Van Ingen, Edward H	100.00
Van Nest G. Willett	10.00
Van Nostrand, Daniel R	20.00
Van Nostrand, Frank D	10.00
Van Winkle, Miss Mary D	10.00
Vause, John T	15.00
Veit, Berthold	10.00
Vietor, Frederick & Achelis	100.00
Vogelstein, Ludwig	10.00
Vondermuhl, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred	20.00
Vreeland, Hon. John B	5.00
W., A. D	39.00
Wade, Alfred B	10.00
Wagner, John Mr. & Mrs	25.00
Wales, Mrs. Frances E	10.00
Walker, Mrs. Marion D	25.00
Wallach, Leopold	10.00
Wanamaker, John	20.00
Warburg, Felix M	100.00
Ward, Mrs. Charles H	10.00
W., A. S	$35.00
Warner, James Ward	5.00
Wassermann, Mrs. Edward	5.00
Waterman, H. L	15.00
Webster, Charles B	25.00
Weed, Benjamin	10.00
Wehrum, Charles C	10.00
Weill, Solomon	10.00
Weinberg, Philip	10.00
Weinman, Jacob	5.00
Weisl, Jacob	10.00
Weiss, Nathan	10.00
Westervelt, John	25.00
Wettlaufer, Frederick W	10.00
Wheeler, Frederick Miriam	5.00
White, Horace	10.00
White, Leonard D	5.00
White, Mrs. Leonard D	10.00
White, Thomas R. Jr	10.00
Whitehead, A. Pennington	25.00
Whitehouse, Mrs. J. H	10.00
Whiting, Giles	10.00
Wicke, William	25.00
Widow's Mite	.20
Wiener, Ernst	10.00
Wilkinson, Edward T	5.00
Williams, Messrs. B. A. & G. N	50.00
Williams, Blair S	10.00
Williams, Mrs. Georgia P	20.00
Williams, Miss Theodora M	10.00
Williamson, Mrs. Douw D	10.00
Wilson, Mrs. Henry S	25.00
Wilson, James	10.00
Wilson, Miss M. M. K	10.00
Wilson, Minnie Holmes	10.00
Wilson, R. T	100.00
Wineburgh, Jesse	5.00
Winkhaus, Mrs. Augusta C	10.00
Winthrop, Bronson	25.00
Winthrop, Egerton L	100.00
Winthrop, Miss Marie	200.00
Wintringham, Sidney	100.00
Witthaus, Mrs. Edwin J	10.00
Wolf, Mrs. Frank	10.00
Wolf, George	5.00

DONATIONS.

Wolf, Julius	$5.00	Wurts, Pierre J	5.00
Wolff, Charles R	10.00	X. Y. Z	100.00
Wolff, Emil	10.00	Yeaman, George H	5.00
Wolff, Lewis S	25.00	Yereance, James	10.00
Wolff, Louis	5.00	Young, Eugene L	10.00
Wolff, Max	20.00	Zellenka, Edward	10.00
Wolff, Rudolph	10.00	Zeller, William F	10.00
Worcester, Mrs. Edwin D	10.00	Zickel, S	15.00
Wright, Margaret A. Miss	20.00	Ziegler, Henry Mrs	5.00
Wurts, Mrs. Charles P	15.00	Zittel, Frederick	10.00

SPECIAL DONATIONS.

Baker, Mr. and Mrs. Frederic, on account salary of Assistant in Histological Pathology	$800.00
Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest T., endowment of bed for one year	300.00
Clark, Miss Ella Mabel, endowment of bed for one year to be known as the "Chas. Finney Clark Bed."	300.00
Friend, A (through Francis P. Kinnicutt, M.D.), endowment of bed for one year	300.00
G., L. B. endowment of bed for one year	300.00
Price, Theodore H., endowment of bed for one year	300.00
S., M. G., endowment of bed for one year	300.00
Thacher, Mrs. John S., on account salary of Assistant in Histological Pathology	400.00
Total	$3,000.00
TOTAL DONATIONS	**$60,439.31**

LEGACIES.

Estate of Charles Bathgate Beck, partial payments on account	$160,407.50
Estate of Charles M. Chittenden,	26,374.86
Estate of James D. Sarven, partial payment on account	199.30
Estate of Andrew J. Garvey, final payment	172.90
Estate of Moses Gardner	95.00
Total	**$187,249.56**

ADDITIONS TO ENDOWED BED FUND NO. 2 DURING THE YEAR.

Estate of Virginia E. Fowler, in memory of Clarence E. Fowler	$7.500.00
Mrs. William Starr Miller, to endow a bed during one life	5,000.00
Mrs. James T. Murray, to endow a bed during one life in memory of Rev. John Hall, D. D., LL. D.	5,000.00
Frederick G. Bourne	7,500.00
Sarah J. Parsons, in memory of her husband, Charles Parsons	7,500.00
Titus B. Meigs, in memory of his son, Titus B. Meigs, Jr	5,000.00
The Presbyterian Church on University Place, N. Y. C.	5,000.00
	$42,500.00

ADDITIONS TO PARTIALLY ENDOWED BED FUND NO. 2½ DURING THE YEAR.

From the First Presbyterian Church of Rutherford, N. J	$28.31
From the South Reformed Church, N. Y. C.	72.00
From the Presbyterian Church on University Place, N. Y. C., balance to complete endowment	584.09
From the Mount Washington Presbyterian Church, N. Y C.	47.68
From the Washington Heights Presbyterian Church, N. Y C.	28.27
From the Reformed Low Dutch Church of Harlem	118.30
From Titus B. Meigs, balance to complete endowment	2,000.00
From Miss Anna C. Maxwell, Supt. School of Nursing, on account of endowment of Bed by Undergraduate Nurses	145.00
	$3,023.65
Less amount transferred to Endowed Bed Fund No. 2, account completion of endowments ·	
By The Presbyterian Church on University Place, New York	5,000.00
By Titus G. Meigs	5,000.00
Net decrease in Fund No. 2½ during year	$6,976.35

BEDS HAVE BEEN ENDOWED UP TO THE PRESENT TIME IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

In Perpetuity.

One by MARIA S. AUCHINCLOSS, in memory of her husband, EDGAR S. AUCHINCLOSS.

One by MRS. FRANCES E. BAKER, in memory of her father, JAMES RICH STEERS.

One by MR. FREDERICK BAKER, in memory of SARAH PYEWELL BAKER.

One by MRS. JENNET L. and MR. ROBERT L. BELKNAP, in memory of AARON B. BELKNAP.

One by Estate of SUSAN BEVIER, in memory of SUSAN BEVIER.

One by MRS. JULIA BILLINGS, in memory of her husband, FREDERICK BILLINGS.

One by BOARD OF DEACONS OF BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, in memory of DR. JOHN G. ADAMS.

One by BOARD OF DEACONS OF BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, in memory of MISS ANN ADAMS.

One by MR. ISAAC V. BROKAW, in memory of ERNEST BROKAW.

One by Estate of MATILDA A. BROWN, in memory of her son, HUGH AUCHINCLOSS BROWN.

One by MR. WM. W. COLE, in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY A. COLE

One by MR. PETER CUMMING, in memory of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.

One by JAMES G. and HENRY G. DE FOREST, in memory of LOCKWOOD DE FOREST WOODRUFF, M.D.

One by MR. ANTHONY DEY, in memory of his uncle and aunt, JOSEPH G. SCOTT and ELIZA DURYEE, his wife.

One by MR. SIDNEY DILLON, in memory of HANNAH DILLON.

One by MRS. CAMILLA L. EDWARDS, in memory of her husband, WALTER EDWARDS.

One by Estate of VIRGINIA E. FOWLER, in memory of CLARENCE E. FOWLER.

Two by the Estate of ANDREW JEFFRIES GARVEY, in memory of his mother, ELIZABETH JEFFRIES GARVEY.

One by MISS HELEN MILLER GOULD, in memory of her parents, MR. and MRS. JAY GOULD.

One by MISSES MARGARETTE and SUSAN D. GRIFFITH, in memory of their father, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.

One by MRS. MARY J. GRIFFITH, in memory of her husband, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.

One by MRS. S. V. HARKNESS, in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE HARKNESS.

One by MRS. SARAH A. HAVEMEYER, in memory of HECTOR C. HAVEMEYER.

One by MISS JANE HOPE, in memory of her mother, MRS. GRACE CORRIE HOPE.

One by MRS. EMILY B. HOPKINS, in memory of MOSES HOPKINS, to be known as the "Moses Hopkins Memorial."

One by MR. H. F. HUTCHINSON, in memory of ELLEN B., wife of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.

One by MRS. CLARENCE M. HYDE, in memory of her mother, REBECCA BABBITT.

One by MR. HENRY B. HYDE, in memory of HENRY B. HYDE, JR.

One by MR. SAMUEL INSLEE, in memory of KATE J. INSLEE.

One by MRS. ESTHER J. JENNINGS, in memory of her husband, OLIVER B. JENNINGS.

One by MR. JOHN S. KENNEDY, in memory of MISS EMMA STEWART BAKER.

One by MR. JOHN S. KENNEDY, in memory of MRS. ROBERT L. STUART.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Rev. William G. Schauffler, D.D., LL.D.

One by Miss Rachel L. Kennedy, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Rachel C. Kennedy.

One by Mrs. Frances T. Lord, in memory of her husband, George de Forest Lord.

One by Mrs. Robert MacCartee, in memory of her husband, Robert MacCartee.

One by Mr. Donald Mackay, in memory of Edith Winslow Mackay and Walter Wise Mackay.

One by Estate of Mrs. Caroline L. Macy, in memory of her daughter, Mary M. K. Willets.

One by the Congregation of Madison Square Presbyterian Church, in memory of George W. Lane.

One by Mr. Alexander Maitland, in memory of his mother, Mrs. Mary C. Maitland.

One by Titus B. Meigs, in memory of his son, Titus B. Meigs, Jr.

One by Mrs. James T. Murray, in memory of her husband, James T. Murray.

One by Sarah J. Parsons, in memory of her husband, Charles Parsons.

One by Mrs. Anna S. Paton, in memory of her husband, William Paton.

One by Miss Josephine Penfold, in memory of Dr. Edward Livingston Trudeau, Jr.

One by Mrs. Margaret J. Plant, in memory of her brother, Simon Loughman.

One by Peter Reid, in memory of his wife, Jane Watson Reid.

One by Estate of Laura Roome, in memory of her sons, Harry and Alfred Roome.

One by Mrs. Martha L. St. John, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Sarah Ward.

One by Mrs. Elliot F. Shepard, in memory of her daughter, Florence Vanderbilt Shepard.

One by Mrs. Elliot F. Shepard, in memory of her daughter, Marguerite Shepard.

One by Mrs. Margaret A. Sinclair, in memory of Mr. and Mrs. James Sinclair.

One by Estate of Charlotte H. Skidmore, to be named "William L. Skidmore Bed."

One by Mrs. Adela Berry Sloane, in memory of her father, Abraham J. Berry, M.D.

One by Mr. John Sloane, in memory of his mother, Euphemia Sloane.

One by Mr. and Mrs. William D. Sloane, in memory of William D. Sloane, Jr.

One by Mrs. William Frederick Stafford, in memory of her father, Justin A. Bliss.

One by Mrs. William Frederick Stafford, in memory of her mother, Evelina C. Bliss.

One by Mrs. A. R. Van Nest, in memory of her husband, Abram R. Van Nest.

One by Misses Elizabeth S. and Emily M. Wheeler, in memory of Mr. James Boorman.

Ten by the Estate of William Whitewright, to be named "Whitewright Beds," in memory of his father, Mr. William Whitewright.

One by Mr. H. S. Wilson, in memory of Harry H. Wilson.

For One Life.

One by Mrs. James T. Murray, in memory of Rev. John Hall, D.D., LL.D.

For Two Lives.

One by Rev. Dr. and Mrs. R. R. Booth, in memory of Minnie and Willie.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen:—The Thirty-seventh Annual Report of the Hospital for the year ending September 30th, is herewith submitted.

There have been admitted to beds in the Hospital 3,083 persons, or 130 more than last year; and the daily average has been 199, which is three more than last year.

There have been admitted to the Emergency Ward, 7,123 persons, which is 698 more than last year.

There have been admitted to the Dispensary 29,017 persons, which is 453 more than last year.

The ambulance has responded to 3,249 calls, which is 99 more than last year; 315 persons were treated by ambulance surgeons and left at place of call; 140 were transferred directly to other hospitals; 807 were treated in the Emergency Ward and transferred to other hospitals.

In the X-Ray Department 38 patients were treated, which is the same as last year. More than 1,200 examinations were made, and 512 photographs were taken of patients from the Hospital, Emergency Ward and Dispensary.

Our Visiting Nurses cared for 4,109 persons, or 2,026 more than in the nine months of service last year.

In all the Hospital has admitted to its benefits 43,370 persons, or 3,307 more than last year.

For the actual number cared for, however, there should be added to the number of those admitted, the number who were receiving treatment in the various departments of the Hospital on the first day of the year, namely, 3,971; the number treated by ambulance surgeons and not brought to the Hospital, 315, and the number transferred directly to other hospitals, 140, making a total of 47,796 persons who experienced the benefits of the Hospital during the year. This is 5,407 more than last year, the increase being in all departments of the Hospital.

Contrary to the plan of last year, all expenditure has been regarded as regular, and no deduction has been made as extraordinary.

The method of estimating the cost of private and ward patients this year has been the same as that presented in past years, namely, charging to each department what appears to be its proportion of the various items of expense, including administration, special nursing, maintenance of property (both buildings and machinery), the board of all persons rendering service, etc. In estimating the cost of fuel, lighting and repairs, each department has been charged according to the cubic feet of space which it occupies. Upon this basis the cost of the private patient department was $36,728.64, less $12,155 received for special nursing, which was paid as an extra by the patients receiving such services. This leaves the sum of $24,573.64, which, divided by 6,737, the number of days' treatment given to private patients, gives the daily per capita cost at $3.65. For this service the Hospital received during the year $26,037.40.

Estimating the cost of ward patients upon this basis, eliminating, as has been our custom, the cost of the Emergency Ward and the Dispensary, the cost of this department was $188,523.83, which, divided by 65,942, the number of days of treatment given to ward patients, gives $2.81 as the daily per capita cost. From patients paying one dollar ($1) per day in the wards we have received $19,709.75. Deducting this amount from the above cost, $188,523.83, the net charity to ward patients was $168,814.08, or $2.56 per day.

The year has been uneventful from the standpoint of those who have rendered service.

No great public calamities have called attention to the importance or value of hospitals to the great multitudes who have gone to and from their business in health and prosperity. But, great crises in human lives have been met and passed within our wards. Thousands have come in pain, sorrow and despair and have gone out in health and rejoicing, to assume again the responsibilities which for a time they had been compelled to leave as a burden upon others.

To some the hospital has been but the portal to the "Beyond," and to their friends the beginning of sorrow. These have found here the quiet and alleviation of pain, which their homes were powerless to provide, and have left to their friends the assurance

that no means toward recovery or comfort, which skill or money could procure, were lacking. Thus the actual number of persons to whom the Hospital has given substantial aid is not the number of patients treated, but many times that number have had their lives softened and their hearts touched with gratitude by the tender ministrations of doctors and nurses and the kindly help of all who have in any way contributed to the Hospital's support or service. To all these, thanks are due in the name of the tens of thousands who this year have felt the helpful touch.

Whatever of success has attended the work of the year has been due, as it always must be, to the sprit of kindly co-operation on the part of all who have served, whether it be the members of the Visiting Staff or the resident workers, backed by the helpful criticism and direction of the Board of Managers. All of this we have had in full measure, and for it I express my grateful appreciation.

Very respectfully submitted,

C. IRVING FISHER,

Superintendent.

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

Place of Birth.

Armenia	4	Germany	287	Porto Rico	1
Austria	63	Greece	8	Roumania	5
Belgium	9	Holland	8	Russia	72
Bohemia	44	Hungary	37	Scotland	31
Brazil	1	Ireland	394	South America	2
British Guiana	1	Italy	86	Spain	1
Canada	43	Japan	8	Sweden	62
Cape Breton Island	1	Mexico	1	Switzerland	14
China	1	New York City	960	Turkey	8
Cuba	4	Norway	10	United States	731
Denmark	9	Nova Scotia	10	Unknown	5
England	109	Pacific Ocean	1	Wales	5
Finland	4	Persia	2	West Indies	17
France	18	Poland	6		

Occupations.

Accountants	3	Coachmen	19	Furrier	1
Actresses	6	Coal-dealer	1	Gardeners	5
Agents	12	Collectors	2	Glazier	1
Architects	2	Conductors	3	Governesses	10
Army officer	1	Contractors	4	Grocers	3
Artists	2	Cooks	53	Grooms	2
Attendants	6	Cooper	1	Hostlers	3
Authoresses	2	Cutters	5	Horseshoers	4
Bakers	17	Demonstrators	2	Hotel men	5
Bankers	4	Dentists	2	Housekeepers	15
Barbers	19	Designers	4	Housewives	577
Barkeepers	15	Detective	1	Icemen	4
Blacksmiths	6	Domestics	84	Inspectors	2
Boatmen	5	Draughtsman	1	Ironworkers	17
Bookbinders	4	Dressmakers	46	Janitors	13
Bookkeepers	22	Drivers	46	Janitresses	7
Bottler	1	Druggists	7	Jeweler	1
Boxmaker	1	Editors	3	Juggler	1
Bricklayers	12	Electricians	15	Junk dealer	1
Brokers	8	Electrical engineers	2	Laborers	108
Butchers	11	Elevator runners	9	Laundresses	28
Butlers	28	Embroiderer	1	Laundrymen	2
Buyers	2	Engineers	12	Lawyers	9
Canvassers	4	Errand boys	14	Letter-carriers	11
Carpenters	24	Factory hands	35	Librarians	2
Carpet-layers	2	Farmers	10	Liquor dealers	2
Carriage-maker	1	Firemen	9	Lithographer	1
Cashiers	8	Floorwalker	1	Longshoreman	1
Chauffeurs	4	Footmen	3	Maids	79
Chef	1	Foremen	6	Managers	11
Cigar-makers	44	Forewomen	2	Manicurist	1
Clergymen	13	Fruiterers	2	Manufacturers	7
Clerks	106			Masons	2

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

OCCUPATIONS—Continued.

Matron	1
Mechanics	12
Mechanical engineer	1
Merchants	12
Messengers	3
Milliners	5
Miner	1
Missionaries	13
Models	2
Motormen	19
Mover	1
Musicians	10
News dealers	10
No occupation	361
Nurses	59
Office-boys	3
Oilers	6
Operators	6
Opticians	2
Orderlies	7
Oystermen	2
Packers	10
Painters	27
Peddlers	13
Photographers	4
Physicians	16
Piano-makers	2
Plasterers	7
Plumbers	24
Pocket-book maker	1
Policemen	8
Polishers	9
Porters	34
President	1
Printers	8
Pupils, Training School	21
Railroad men	9
Real estate dealers	3
Reporter	1
Saddlers	3
Sailors	6
Salesmen	43
Saleswomen	14
School children	260
Seamstresses	22
Secretaries	7
Shoemakers	5
Sextons	4
Silversmiths	2
Singer	1
Soldier	1
Stablemen	14
Steam-fitters	2
Stenographers	13
Stewards	4
Stock girls	3
Stone-cutters	7
Storekeepers	3
Street-sweepers	4
Students	29
Superintendent	1
Tailoresses	2
Tailors	23
Teachers	23
Telegraph operators	2
Tinsmiths	4
Treasurers	3
Typewriters	2
Undertakers	2
Unknown	9
Upholsterers	2
Valet	1
Varnishers	4
Wagon-boys	3
Waiters	30
Waitresses	19
Washerwomen	9
Watchmaker	1
Watchmen	12
Weavers	4
Wheelwright	1
Window-cleaners	2
Wiremen	3
Writers	2
Yardman	1

SPECIAL GIFTS SINCE LAST REPORT

MAGAZINES FROM

Mrs. J. W. Auchincloss.
Mr. L. R. Appel.
Mrs. S. Q. Brown.
Mrs. J. E. Berdan.
Mr. James B. Atwater.
Mr. William Betsch.
Mrs. William A. Burke.
Miss L. Boehme.
Mrs. Walter A. Burke.
Miss M. V. Ayres.
Mr. Thomas P. Brown.
Mrs. C. Brown.
Mrs. I. Brill.
Mrs. Charles W. Carpenter.
Miss Hannah Colgate.
Mrs. George W. Collord.
Mrs. Charles A. Collin.
Mrs. A. Carter.
Mr. Willys E. Dowd, Jr.
Mrs. David Dows, Jr.
Mr. O. Drescher.
Mrs. Marc Eidlitz.
Rev. D. N. Freeland.
Mrs. Robert Ferguson.
Miss Gertrude Flagler.
Mr. William Froescher.
Mrs. William Gulliver.
Mrs. John Gardiner.
Mrs. Charles Gulden.
Mr. J. Lee Humfreville.
Mrs. Carl Hauser.
Mrs. William H. Hall.
Miss M. Homburg.
Mrs. William W. Heroy.
Mr. Charles Hellmuth.
Mrs. A. Heckscher.
Mrs. William Jay.
Mrs. Johnston.
Mrs. Frederick Knowles.
Mrs. Leopold Kaufmann.
Mrs. H. A. Keeler.
Mrs. Charles Kranich.
Mr. Ivy L. Lee.
Mrs. H. J. Luce.
Mrs. E. H. Landon.
Mr. Edward J. Lynch.
Mrs. Seaman Lichtenstein.
Mrs. Links.
Miss E. L. Millan.
Mrs. William J. Matheson.
Mrs. L. C. Meyer.
Mrs. Melville A. Marsh.
Mrs. Abraham Meserole.
Miss Bertha Naftal.
Miss May Naftal.
Mrs. George L. Nichols.
Mrs. F. R. Mager.
Mrs. Florence L. Parker.
Miss Beatrice Poley.
Mrs. Louis Roversi.
Mrs. E. W. Rankin.
Mr. W. P. Robbins.
Mrs. L. Rankin.
Miss Staff.
Mr. William I. Seaman.
Mr. Charles H. Spitzner.
Mrs. Bernard Schley.
Mrs. Gerson Siegel.
Mrs. Edwin E. Swift.
Mrs. Isabella Sutton.
Miss T. Seibt.
Mr. Charles A. Wissmann.
Mr. E. P. Wheeler.
Mrs. Randolph W. Townsend.
Mrs. D. D. Williamson.
Mrs. Lee Tailer.
Mrs. Wesley T. Warwick.
Miss Julia H. Whitehead.
Scotch Presbyterian Church.
Messrs. Dodd, Mead & Company.
Messrs. Frank Presby Publishing Company.
New York Club.

Tyrell's Hygienic Institute.
King's Daughters, Lexington Avenue Baptist Church.

PAPERS FROM

Mrs. Kate Davison.
Miss Katherine Stevenson.
Epworth League, Centenary Methodist Episcopal Church.
Lexington Avenue Baptist Church.

BOOKS FROM

Mrs. M. E. Bedford.
Miss Sarah P. Barnes.
Mrs. M. Betts.
Mrs. Frederick S. Bond.
Mr. C. H. Clark.
Mrs. George W. Collord.
Mrs. Leon Abbett.
Mrs. J. W. Auchincloss.
Mrs. Charles Gulden.
Mrs. Emily H. Moir.
Miss Gladys Mills.
Mrs. Joseph Pulitzer.
Mrs. M. Sichel.

FLOWERS FROM

Mrs. Joseph Stickney, several times.
Mrs. David Dows, " "
Mr. Oswald Jackson, " "
Mrs. Ogden Mills, " "
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey, " "
Mrs. James R. Jesup, " "
Mrs. Robert G. Mott, " "
Mrs. George W. Collord.
Mrs. John Crosby Brown.
Mrs. Sidney Dillon Ripley.
Mrs. John Sloane,
Mrs. Milton A. D'Ecluse.
Mrs. Granville P. Hawes.
Mrs. M. M. Davidson.
Miss Caroline S. Rogers.
Mrs. Agnes P. Brower.
Mrs. Thomas H. Barber.
Miss Helen M. Gould.
Mrs. Willlam Moir.
Mrs. J. Montgomery Hare
Mrs. Henry Seligman.
Miss Edith Hollins.
Miss Julia Davidson.
Miss Lillian Kompff
Mrs. Henry R. Wilson.
Miss Matheson.
Mrs. G. I. Weaver.
Miss A. C. Pryer.
Miss Dorothea Van Dyke.
Miss G. W. Barr.
Miss Grace R. Ruggles.
Miss A. C. Hartman.
Mrs. Oswald Jackson.
Mr. Edward S. Harkness.
Mr. Henry F. Hession.
Mr. Thomas E. Stillman.
Col. William Hester.
Mr. Wilson Fair.
Miss Edith Landon.
Miss Eleanor Crawford
Mrs. Norman MacDonald.
Miss Mary Mackay.
Mr. J. C. G. Hupfel.
Mrs. Janet Burchell.
Mrs. H. E. Hale.
Miss Dorothy Dunn.
Mr. Lenox Banks.
Mrs. E. P. S. Wright.
Mr. Nicholas M. Butler.
Miss Dorothea Hall.
Master Cameron Hall.
Mrs. John T. Williams.
Mrs. R. K. Fox.
Mrs. Garson.
Dr. William H. Thomson.
Miss Presbrey.
Messrs. Tiffany & Company
Comstock School.
Miss Spence's School.
Flower Mission.
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church.
South Amenia Mission Band.
Otisville Presbyterian Sunday School.
Junior Christian Endeavor Society, Freeport, L, I

Cut flowers frequently during the year from Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt and Mr. M. C. D. Borden.
Cut flowers weekly for nine months from Miss Charlotte J. Howells.
Cut flowers weekly during the year from Miss M. T. Cockcroft.
Vines about the Hospital, window boxes and flowers for all the wards from Mrs. John S. Kennedy.
Plants from Mr. Henry R. Wilson, Mr. James Henry Smith, Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss, Miss E. W. White, Miss Laboni Parsons, St. James' Church and All Angels' Church.
Trees on Madison Avenue and Seventy-first street from a Friend.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Three hundred dollars for Christmas gifts from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
Two hundred dollars for fruit and ice cream for the Staff from Mr. Donald MacKay.
Allowance from bill (one hundred and fifty dollars) from Messrs. Haskins & Sells.
Fifty dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. Frederic Baker.
Fifty dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. James Finan.
Thirty-five dollars for Christmas gifts for children from Count Leon de Moltke Huitfeldt.
Twenty-five dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. Ethan Allen.
Twenty-five dollars for Christmas cheer from Dr. D.
Five dollars for Christmas cheer in children's ward from Mrs. Jennie B. Ferguson.
Five dollars for toys from Miss H. Parks.
Five dollars for Christmas cheer from Sunday School Class, through Dr. Seward Erdman.
Five dollars and toys for Christmas cheer from Sunshine Club, Pottstown, Pa., through Dr. William Darrach.
Christmas dinner for patients and household from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
Complete refurnishing of the reception room by Mrs. John Seymour Thacher and Mrs. Frederic Baker.
The burial expenses of Robert Camphouse from Mr. Alexander Maitland and Mrs. Cyrus W. Field.
Money, garments, books, fruit, etc., throughout the year from the Junior Christian Endeavor Society of the First Presbyterian Church, Mt. Vernon, and Mr. W. J. Thompson.
Portable organ for religious services in the wards from Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Sholes.
Large music box from Mrs. Charles W. Buckley.
Twelve records from the Victor Talking Machine Company.
Toys and music box from Mrs. J. S. Hoyt.
Toys from Miss Margaret Tjarder, Miss Christina Nichols, Mrs. Richard Limburger, Mr. George F. Droste, Mr. Joseph Firkser, Miss Lora Hyde, Mrs. George B. Moffat, Master William B. Potts, Jr., Masters George and James Helme, Master Hall Abbette, Mrs. M. Sichel, Mrs. W. G. Roelker, and The Hero Club.
Toys and tree decorations from Miss Marion Meigs.
Toys and books from Miss Harriet Gulden, Mr. and Mrs. Frank D. Harmon.
Toys and dolls from Mr. Nirska and the Sunshine Committee, Junior Christian Endeavor Society, Lenox Presbyterian Church.
Books and games from Miss Harriet B. Harmon and Mrs. L. S. Wolf.
Dolls from Miss Agnes Gilleland.
Dolls' hats and shawls from Misses Charlotte and Beatrice Palmer.
Rocking horse from Mr. Clarkson Gemmill.
Scrap books from Mrs. J. H. Shipway, Miss Clara B. Oppenheim, Junior League, Methodist Episcopal Church, Red Hook. New Jersey, Miss

Jeannette B. McMillan and Women's Christian Temperance Union, Millerton, New York.
Scrap book and pictures from Alexander Missionary Band, Madison Avenue Church.
Pictures from Christian Endeavor Missionary Committee.
Calendars from Mrs. Joseph A. Smith.
Fans from Messrs. A. A. Vantine & Company and Bloomingdale Brothers.
Christmas cards from Mr. and Mrs. George W. Collord.
Christmas poems from a Friend.
Easter poems from a Friend.
Christmas trees from Class '05 of the Training Department of Normal College.
Fourteen stockings filled for Christmas from W. B. J.
Three large, fresh, Restigouche River salmon from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
Two large, fresh salmon from Dr. Walter B. James.
Eighteen large water melons from Mr. Donald MacKay.
Melons from Mr. William Speiden.
Sixty loaves of bread from Fleischmann's Vienna Bakery.
One case of eggs from Mr. G. H. Tuthill.
Ten pounds of coffee from Mr. Oswald Katz.
Oranges and apples from Mr. George Ehret.
Box of grape fruit from Mr. John W. Lumsdon.
Oranges from Mrs. Richard M. Hoe, Mrs. David Dows and Mrs. W. J. Redmond.
Fruit from Miss Grace Whitman and St. James' Church.
Fifty-nine jars of preserves from Mrs. Richard M. Hoe.
Jelly from Miss Sarah P. Barnes and Mrs. Edward Trenchard.
Buck deer from Dr. Alfred Jerome Brown.
Meat from United Dressed Beef Company and Messrs. Bloch Brothers.
One dozen two ounce jars of "Soluble Beef" from Messrs. Armour & Company.
One case of Nicelle olive oil from Seville Packing Company.
Candy from Miss Margaret Gulden.
Ice cream from Master Anson Hoyt, Mrs. Charles B. Stiger, Mrs. Josephine P. Morgan and Union Theological Seminary.
Ice cream and cake from Mrs. Paul Tuckerman, Mrs. Walter A. Burke and Mr. William B. Judson.
Cake from Messrs. Wingfield & Taylor and Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.
Milk from Walker-Gordon Laboratory Company.
Seventy-two ice mugs from a Friend.
Three vases from Miss Henrietta Ricketts.
Invalid chair and bed rest from Mrs. H. V. A. Parsell.
Ice coil from Mrs. William C. Austin.
Sick room utensils from Mr. J. Condit Smith and Mrs. M. M. K. Wilson.
Mark's folding chair from Mrs. G. W. White.
Four elastic bandages from Mr. Henry C. Rosenbaum.
Harness for applying plaster jackets from Mr. A. T. Hersey.
Truss from Miss Margaret Duane.
Pair of crutches from Mr. L. S. Greenbaum.
Feather bed from Anonymous.
Fifty pounds of talcum powder from Messrs. Colgate and Company.
Florida water from Miss Josephine B. Hall.
Eighteen cans of Antiphlogistine from the Denver Chemical Manufacturing Company.
One quart of No. 1 Ripolin from Messrs. J. A. & W. Bird and Company.
Artificial flowers from Mrs. Leopold Kaufmann.
Men and teams, to remove rubbish many times during the year, from Messrs. Thomas Crimmins Contracting Company.

The sewing of one hundred and seventy-six articles and twenty-five dollars for the purchase and making of certain linen supplies from Mrs. Edward F. Dwight.
Children's gowns. underwear and pillow cases from St. James' Church.
Twelve nightingales from Mrs. Henry G. Gennert.
The sewing of sixteen hundred and ninety-eight articles from All Angels' Church.
The sewing of six hundred and seventy-four articles from Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.
The sewing of five hundred and eight articles from St. Bartholomew's Church.
The sewing of three hundred articles from St. Thomas' Church.
Clothing from Mrs. John Sloane, Mrs. C. Parsons and Mrs. Leon Abbett.
Shoes from Mr. John Sloane.
Flannel jackets, bootees and tree decorations from Mrs. Marvin R. Palmer.
Two caps and six pairs of mittens from Miss Elsie Bonnell.
Knitted babies' socks from Mrs. C. E. Thorburn.
Children's jackets from Mrs. John Sinclair's Bible Class.
Six babies' sacques from Mr. J. A. Vanderpool.
Underwear from Mrs. Frelinghuysen.
Volume of "Practical Dietetics" from Miss S. F. Pattee.
Medical Books for Hospital Medical Library from Dr. Charles K. Briddon.
Medical Directory for Dispensary from Dr. A. M. Jacobus.
Social Register from Social Register Association.
Medical Directory for New York, New Jersey and Connecticut from New York State Medical Association.
Subscription for Bird Lore for 1905 from Mrs. P. H. Barhydt.
Fifty copies of American Messenger monthly from Mrs. G. S. Van Pelt.
Five copies of Parish Visitor monthly in memory of Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D.
Religious reading matter weekly from Miss Sarah B. Hills.
Gospel leaflets for ward distribution from Mrs. Hugh O'Neill and Mrs. David McMunigle.
Children's papers weekly from Mrs. Henry B. Chapin.
Five dollars for foreign reading matter for ward patients from Mrs. Laura N. Hegeman.
Grant of religious matter, worth twelve dollars, from American Tract Society.
Singing and entertainment in wards by Mrs. Jeanette Robinson Murphy.
Music (harp-zither) in all the wards, many times, by Miss Kitty Berger.
Singing of Christmas carols in all the wards by a choir of nurses.
The following have furnished vocal and instrumental music for the Sunday religious services during the year: Mr. Harry Rose Shelley, Mr. C. B. Ford, Mr. N. Lindsay Norden, Miss L. M. Gorton, Miss Jean Greer, Miss A. M. Roth, Mrs. C. E. Sholes, Miss N. R. Cramer, Miss Natalie Brown, Miss Porcell; choirs and singers from the Brick Presbyterian Church and the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church; singers from Cornell Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, Epiphany Baptist Church and Central Park Baptist Church; the organist and choir of the Central Presbyterian Church; the organist and singers from Central Baptist Church; choirs of Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church and University Place Presbyterian Church; orchestra of the East Side Branch of the Young Men's Christian Association.
Personal service—visiting the sick—weekly throughout the winter and spring by Miss Edwards; throughout the year by Miss Hills, Mrs. McMunigle, Mrs. Chapin, Miss Harriet Small, Miss G. F. Gale and their associates.

For the School of Nursing.

Two hundred dollars from Mr. Donald MacKay.
One hundred dollars for piano from Mr. H. H. Mecabe.

Fifty-five dollars from Mrs. John Hance (through Miss H. Claxton).
Fifty dollars from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
Fifty dollars for entertainment on fourth of July, from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Forty dollars from A. J.
Twenty dollars from Mrs. V. F. Johnson (through Miss H. Claxton).
Twenty dollars from a Student of the School.
Five dollars from Miss Jessie M. Fergusson.
Decorated leather mat from the Class of 1899.
Picture for library from the Class of 1906.
Complete set of fire irons from graduates of other schools connected with the Presbyterian Hospital Registry for Nurses.
Fourteen pieces of table silver from Mr. Charles R. Hotchkiss.
Thirty-six cots for use on the roof from Mr. John Crosby Brown.
Looking-glass from Mr. Ludwig Schultze.
One dozen of bath towels from Messrs. B. Altman and Company.
Fresh vegetables, fruits, jelly, preserved fruits and butter throughout the entire year, from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Apples from Mrs. Oliver Harriman.
Flowers from Mrs. J. Crosby Brown, Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Mrs. George Nichols, the Misses Haven and Mr. Donald MacKay.
Flowers and vases from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Vines, plants and trees for grounds of Florence Nightingale Hall from Mrs. John S. Kennedy.
Two dozen palms for Florence Nightingale Hall from Mrs. John Crosby Brown.
Six dozen carnations for table decoration for Graduating Exercises from Mr. Thorley.
A pew in the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church is given through the kindness of Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Through the courtesy of the Trustees of St. James' Church a pew is reserved for the use of the students.
Tickets for concerts, opera and theatre throughout the season from Mrs. J. Borden Harriman, Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn, Mrs. John Sinclair, Mr. William F. Havemeyer, Mr. Victor Beigel, Mrs. John S. Kennedy, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mrs. B. L. Child and Dr. Gertrude Kelly.
Eighty-six theatre tickets from Dr. Horace S. Stokes.

For the School Libraries.

Master Pieces of the World's Best Literature, twenty volumes, and other publications from Mr. William F. Havemeyer.
Books from Mr. William B. Judson, Mr. Frederick Adams, Miss M. M. K. Wilson and Mrs. G. Morgan Brown.
Books and magazines from Mrs. William Jay and Mrs. S. A. Morgan.
Subscriptions for magazines for the year from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
Subscription for The Studio for the year from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
The Missionary Review of the World for the year from Mr. W. J. Thompson.
Harper's Encyclopædia, ten volumes, and other publications from Miss Inez A. Newman.
Valuable medical reference books from Dr. W. Gilman Thompson, Dr. Welt-Kakels, Dr. Charles L. Scudder, Dr. C. L. Lewis and Messrs. W. B. Saunders and Company.
Five dollars from Miss E. McKnight.
Three dollars from Miss F. A. Hartwell.
One dollar from Miss H. Pidgeon.

Donations through the Visiting Nursing Department.

Six thousand, seven hundred and forty quarts of milk, four hundred dozen fresh eggs, four hundred and eighty-five garments, and two weeks' rest in the country for ten women from the Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for tubercular patients. Seventy-five Christmas Dinners.

One thousand milk tickets from Mr. Nathan Strauss.

Fifty milk tickets from the New York Diet Kitchen Association.

Twenty quarts of milk daily from the Walker-Gordon Laboratory.

Fifty tickets for Floating Hospital from Dr. Charles Webster.

Fifty tickets for Edgewater Creche from Miss M Ziesse.

Six hundred tickets for day excursion, and two weeks' recreation for sixty children from the Tribune Fresh Air Fund.

Ten dollars from Mr. Robert Ogden.

Ten dollars from Mrs. H. J. Park.

Sixteen dollars from Miss J. B. Smillie.

Five dollars from Miss L. J. Kjeldsen.

Four dollars from Miss E. R. Smillie.

Four dollars from Miss A. O. Becker.

Two dollars from Mrs. H. G. Gennert.

Four Christmas dinners from Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Sunday School, Hudson Heights, New Jersey.

Two Christmas dinners from Mrs. J. B. Christie.

Groceries to one family throughout the winter from Messrs. Seeman Brothers.

Food for the support of one family for three months from Mrs. S. H. Bevins.

Flowers from Miss A. O. Becker.

Books from Miss Alma VanCleek.

Medical and surgical supplies from Mrs. Herman Leiter and Miss L. J. Block.

Quantity of oakum from a Friend.

New sheets, pillow cases and towels from Mrs. Morris K. Jesup.

Clothing and old linen from Mrs. John Sinclair and Mrs. G. L. Nichols.

Blankets and old linen from Mrs. C. L. Morgan.

Clothing from Mrs. Oliver Harriman, Dr. A. T. Osgood, Miss Edith McCoy, Mrs. A. M. Jacobi, Mr. M. Ralph and members of the Alumnæ Association and nurses of the School.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING.

To the Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present to you the thirteenth annual report of the School of Nursing. Since the opening of the school there have graduated two hundred and eighteen nurses. Of these one hundred and fifty remain in active service. It is to the efficiency and conscientiousness of its Graduates that the School owes its position as the equal of any in the Country.

Our course of instruction has been improved yearly, especially the past year, owing to the increased facilities for teaching furnished in our New School Building, Florence Nightingale Hall. With the aid of competent instructors and lecturers we are giving our students a thorough technical and practical training. The Probationers during the preliminary course are taught the theory of nursing in classes in the School Building. By means of one hour's daily practice under careful direction, in the work of nursing in the wards, they gain a practical knowledge of the value of this teaching. Thus theory and practice are combined. Instruction is given in domestic science, anatomy, physiology, hygiene, materia medica and bacteriology.

After the Probationers are accepted as student nurses, their instruction is given by lectures from the Attending Staff, and in clinical classes by paid instructors. Practical experience in medical, surgical, operating-room and emergency work is gained in the wards of our Hospital. Contagious training, for those desiring it, is given through our connection with the Foundling Hospital and the Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria Hospital. The obstetrical course is now taken at the Sloane Maternity Hospital, which has always extended an excellent service to our nurses. To provide for the increased number of our students, necessary when our hospital wards, now vacant, are occupied, we have accepted an offer of the Manhattan Maternity Hospital for an obstetrical course.

The Visiting Nursing Service, the gift of Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, for broadening the education of nurses, has done splendid work during the last year, 12,284 visits having been made

on 4,109 patients. This work is divided into two branches, one of our graduates helping in Dr. Walter B. James' Clinic for Tubercular patients at Vanderbilt Clinic, and another graduate acting as instructor to our student nurses taking the visiting nursing course in connection with our accident ward and Dispensary. The two months experience each nurse obtains in this work is of great value in teaching the art of nursing under difficult conditions, with meager facilities.

Through the donation of a friend, given "In Memoriam," a graduate nurse has been working since July first in connection with Dr. Samuel W. Lambert's Clinic for medical cases at Vanderbilt Clinic, making 509 visits on 197 patients.

The Class of 1905 graduated with honor on May the eleventh. We are sure that the twenty-eight students who recived their diplomas will maintain the standing of the School. It is a fact worthy of note that only one member of the Class was disqualified during the three year's course.

The present Seniors, Class of '06, number twenty-seven.

The Intermediates, Class of '07, number twenty-nine. From the thirty-eight accepted as Students, three were transferred to the Junior Class, and six were disqualified.

Sixteen probationers were received in March for the first section of the Class of 1908. Twelve have been accepted as Junior Students and four rejected. This number has been increased by three members of the previous class, who lost time from illness, making the present number of the Junior Class fifteen.

Twenty-two probationers were received on September 1st, for the Preliminary Class forming the second section of the class of 1908.

Applications received during the year for admission to the School of Nursing	1,206
Registry calls for private cases	1,497
Calls filled	1,335
Calls referred to other registries	162

We record with regret the death of Miss Ruth Havens Prime, of the Class of 1903. She was a woman possessing good executive

ability, strength of character and an unusual Christian Spirit, and spent her life in unselfish care of others. Had she been spared, she would have done much valuable service in connection with our work.

The Commencement reception for the Class of 1905 was given by Mr. John S. Kennedy, Mr. Wm. B. Isham, Mr. Donald Mackay, Mr. Alexander Maitland, Mr. Wm. F. Havemeyer, Mr. Hugh D. Auchincloss and Mr. Frederick Sturges.

We extend our grateful thanks to our Attending Staff for their instructive lectures, and to Dr. John S. Thacher and Dr. George A. Tuttle for their medical attendance upon the members of our School.

To our many friends who have helped the School of Nursing by giving liberal contributions of various kinds for improvement and entertainment, we give our appreciative thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL,

Supt. School of Nursing.

INSTRUCTORS.

SUPERINTENDENT SCHOOL OF NURSING.
MISS ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

MRS. JANET BANFORD CHRISTIE, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '98.

MISS RYE MORLEY, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '97.

NIGHT SUPERINTENDENT.

MISS JESSIE MAY WELCH, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '04.

INSTRUCTOR IN SURGICAL NURSING.

MISS SARA BELLE MOUNCE, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '04.

INSTRUCTOR IN DISTRICT AND VISITING NURSING.

MISS MARGARET ANN BEWLEY, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '02.

MATRON FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HALL,
INSTRUCTOR PRELIMINARY COURSE.

MISS ELIZABETH STEWART, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '96. Ex-Superintendent of Nurses, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York.

INSTRUCTOR IN DIETETICS.

MISS FLORA MADELINE SHAW, Graduate Montreal General Hospital Training School, Graduate in Hospital Economics, Teachers' College, Columbia, New York, Class '04.

INSTRUCTOR IN ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.
INSTRUCTOR OF MEDICAL CLINICS.
HERMAN VON W. SCHULTE, M.D.

INSTRUCTOR OF SURGICAL CLINICS.
JOSEPH STORER WHEELWRIGHT, M.D.

INSTRUCTOR IN BACTERIOLOGY AND URINALYSIS.
MISS SELMA GRANAT.

INSTRUCTOR IN MASSAGE.
DR. GUDRUN HOLM.

INSTRUCTOR IN GYMNASTICS.

MISS LOUISE M. FISHER, State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass., Class '98; Teacher of Gymnastics, Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1904.

GENERAL TENTATIVE PLAN OF INSTRUCTION.

The Three years course is divided into

A Probationary Term of six months.
An Intermediate Term of one year.
A Junior Term of six months.
A Senior Term of one year.

Preliminary Term Instruction is given in

Domestic Science.
Materia Medica.
Anatomy and Physiology.
Bacteriology.
Hygiene and Sanitation.

In Domestic Science the course includes :

Composition and diatetic value in foods.
Serving of foods.
Planning of hospital dietaries.
Principles of general and invalid cooking.
Practical housekeeping.

Junior Term Instruction consist of

Medical Clinics.
Lectures on Contagious Diseases.
Surgical Clinics.
Lectures on Diseases of Children.
Urinalysis.
Bandaging.

Intermediate Term Instruction consists of Demonstrations, classes and practical work in the

Medical Wards.
Emergency Wards.
Surgical Wards.
Obstetrics.
Contagious Diseases.

Senior Term Instruction and practice is given in

Operating Room Technique.
Visiting Nursing.
Care of Private Patients.
Executive Work.
Massage.

LECTURES FOR SENIOR YEAR.

Anatomy and Care of Skin—Nursing in Diseases of the Skin, Dr. George T. Jackson.

Outline of Anatomy and Nursing in Diseases of the Nose and Throat, Dr. William Kelly Simpson.

Outline of Anatomy of Ear—Care in health and disease, Dr. S. W. Thurber.

Outline of Anatomy and Nursing of Patients with Diseases of Eye, Dr. C. Stedman Bull.

Care of Nervous Diseases with the Rest Cure, Dr. M. Allen Starr.

Care of the Insane, Dr. C. Irving Fisher.

Abdominal Surgery-Preparation and after-care of Patient, Dr. Andrew J. McCosh.

Surgical Emergencies, Dr. Forbes Hawkes.

Gynæcology, Dr. Sidney S. Graber.

Nursing in Typhoid Fever, Dr. W. Gilman Thompson.

Symptomatology, Nervous-System, Heart and Respirative Organs, Abdominal Organs, Dr. B. Van D. Hedges.

Hospital Economies, Dr. C. Irving Fisher.

Preparation for Private Nursing.

Sociological Subjects.

Current Events.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '94.

Annie Elliot Leonard, now Mrs. Collery, at home, Ireland.
Mrs. Sarah Keyes Davis, deceased, 1899.
Julia Baillie Rose, now Mrs. Shipman, at home, Providence, R. I.
Josephine Cordelia Martin, at home, Belfast, Ireland.
Camilla Salling, private duty, New York City.
M. Sydnie Blanchard, now Mrs. Gosse.
Margaret Nichol Threlkeld, now Mrs. Stephen Alling, at home, Dansville, N. Y.
Emma Elizabeth Tyger, private duty, New York City.
Ida Gertrude Iliff, at home, Unionville, N. Y.
Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick, now Mrs. P. N. Trotter, at home, New York City.
Edith Margaret Ambrose, student, Hospital Economic Course, Columbia University, New York City.
Mrs. Jennie L. Parsons, deceased, 1894.
Amy Elizabeth Pope, Dietitian, Canal Hospital, Ancon, Canal Zone, Panama.
Frances Abbett Stone, Superintendent Corey Hill Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Lillian Welsh, private duty, Paris, France.
Harriet Beatrice Gibson, at home, Far Rockaway, L. I.
Alvina McDade, deceased, 1901.
Louise Larkin, now Mrs. D. Bovaird, Jr., at home, New York City.
Frances Ward Carpenter, private duty, New York City.
Harriet Eliza Burtis, private duty, New York City.
Janet Gordon Grant, Superintendent of Moses Taylor Hospitals and Training School, Scranton, Pa., and Buffalo, N. Y.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '95.

Almina Veeder, private duty, New York City.
Emma Anna Kuroski, private duty, New York City.
Araminta Whiteley Beatty, private duty, New York City.
Alice May Perrigo, Superintendent Nassau Hospital and Training School, Mineola, L. I.
Sarah Fedelia Pearsall, private duty, Watertown, N. Y.
Anna Grote, now Mrs. Colditz, at home, New York City.
Harriet Frances McArthur, private duty, New York City.
Helen Garthwaite Pierson, now Mrs. Bull, at home, Stony Ford, N. Y.
Rena Adella Case, now Mrs. Fowler, at home, Omaha, Neb.
Alexandrina Simpson, private duty, New York City.
Amelie Jean Inglis Young, now Mrs. W. A. Dunkel, at home, New York City.
Henrietta Van Cleft, "Nursing Settlement," 265 Henry Street, New York City.
Josephine Wheeler Hildrup, M.D., Nutley, N. J.
Edith Hosford Stone, private duty, New York City.
Grace Rogers Tinker, now Mrs. James.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '96.

Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones, now Mrs. B. Richardson, at home, Montclair, N. J.
Sophie Edwards Spencer, now Mrs. Donald Cammann, at home, New York City.
Frances Agnes White, private duty, New York City.
Charlotte Emma Gerow, now Mrs. Irving, at home, Blooming Grove, Orange County, N. Y.
Emmeline Black Hughes, private duty, New York City
Anne Dravo Van Kirk, Superintendent Mt. Sinai Hospital, Training School N. Y. City.

Elizabeth Stewart, Matron of Florence Nightingale Hall, Instructor of the Preliminary Course, Presbyterian Hospital, N. Y. City.
Ethel May Read, now Mrs. Laing, at home, Victoria, B. C.
Bertha Frederica Warman, now Mrs. Long, at home, New York City.
Lillas Fraser Savage, Matron Training School, Mt. Sinai Hospital, N. Y. City.
Grace Wiltsie, now Mrs. H. S. Howland, at home, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Beatrice Landon Goodrich, now Mrs. Murphy, at home, New York City.
Elizabeth Fehrmann, private duty, Paris, France.
Helen Sill, Resident Nurse, Normal and Collegiate Institute, Asheville, N. C.
Kate Linden Rippard, now Mrs. R. W. Sharer, at home, Kingston, Pa.
Mary Georgiana Bates, private duty, Boston, Mass.
Julia Christina Grant, now Mrs. Lawson, at home, Wythville, Va.
Joan Robertson, now Mrs. Winthrop Daniels, at home, Princeton, N. J.
A. Gertrude Odell, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '97.

Grace Stebbins, "Sister Grace," All Saints' Home, Baltimore, Md.
Georgiana Scranton Collester, Mrs. Johnston, deceased.
Margaret Sutherland Hamilton, private duty, New York City.
Anna Adelia Davidson, deceased, 1903.
Meriel Richards White, private duty, New York City.
Marcia P. Schetky, now Mrs. Coon.
Rye Morley, Second Assistant Superintendent School of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Constance Baillie Rose, now Mrs. Lewis Ripley, at home, Litchfield, Conn.
Elizabeth Russell, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Frances Richards White, at home, Los Angeles, Cal.
Kathleen de Puy Nichols, at home, Ellenville, N. Y.
Jeanette Grace Bonner, now Mrs. Schoonmaker, at home, Schenectady, N. Y.
Agnes Elizabeth Hatton, private duty, New York City.
J. Rutherford Oliver, at home, Goderich, Canada.
Charlotte Cowdry, now Mrs. S. A. Brown, at home, New York City.
Mary Magoun Brown, at home, New York City.
Amy Aims Chamberlain, now Mrs. James H. McGuinness, at home, Chester, N. Y.
Jessie Wilson Mewhort, Superintendent Manhattan Maternity Hospital and Dispensary, New York City.
Mary Winifred Chisholm, now Mrs. Needler, at home, Toronto, Canada.
Anna Beatrice Fletcher, Hourly Nursing and Massage, New York City
Nancy Elizabeth Cadmus, Superintendent of The S. R. Smith Infirmary and Training School, Staten Island, New York.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '98.

Florence Isabel Brown, now Mrs. Byers, at home, Nelson, B. C.
Annie Maud Deinstadt, now Mrs. Walter James Wellington, Greens Farms, Conn.
Martha McClure, deceased, 1904.
Annie Lora Hyde, at home, California.
Alice de Foret Seaborn, now Mrs. B. Bayley, at home, London, Ont., Canada.
Edith Johnson Wyman, Mrs. H. Rodman, deceased, 1902.
Charlotte Marcella Webster, private duty, New York City.
Annie Paton Letham, Assistant Superintendent of the School for Nursing, The Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

Inez Avery Newman, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude Emily Strain, now Mrs. James Garrison, at home, New York City.
Mrs. Janet Banford Christie, Assistant Superintendent School of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Jessie Mackellar Fergusson, private duty, New York City.
Emily Clatworthy, private duty, New York City.
Katherina D. Stephanova, now Mrs. Gregory Tsilka, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.
Mary Gilfillan, Paris, France.
Lucy Fidelia Ryder, private duty, New York City.
Georgia Wadsworth Bellinger, private duty, New York City.
Grace Irving Cameron, at home, Toronto, Canada.
Carrie Stryker, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '99.

Grace Elrida Moore, private duty, New York City.
Mrs. Laura Antoinette Hesselberg, private duty, New York City.
Helen Catherine Claxton, private duty, New York City.
Louise Mitchell Fobes, private duty, New York City.
George Waldo Vinton, now Mrs. R. Byington, at home, Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cornelia Emmell Voorhees, now Mrs. P. C. Field, at home, Fort Robinson, Neb.
Cordelia Newland Townsend, private duty, New York City.
Jessie Leonard Clausen, Superintendent, Memorial Hospital and Training School, New London, Conn.
Mabel Walker, now Mrs. N. F. Ferris, at home, Nanaimo, B. C.
Stella Moore, now Mrs. James W. Thayer, at home, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Alice Jayne, at home, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Elizabeth Thompson Davison, at home, Baltimore, Md.
Harriet Davis De Bard, private duty, Grennup, Kentucky,
Ida Elizabeth Coull, private duty, New York City.
Ruth Gardner Clark, private duty, New York City.
Katherine Bunce Spencer, private duty, New York City.
Mina Betsy Bebee, now Mrs. A. E. Magill, private duty, New York City.
Etha Ette Pearce, private duty, New York City.
Rose Hoffman, now Mrs. Edwin Lobenstein, at home, Presbyterian Mission, Nankin, China.
Winifred Estelle Vaux, at home, Canada.
Charlotte Dunning, Superintendent Hudson City Hospital and Training School, Hudson, N. Y.
Astrid Engelsted Lund, now Mrs. O. W. Erdal, at home, Douglas Island, Alaska.
Henrietta Lillian Weiss, at home, New York City.
Margrethe Schioler, now Mrs. H. Koch, at home, Prastegarden Fanö, Denmark.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF 1901.

Florence Mary Grant, Superintendent Training School, Indianapolis, City Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.
Harriette Livermore, private duty, Paris, France.
Helen Erskine Laidlaw, private duty, Paris, France.
Sara Homans Strain, private duty, New York City.
Frances Weatherston, private duty, Paris, France.
Edith Granger, Visiting Nursing, St. Michael's Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City.
Alice Britton Haughwout, now Mrs. Preston West, at home, Toledo, Ohio.

Katherine Greenwood, now Mrs. J. K. Reilly, at home, Flushing, L. I.
Mary Collins Melville, Assistant Superintendent Training School Indianapolis Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.
Severina Wilson, private duty, New York City.
Alberta Maud MacKean, Corey Hill Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Anna Louise Hartwell, private duty, New York City.
Edna Whitelaw, Visiting Nursing (Dr. Lambert's Clinic), Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City.
Elsie Thayer Patterson, Visiting Nursing (Tuberculosis Clinic), Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City.
Glenna Lindsley Bigelow, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude Reid Smith, at home, Omaha, Nebraska.
Agnes Louise Warner, private duty, Paris, France.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '02.

Edith Jane Clapp, private duty, Montclair, N. J.
Stella Matilda Andrews, Visiting Nursing, Christ Presbyterian Church, New York City.
Mabel Cynthia Wharton, private duty, New York City.
Irene Wetmore Baldwin, Office Nurse, New York City.
Rowena Farmer, private duty, New York City.
Marcella Hunter Urquhart, at home, Montreal, Canada.
Lida Helen Tarbox, now Mrs. P. W. Orvis, at home, New York City.
Emily Belle Hastings, now Mrs. Edwin Bebee, at home, Buffalo, New York.
Anna Hebblewhite, at home, Bradford, Pa.
Kathro Montague Mason, at home, California.
Anna Jane Culgin, private duty, New York City.
Helen Bridgens Cunningham, private duty, New York City.
Mary Elizabeth Turner, private duty, New York City.
Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, now Mrs. Benjamin Arnold, at home, Albany, New York.
Margaret Anne Bewley, Instructor of Visiting and District Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Elizabeth Haywood Ashe, Head Worker, Telegraph Hill Neighborhood Association, San Francisco, Cal.
Alice Henrietta Kershaw, at home, England.
Augusta Angeline Graves, at home, Buffalo, N. Y.
Alice Brown Class, now Mrs. W. Conley, at home, New York City.
Jessie Anna Allen, Visiting Nursing, St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers, New York
Cherrie Morton French, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '03.

Frances Cornelia Comstock, at home, Syracuse, N. Y
Josephine Adelia Groht, private duty, New York City.
Edith Lucy Beatty, private duty, New York City.
Viva Emily Lawless, Head Nurse, Operating Room, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Maria Hoffman Ludlum, at home, Pompton, N. J.
Georgia Isabelle Barnes, private duty, New York City.
Alice Hortence McClellan, private duty, New York City
Marion Love Skiff, private duty, New York City.
Elizabeth Hyde Durston, private duty, New York City.
Conyers Pritchett, private duty, Atlanta, Ga.
Leila Richardson Bennett, private duty, Great Falls, Montana.
Alice Gertrude Field, private duty, New York City.
Jessie Marion Giddings, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Ruth Havens Prime, deceased, 1905.
Katherine Wheeler, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '04,

SARA BELLE MOUNCE, Matron, Dispensary and Instructor Surgical Nursing, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
CATHERINE MUNRO FORREST, at home, Columbus, Ohio.
MARY WOOD GUION, private duty, New York City.
AUGUSTA HOBART ENGLISH, Superintendent Training School, Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, N. J.
SYLVIA HARTSTENE DAVIS, Assistant Supertendent Training School, Hudson Hospital, N. Y.
MARION ELIZABETH HESSELTINE, private duty, New York City.
ALICE SHOVE WOOD, private duty, New York City.
ETHEL MARIA DARLING, private duty, New York City.
MARGARET ALIEN CRUISE, at home, Ashville, N. C.
JEAN CLELAND, Sea Breeze Hospital, Coney Island, N. Y.
EDITH VIRGINIA GARDINER, at home, New York City.
MARGARET ELISA BAKER, Sea Breeze Hospital, Coney Island, N. Y.
JULIA CAROLYN HICKS, at home, Summit, N. J.
ANNA OLEONDA BECKER, private duty, New York City.
ETHEL IRENE FULLER, at home, British Columbia, Canada.
JESSIE MAY WELCH, Night Superintendent, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
MARY MAUDE TENNANT, private duty, New York City.
KATHERINE CLARKE MOONEY, at home, Chula Vista, California.

CLASS OF 1905.

ELSIE HARPER BONNELL, at home, Montclair, N. J.
LAURA KJELDSEN, private duty, New York City.
HELEN LOUISE DEMING, private duty, New York City.
ELIZABETH MORTON DANIEL, at home, Franklin, N. C.
ADELE LOUISE FAURE, at home, Paris, France.
JEAN LOUISE WALES, private duty, New York City.
WINNIFRED LOUISE NYE, private duty, New York City.
HANNAH PACIFIC SCOTT, private duty, New York City.
MARTHA LAMSON, private duty, New York City.
GRACE ELTING OVERTON, at home, Plainfield, N. J.
HELEN MAY CAHOONE, at home, Plainfield, N. J.
ADÉLE CUTTS WILLIAMS, private duty, New York City.
CORA EMILY CROWDER, private duty, New York City.
ELEANOR JOSEPHINE CRAWFORD, private duty, New York City.
CLARA KEYES FULLER, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
CARRIE GIDDINGS FREY, at home, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
IDA MARGUERITE WINTERS, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
ALICE SMITH LEE, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
ALICE LOUISE MALCOLMSON, private duty, New York City.
JEAN ISABEL GUNN, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City
ANNIE MABEL THOMAS, private duty, New York City.
RAVENNA CECILIA WHITSON, at home, Hagerstown, Md.
EDITH BELLE FINLAYSON, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
ELIZA MCKNIGHT, at home, Los Angeles, Cal.
CHARLOTTE FOOTE SHERRILL, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
MARY HOLMES GREEN, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
EDITH MARIA GOULDEN, private duty, New York City.
HELEN MARIE ISABEL KELLEY, private duty, New York City.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DIVISION.

From October 1st, 1904, to September 30th, 1905.

Abortion	3
Abscess:	
Axillary	2
Back	1
Buttock	1
Cerebral	1
Chin	2
Extradural	1
Face	2
Gluteal	1
Ischio Rectal	1
Liver	3
Lumbar	1
Lung	3
Mammary	1
Multiple	4
Pelvic	1
Peritonsillar	9
Scalp	1
Subphrenic	2
Thigh	1
Adenoids	2
Adenitis:	
Axillary	1
Cervical	1
Inguinal	2
Alcoholism:	
Acute	3
Chronic	4
Delirium Tremens	6
Anaemia:	
Simple (Chlorosis)	3
Pernicious	6
Secondary	8
Splenic	1
von Jaksch	1
Anchylostomiasis	3
Ankylosis of knee (partial)	1
Aneurism:	
Thoracic Aorta (Including Arch)	9
Abdominal	4
Aphasia	4
Aphonia	1
Appendicitis:	
Acute	7
Arterio Sclerosis	29
Arthritis:	
Chronic	2
Gonorrhœal	1
Infectious	1
Multiple	4
Deformans	4
Ascariasis	1
Ascites	1
Asthma, Bronchial	13
Ataxia functional	3
Atrophy of Optic Nerve	1
Autointoxication	5
Bromidrosis	1
Bronchiectasis	3
Bronchitis:	
Acute	17
Chronic	10
General	1
Burns of Ankle	1
Caisson Disease	1
Carcinoma:	
Colon	1
Gall Bladder	1
General Secondary	3
Liver	4
Lung	1
Oesophagus	2
Pancreas	1
Peritoneum	3
Rectum	1
Stomach	10
Uterus	1
Cataract Bilateral	1
Cellulitis:	
Arm	1
Foot	1
Hand	1
Orbit	1
Pelvic	1
Cholecystitis	3
Cholelithiasis	4
Chorea	10
Cirrhosis of Liver	26
Coma Diabetic	3
Colitis:	
Acute	4
Chronic	7

Congestion of Viscera	2
Conjunctivitis :	
Chronic	1
Purulent	3
Constipation	1
Contusion of Back	1
Coryza	1
Cyst :	
of Choroid Plexus	1
of Neck	1
Ovarian	3
Cystitis :	
Acute	2
Chronic	3
Dacryocystitis	2
Deafness	2
Dementia Senile	4
Diabetes Mellitus	13
Diarrhœa	1
Dilatation of Heart	3
Diphtheria	2
Displacement of Uterus	1
Eczema	2
Elephantiasis	1
Embolus, Cerebral	2
Emphysema, Pulmonary	2
Encephalopathy, Lead	3
Endocarditis :	
Acute	1
Chronic	133
Congenital	1
Malignant	9
Entero Colitis, Acute	7
Enteroptosis	1
Enuresis	1
Epilepsy	5
Epistaxis	1
Erythema Nodosum	5
Erysipelas, Facial	5
Exposure to Cold	1
Fistula in Ano	1
Fracture :	
of Pelvis	1
of Ribs	1
of Skull	1
Gangrene of Foot	1
Gastritis .	
Acute	3
Chronic	6
Alcoholic	3
Gastro-Duodenitis	1
Gastro-Enteritis	16
Gastroptosis	1
Goitre :	
Exophthalmic	2
Simple	1
Gout, Chronic	1
Haematemesis	3
Haematuria	1
Hæmorrhage :	
Cerebral	15
Intestinal	19
Pulmonary	3
Hæmorrhoids	5
Helminthiasis	3
Hemiplegia	7
Hepatoptosis	1
Hernia :	
Inguinal	1
Ventral	2
Herpes Zoster	2
" Trigeminalis	2
Hodgkins Disease	3
Hydrocele	1
Hypertrophy :	
Heart	3
Prostate	1
Hysteria	3
Hysterical Joints	1
Imbecility	2
Indigestion, Intestinal	14
Infarction :	
Renal	4
Pulmonary	4
Splenic	3
Infected Finger	2
Influenza	35
Insanity	2
Insolation	3
Iritis	2
Jaundice :	
Catarrhal	6
Obstructive	1
Keratitis ;	
Interstitial	1
Superficial	1
Laryngitis :	
Acute	1
Tuberculous	2
Leucorrhœa	1
Leukæmia :	
Lymphatic Chronic	1
Spleno-Myelogenous	4

Locomotor Ataxia	1
Lumbago	6
Malaria:	
Æstivo-Autumnal	1
Tertian	19
Malnutrition	4
Mania, Acute	1
Marasmus	3
Mastitis	5
Mastoiditis	3
Measles	4
Mediastinitis	1
Melaena	1
Melancholia	4
Meningitis:	
Acute	2
Cerebral	1
Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal	74
Suppurative	7
Syphilitic	1
Serous	2
Tuberculous	13
Myalgia	5
Myelitis:	
Ascending	1
Chronic	1
Myocarditis	16
Myxœdema	1
Necrosis of Sphenoidal Cells	1
Nephritis:	
Acute	9
Chronic	74
Nephroptosis	5
Neuralgia:	
Facial	2
Lumbar	1
Neurasthenia	39
Neuritis:	
Alcoholic	4
Simple	1
Multiple	6
Neurosis, Gastric	12
Obesity	2
Oedema:	
Cerebral	2
Pulmonary	3
Otitis Media	22
Pancreatitis, Chronic Hemorrhagic	1
Paralysis:	
Facial	2
of Larynx, Unilateral	1
Peroneal	1
Paraplegia, Spastic	4
Paresis, General of Insane	2
Parotitis, Simple Acute	2
Paronychia	1
Peliosis Rheumatica	4
Pemphigus Acute	1
Perforation, Intestinal	5
Pericarditis:	
Chronic Adhesive	3
Dry	7
with Effusion	6
Perinephritis	1
Periostitis	3
Peritonitis:	
Chronic	1
General	3
Localized	4
Tuberculous	4
Pertussis	1
Pes Planus	1
Pharyngitis:	
Acute	2
Chronic	1
Phimosis	1
Phlebitis	7
Pleurisy:	
Adhesive	3
Dry	14
with Effusion	50
Empyæma	17
Pneumothorax	3
Pyopneumothorax	5
Traumatic	1
Pneumonia:	
Broncho	39
Cardiac	2
Hypostatic	4
Lobar	209
Delayed Resolution in	10
Poisoning:	
Carbolic Acid	1
Chloroform	1
Illuminating Gas	10
Lead	7
Morphine	1
Potassium Hydroxide	1
Quinine	1
Unknown	1

Polypus, Nasal	1
Pregnancy	3
Psoriasis	1
Puerperal Eclampsia	3
Purpera Hæmorrhagica	1
Pyelonephritis	1
Pyosalpinx	4
Rachitis	1
Raynaud's Disease	1
Relapsing Fever	1
Retinitis Albuminuric	2
Retraction of Lung	1
Rheumatism:	
Acute	64
Subacute	11
Chronic	7
Muscular	3
Rhinitis:	
Acute	1
Hypertrophic	1
Sarcoma:	
of Bone (disseminated)	1
of Kidney	1
of Liver	1
Scabies	1
Scarlet Fever	2
Sciatica	1
Senility	2
Septicæmia	3
Sepsis, Puerperal	1
Singultus	1
Softening of Brain	1
Splanchnoptosis	1
Splenomegaly	2
Splenoptosis	1
Stenosis of Larynx	1
Stricture of Urethra	1
Submersion	1
Syncope	1
Synovitis of Knee, Acute	4
Syphilis:	
Cerebral	1
Hereditary	1
of Liver	2
Secondary	4
Tertiary	2
Syringomyelia	1
Thoracoplasty—old	1
Thrombosis:	
Axillary Vein	2
Brachial Vein	1
Cardiac	1
Cerebral	5
Radial Artery	1
Posterior Tibial Artery	2
Veins of Leg	3
Tonsillitis, Acute	28
Tonsils Hypertrophied	3
Trichiniasis	3
Trichophytosis Capitis	2
Tuberculosis:	
General Miliary	3
Glandular	2
of Hip	2
Intestinal	1
of Kidney	3
of Mesenteric Glands	2
Pulmonary	70
Tumor:	
Cerebellar	1
Cerebral	4
Intestinal	1
Mediastinal	1
Typhoid Fever	159
Relapse	26
Ulcer:	
Corneal	1
Duodenal	1
of Foot	1
Gastric	8
of Leg	1
Uræmia:	
Acute	14
Chronic	3
Urethritis:	
Acute Gonorrhœal	1
Tuberculous	1
Urticaria	4
Vaginitis, Gonorrhœal	3
Varicella	2
Vomiting, Persistent	2
Vulvitis, Herpetic	1
Vesiculitis, Seminal	1

TOTAL NUMBER OF PATIENTS ADMITTED 1,348

TOTAL NUMBER OF DISEASES TREATED 2,003

CONCURRENT AND COMPLICATING DISEASES ARE CLASSIFIED SEPARATELY.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,

ALFRED JEROME BROWN, M.D.,
HOUSE PHYSICIAN.

REPORT OF THE SURGICAL DIVISIONS.

Operations from October 1st, 1904, to September 30th, 1905.

Head.

Skull:	
Angioma of scalp	1
Cerebellar tumor	1
Gumma of scalp	1
Mastoiditis	5
Osteoplastic for epilepsy	1
Osteoplastic for fracture of skull	10
Osteoplastic for cerebral abscess	7
Osteoplastic for cerebral tumor	2
Osteoplastic for hemiplegia	1
Face:	
Angioma	2
Cellulitis	1
Cyst	1
Epithelioma	1
Eye—Carcinoma	1
Dachryocystitis	1
Meibomian cyst	1
Plastic	5
Maxilla:	
Empyema of antrum	1
Fracture of inferior maxilla	3
Necrosis of inferior maxilla	4
Neuralgia of inferior dental nerve	1
Tumor of superior maxilla, sarcoma	1
Tumor of superior maxilla, carcinoma	1
Mouth:	
Adenoids of pharynx	1
Carcinoma of tongue	1
Epithelioma of tongue	2
Staphylorrhaphy	2
Tonsillotomy	1
Uranoplasty	3
	73

Neck.

Adenitis, tuberculous	37
Carcinoma of larynx	1
Carcinoma of glands	1
Cellulitis	3
Cyst of thyroglossal duct	2
Keloid	1
Removal of foreign body from oesophagus	2
Sarcoma	1
Sarcoma of parotid	4
Salivary calculus	1
Sympathectomy	1
Torticollis	1
Tracheotomy	2
Thyroidectomy, partial, for goitre	5
Tumor	1
	63

Thorax.

Breast:	
Tumor, benign	9
Tumor, malignant	20
Chest:	
Abscess of wall	1
Empyema	24
Empyema necessitatis	1
Foreign body in bronchus	1
Rib necrosis	2
Rib tuberculosis	1
	59

Back.

Caries of spine	1
Coccygodynia	2
Fracture of spine	1
Laminectomy for myelitis	1
Laminectomy for spinal tumor	4
Lipoma	7
Lumbar abscess	1
Sebaceous cyst	1
	18

Abdomen.

Abdominal Wall:	
Abscess	1
Abdominal sinus	2
Fecal fistula	1
Fibroma	1
Gunshot wound	2
Stab wound	1
Stomach:	
Gastro-enterostomy for carcinoma	4
Gastrostomy	1
Gastrorrhaphy for perforated ulcer	6
Gastrorrhaphy	2
Gastro-enterostomy for ulcer	2

Gastro-enterostomy for dilatation	2
Gastro-enterostomy for vicious circle	1
Small Intestine:	
Enterorrhaphy	5
Ileostomy	3
Intestinal obstruction	19
Intestinal perforation	1
Intussusception	5
Resection	2
Ilio-colostomy	1
Typhoid perforation	4
Large Intestine:	
Carcinoma of colon	1
Carcinoma of sigmoid	3
Colocolostomy	1
Colostomy	2
Colotomy	1
Appendix:	
Appendicectomy	262
Appendicitis abscess	19
Peritoneum:	
Ascites	1
General peritonitis, septic	11
General peritonitis, tuberculous	7
Peritoneal, new growth, sarcoma	1
Subphrenic abscess	1
Omentum and Mesentery:	
Adhesions	1
Epiplopexy	1
Mesenteric cyst	1
Rupture of mesentery	1
Liver:	
Abscess	4
Carcinoma	1
Echinococcus cyst	1
Hepatopexy	1
Rupture of liver	1
Gall Bladder and Ducts:	
Cholecystectomy	9
Cholecystotomy	5
Cholecystostomy	14
Choledochotomy	1
Pancreas:	
Pancreatitis, acute hæmorrhagic	1
Rupture of pancreas	1
Spleen:	
Echinococcus cyst	2
Rupture of spleen	1
Wandering of spleen	1
Miscellaneous:	
Exploratory laparotomy	20
	443

Abdominal Gynæcology.

Uterus:	
Alexander's operation	2
Hysterectomy	18
Malposition of pregnant uterus	1
Myomectomy	16
Rupture	1
Ventral fixation	73
Appendages:	
Cyst, dermoid, of ovary	3
Cyst of broad ligament	4
Ectopic gestation	7
Oöphorectomy, partial or complete	26
Ovarian cyst	3
Parovarian cyst	1
Pelvic abscess	11
Salpingectomy	25
Salpingo-oöphorectomy	67
Uterus and Appendages:	
Pan-hysterectomy	2
	260

Hernia.

Femoral	11
Inguinal	112
Umbilical	6
Ventral	22
Strangulated femoral	2
Strangulated inguinal	5
Strangulated umbilical	2
	160

Genito-Urinary.

Kidney:	
Decapsulation	1
Nephrectomy	7
Nephrolithotomy	3
Nephropexy	17
Nephrotomy	2
Perinephritic abscess	4
Ureterotomy	2
Bladder:	
Extrophy of	1
Cystotomy, suprapubic	4
Prostatectomy	7
Prostatic abcess	1

Supra-pubic cystostomy	3
Ventro-suspension	2
Vesico-abdominal fistula	1
Penis:	
Amputation	1
Circumcision	6
Testes and Cords:	
Castration	7
Hydrocele	11
Orchopexy	1
Undescended testicle	4
Tuberculous testes	3
Varicocele	20
Urethra:	
Hypospadias	9
Rupture of	1
Urethral fistula	1
Urethrotomy, external	16
Urethrotomy, internal and external	2
	137

Vaginal Gynæcology.

Uterus:	
Amputation of cervix	7
Cervical polyp	2
Curettage for carcinoma	3
Dilatation and curettage	90
Ectopic gestation (vaginal op.)	2
Oöphorectomy vaginal	1
Pyosalpinx incision	1
Trachelorrhaphy	26
Uterine polyp	1
Vaginal hysterectomy	1
Vaginal myomectomy	3
Vagina and vulva:	
Abscess of vulva	1
Carcinoma of	1
Colporrhaphy	6
Cyst of vulva	1
Recto-vaginal fistula	6
Hæmatocolpos	1
Vulvo-vaginal cyst	1
Perineum:	
Perineorrhaphy	22
Parturition:	
Induced Abortion	1
Abortion, curettage for retained secundines	8
	195

Rectum and Ischio-Rectal Region.

Rectum:	
Dilatation of sphincter ani	3
Curettage for carcinoma	2
Fissure in ano	2
Fistula	21
Gluteal abscess	1
Hemorrhoids, clamp and cautery	22
Hemorrhoids, modified Allingham's	23
Hemorrhoids, Whitehead's	4
Imperforate anus	1
Ischio-rectal abscess	4
Plastic on rectum	1
Polyp of	1
Prolapse of	1
Resection of	2
Stricture of	2
	90

Extremities, Upper.

Axilla:	
Abscess	4
Sarcoma of	1
Shoulder:	
Ankylosis of (resection)	3
Clavicle (osteotomy of)	1
Lipoma of shoulder	1
Tuberculous bursitis	1
Arm:	
Amputation of	1
Cellulitis of	1
Re-fracture for deformity	2
Osteomyelitis	1
Thrombosis of brachial vein	1
Freeing of musculo spiral nerve	1
Forearm:	
Fracture for deformity	6
Sarcoma of forearm	4
Suture of ulnar nerve	1
Hand:	
Amputation of fingers	1
Epithelioma of hand	1
Foreign body in hand	1
Plastic on hand	4
Plastic on fingers	1
Skin graft	1
	38

Extremities, Lower.

Pelvis.	
Compound fracture, suture	1

Iliac abscess	6
Iliac tuberculosis	1
Groin:	
Inguinal adenitis	2
Carcinoma of groin	1
Hip:	
Abscess of	1
Ankylosis of	1
Thigh:	
Abscess of	2
Amputation of	1
Cellulitis of	3
Keloid of, excision	1
Genu valgum, osteotomy	5
Laceration of thigh	1
Osteomyelitis	2
Sebaceous cyst of buttock	1
Isolation of sciatic nerve	1
Sequestrotomy	10
Knee:	
Arthritis septic	3
Arthritis tuberculous	1
Floating cartilage	5
Fractured patella, suture	7
Hypertrophy of synovial fringe	1
Resection of knee joint	2
Synovitis	1
Leg:	
Amputation	2
Osteomyelitis	3
Osteotomy for genu varum	3
Painful stump resection	1
Necrosis of Tibia	1
Sarcoma of Tibia	1
Varicose veins	24
Foot:	
Amputation of foot	2
Amputation of toes	3
Cellulitis	1
Fracture of astragalus	1
Resection of metatarsus	1
	94

TOTALS:

Head	73
Neck	63
Thorax	59
Back	18
Abdomen	443
Abd. gynæcology	260
Hernias	160
Genitourinary	137
Vaginal gynæcology	195
Rectum, ischio-rectal region	90
Upper extremities	38
Lower extremities	94
	1,630

OPERATIONS IN ACCIDENT WARD.

Scalp:	
Infection	5
Cysts, sebaceous	2
Face:	
Foreign body in	1
Infection	5
Mole	1
Abscess	2
Mouth and Throat:	
Alveolar abscess	21
Epithelioma	1
Pharynx—foreign body	5
Tongue, extensive laceration	5
Teeth extracted	7
Tonsils incised	7
Bullet in tonsil	1
Abscess—floor of mouth	1
Uvula—incision	1
Submaxillary abscess	1
Tonsillectomy	2
Trachea:	
Tracheotomy	1
Larynx:	
Intubation	5
Ear:	
Foreign body	5
Furuncle	1
Eye:	
Foreign body	87
Infection over	2
Infection under	1
Lip:	
Abscess	1
Nose:	
Foreign body	9
Epistaxis	14
Tumor	2
Neck:	
Adenitis	10
Abscess	18
Cellulitis	6
Furuncle	

Foreign body removed	2
Sebaceous cyst	3
Carbuncle	3
Chest:	
Hypodermoclysis	1
Empyema	9
Abscess	1
Tumor	1
Axilla:	
Abscess	5
Adenitis	6
Carcinoma	1
Abdomen:	
Fistula	1
Foreign body	2
Back:	
Lipoma	2
Furuncle	3
Rectum and Perineum:	
Ischio rectal abscess	6
Rectal abscess	4
Papilloma	2
Genito-urinary:	
Circumcision	14
Hydrocele	5
Abortion	2
Childbirth	1
Placenta expressed	1
Curettage	1
Shoulder:	
Lipoma	1
Arm:	
Infusion	15
Phlebotomy	10
Cellulitis	2
Furuncle	5
Foreign body	2
Infection	2
Forearm and Wrist:	
Cellulitis	2
Tenorrhaphy	1
Bursitis	1
Infection	10
Carbuncle	2
Furuncle	1
Ganglion	2
Foreign body	2
Amputation	1
Elbow:	
Bursitis	1
Infection	3
Hand:	
Cicatrix, incision	1
Cellulitis	4
Infection	37
Ganglion	2
Abscess	4
Foreign body	25
Fingers:	
Amputation	23
Infection	140
Foreign body	21
Tumor	2
Tenorrhaphy	3
Abscess	2
Cellulitis	3
Necrosis	1
Tenosynovitis	2
Groin:	
Inguinal Adenitis	1
Thigh:	
Infection	1
Bullet removed	2
Foreign body	5
Abscess	2
Leg:	
Infection	9
Foreign Body	2
Cellulitis	3
Abscess	1
Knee:	
Synovitis	6
Bursitis	1
Furuncle	3
Infection	2
Foot and Ankle:	
Cellulitis	1
Infection	21
Furuncle	1
Amputation	1
Tenorrhaphy	4
Foreign body	7
Toes:	
Infection	13
Ingrowing toe nail	7
Plastic work	4
Total operations	641

Simple Fractures.

Vault	4
Base	17
Nasal	25
Maxilla, upper	8
Maxilla, lower	10
Scapula	3
Clavicle	42
Vertebræ	2
Ribs	35
Humerus:	
Shaft	7
Supra condyloid	9
External condyle	10
Internal condyle	10
Greater tuberosity	1
Anatomical neck	1
Surgical neck	2
Radius	25
Green stick	2
Ulna	10
Olecranon	13
Radius and Ulna	30
Green stick	9
Colles'	45
Metacarpus	28
Phalanges, hand	13
Femur, neck	7
Femur, shaft	1
Tibia	14
Fibula	10
Tibia and Fibula	9
Potts' Fracture	16
Patella	3
Tarsus	4
Metatarsus	6
Phalanges (foot)	9
Pelvis	4
Cocyx	1
Total	412

Compound Fractures.

Skull, base	1
Nasal	11
Maxilla, upper	2
Maxilla, lower	3
Humerus	1
Radius and Ulna	4
Phalanges (hand)	6
Femur	2
Fibula	2
Tarsus	2
Phalanges (foot)	1
Total	35

Dislocations.

Jaw	3
Clavicle	2
Shoulder	25
Elbow	8
Wrist	3
Ulna	2
Radius	1
Ulna and radius	1
Finger	3
Thumb	8
Metacarpus	2
Phalanges, foot	1
Phalanges, hand	1
Total	60

Sprains.

Back	9
Shoulder	24
Elbow	21
Wrist	87
Carpus	8
Metacarpus	7
Fingers	3
Thumb	28
Tarsus	6
Knee	13
Ankle	105
Neck	1
Total	312

Anæsthetics.

Adrenalin chloride	2
Chloroform	14
Cocaine	469
Ether	6
Ethyl chloride	3
Gas, nitrous oxide	110
Gas and ether	12
Adrenalin and cocaine	31
Stovain	2
Scopalamin	1
Total	650

Totals:

Operations	641
Fractures, simple	412
Fractures, compound	35
Dislocations	60
Sprains	312
	1,460

ANÆSTHETICS ADMINISTERED.

Chloroform	87
Chloroform and ether	12
Cocaine	19
Ethyl chloride and ether	35
Ether	24
Nitrous oxide and ether	1,234
Nitrous oxide	1
No anæsthesia	3
Stovaine, spinal	2
	1,417
IN ACCIDENT WARD	650
TOTAL	2,067

Respectfully submitted,

House Surgeon, Division I.—JOHN D. KERNAN, JR., M.D.

" " " II.—SELDEN I. RAINFORTH, M.D.

REPORT OF PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit herewith the report of the Pathological Department for the year ending September 30, 1905. The figures show that the services of this department to the hospital continue to increase. Its work in the way of research appears in the Medical and Surgical Reports and in papers read before Medical Societies and appearing in the Medical press.

We are still in great need of proper working room.

During the past year the cases in which clinical observation has been followed by examinations *post mortem* number . 131

In the division of Bacteriology the number of studies by cultures has been 854

In addition to Bacteriological studies of spinal fluids . . . 226

In the division of Histological Pathology, the organs from which sections have been prepared *post mortem*, and the findings recorded number 405

And the specimens from Operating Pavilion, Wards and Dispensary which have been studied by microscopic section, reported and recorded, number 707

In the division of Clinical Pathology the following examinations have been made of specimens from the Wards, Operating Pavilion and Dispensary:

URINE:		
Ordinary examinations, ...	11,825	
Quantitative estimation urea, ...	104	
Quantitative estimation glucose, . . .	175	
Diozo tests, ...	389	
Stained for tubercle bacilli, ...	88	
		12,581
BLOOD:		
Leucocyte count, ...	4,257	
Differential counts, ...	800	
Red cell counts, ...	497	
Haemoglobin, ...	992	
For malaria, ...	152	
		6,698
Widal tests, ...		961
Sputum, ...		1,278
Exudates, transudates, fœces, &c., . . .		845
Analyses of gastric contents, ...		147
Total specimens examined, ...		22,510

Very respectfully,

JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.,
Pathologist.

DISPENSARY.

REPORT OF REGISTRAR.

To the Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen: The Report for the year ending September 30th, 1905, is herewith submitted, and shows a general increase in the figures. There have been 29,017 new patients admitted to the benefits of the Dispensary; when 3,471 remaining from last year are added to these, it shows that 32,488 people received treatment during the year. They made 85,928 visits; 71,874 payments were made; 7,599 were free; 6,183 received advice and 312 were vaccinated. The following table will show the occupations of new patients treated:

Actors	16	Dressmakers	259	Lamplighter	1	R. R. Motormen, Guards, Conductors, etc.	320
Architects	2	Dyers	5	Librarians	2	Sailors	34
Artists	1	Drivers	467	Manicurists	5	Salesmen, " women	155
Bakers' helpers	161	Electricians' helpers	126	Mechanics	542	School children	6,532
Barbers	110	Elevator Runners	163	Milliners	97	Seamstresses	84
Barkeepers	81	Embroiderers	16	Musicians	30	Shoemakers	56
Bookbinders	31	Engineers	50	No occupation (Infants, etc.)	3,514	Stablemen	71
Bootblacks	19	Engravers	18	Newsdealers	15	Stenographers	41
Boxmakers	28	Factory Hands	160	Office boys	172	Soldiers	5
Brewers	49	Farmers	27	Operators—Garments	177	Stonecutters' helpers	56
Brushmakers	6	Firemen	75	Operators—Telephone	10	Students	42
Butchers	158	Folder	1	Operators—Telegraph	39	Sexton	1
Buttonmakers	12	Furriers	12	Opticians	4	Teachers	7
Cabinetmakers	29	Governesses	6	Painters' helpers	241	Tailors	219
Carpet Layers	9	Gilder	1	Peddlers	102	Tilelayers' helpers	6
Carpenters	267	Harnessmakers	9	Policemen	2	Umbrella makers	4
Carriagemakers	7	Hatters	13	Photographers	5	Upholsterers	6
Cash Girls	83	Hodcarriers	57	Piano makers	36	Unknown	374
Cigarmakers	463	Housewives	6,621	Plasterers	61	Watchmen	47
Chairmaker	1	Inspectors	12	Plumbers' helpers	253	Weavers	21
Clergymen	24	Inventor	1	Porters	286	Woodworkers	20
Clerks (Grocery, etc)	965	Ironworkers' helpers	234	Printers	82		
Coal Dealers	27	Janitors	69	Riggers	5		29,017
Confectioners	18	Jewellers	14				
Costumer	1	Laborers	1,804				
Domestics	2,433	Letter Carriers	8				
Draughtsmen	5						
Drillmaster	1						

and were of the following nationalities:

Africa	1	Finland	55	Norway	30	Turkey	25
Armenia	16	France	73	Persia	3	United States	14,666
Austria	1,196	Germany	2636	Roumania	76	Unknown	31
Belgium	9	Greece	69	Russia	1,779	Wales	6
Canada	208	Holland	36	Scotland	94	West Indies	258
China	15	Hungary	1,019	South America	2	Mexico	1
Denmark	61	Ireland	4,739	Spain	3		
East Indies	7	Italy	980	Sweden	202		29,017
England	605	Japan	22	Switzerland	77		
Egypt	6	New Zealand	2	Syria	9		

The Druggists compounded 83,936 prescriptions; 20,715 dressings were applied by the surgeons; 737 investigations were made by the Charity Organization Society, of which 368 were rejected as being able to pay a fee to an outside physician. The table of occupations will give a very good idea as to the class of people seeking charitable relief. The receipts for the year amounted to $10,011.98. The daily average of patients treated was 283.

Thanks are due to the various members of the Dispensary, professional and otherwise, for the faithful performance of their several duties.

Very respectfully,

Allen H. Oliver, M. D.,
Registrar.

DISPENSARY.

REPORT OF CHIEFS OF CLINICS OF PATIENTS ADMITTED FOR YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1905.

To the Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen: The appended table shows the number of new patients admitted to the Dispensary during the year ending September 30th, 1905:

Months.	Gynecology.	Surgery.	Genito Urinary and Skin.	Nervous.	Eye.	Children.	Nose, Throat and Ear.	Heart and Lungs.	General Medicine.	Total.
October	176	472	220	123	201	333	304	296	335	2,460
November	159	463	241	110	119	263	270	309	351	2,285
December	128	373	200	98	121	217	259	325	309	2,030
January	132	439	209	96	160	219	269	342	329	2,195
February	142	384	239	97	154	236	242	319	332	2,145
March	186	510	288	134	176	288	319	438	450	2,789
April	169	506	263	115	209	329	298	414	439	2,742
May	187	548	289	140	121	408	275	302	313	2,583
June	172	552	304	138	133	298	219	261	318	2,395
July	176	502	327	123	84	292	232	243	352	2,331
August	201	534	315	104	117	354	244	240	363	2,472
September	185	524	296	131	174	378	298	248	356	2,590
	2,013	5,807	3,191	1,409	1,769	3,615	3,229	3,737	4,247	29,017

Operations in Surgical Division 1,051
Operations in Nose, Throat and Ear 425
Patients sent to Hospital 479

This table shows an increase of 513 new patients over the previous year.

The interest of the Dispensary work has increased with the number of patients and the need of more room is correspondingly felt; particularly is this true of the medical classes, where the rooms are always over-crowded.

The addition of a clinical pathologist to the Dispensary staff would add greatly to the completeness of the work, and would, at the same time, relieve the already congested Pathological Department of the Hospital.

While there have been several resignations from the Staff during the year, there have been eleven new appointments, so that the standard of the Dispensary work has been fully maintained.

Very respectfully,

Herbert S. Carter, M.D.,
Chief of Medical Clinic.

Forbes Hawkes, M.D.,
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.,
Chiefs of Surgical Clinic.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

	From	To	Served the Institution.	
William A. Booth	1868	1869	1 year	Resigned.
James Brown	1868	1877	9 years	Died in office.
Marshall S. Bidwell	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Aaron B. Belknap	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
William E. Dodge	1868	1883	15 years	Died in office.
James Donaldson	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
John C. Green	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Winthrop S. Gilman	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
Robert M. Hartley	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
Richard Irvin	1868	1888	20 years	Died in office.
Edward S. Jaffray	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Thomas Jeremiah	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Morris K. Jesup	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John Taylor Johnston	1868	1893	25 years	Died in office.
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
David Olyphant	1868	1873	7 years	Resigned.
William Paton	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
Thomas C. M. Paton	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned
Joseph Stuart	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1868	1882	14 years	Died in office.
Thomas U. Smith	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Jonathan Sturges	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
Charles N. Talbot	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Willard Parker, M.D	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John R. Ford	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Henry M. Taber	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Alexander Van Rensselaer	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
William M. Vermilye	1868	1878	10 years	Died in office.
Washington R. Vermilye	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
A. R. Wetmore	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
A. Robertson Walsh	1868	1884	16 years	Died in office.
George de F. Lord	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
Henry Parish	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
David S. Egleston	1873	1876	3 years	Resigned.
Edmund D. Stanton	1873	1873	1 year	Died in office.
George W. Lane	1873	1883	10 years	Died in office.
John C. Tucker	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Charles Lanier	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
John E. Parsons	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Latimer Bailey	1874	1881	7 years	Resigned.
William Adams, D.D	1874	1880	6 years	Died in office.
John T. Agnew	1875	1899	24 years	Died in office.
Joseph K. Skidmore	1875	1876	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.	1875	1895	20 years	Died in office.
William K. Hinman	1875			Continues in office.
John S. Kennedy	1876			Continues in office.
Robert Schell	1876	1900	24 years	Died in office.
Thomas Donaldson	1876	1878	2 years	Died in office.
George W. Talbot	1876	1881	5 years	Resigned.
Randolph W. Townsend	1876	1902	26 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland	1876			Continues in office.
Richard W. Hurlbut	1875	1887	12 years	Died in office.
J. Cleveland Cady	1876	1887	11 years	Resigned.
" " re-elected	1896			Continues in office.
John A. Hardenbergh	1876	1898	22 years	Died in office.
Charles A. Bulkley	1877	1886	9 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges	1877			Continues in office
Elbert B. Monroe	1878	1894	16 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap	1878	1896	18 years	Died in office.
Henry G. de Forest	1878	1889	11 years	Died in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—(*Continued*).

	From	To	Served the Institution.	
Edwin D. Morgan	1878	1883	5 years	Died in office.
Charles Fanning	1878	1880	2 years	Resigned.
William M. Taylor, D.D.	1881	1895	14 years	Died in office.
John S. Bussing	1881	1890	9 years	Resigned.
Heber R. Bishop	1881	1897	16 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff	1881			Continues in office.
Algernon S. Sullivan	1881	1887	6 years	Died in office.
Frederick Marquand	1881	1882	1 year	Died in office.
Henry M. Flagler	1882	1891	9 years	Resigned.
Frederick Billings	1883	1890	7 years	Died in office.
John T. Terry	1883			Continues in office.
John Sloane	1883			Continues in office.
George E. Dodge	1883	1900	17 years	Resigned.
William H. Jackson	1883			Continues in office.
John Crosby Brown	1883			Continues in office.
Charles S. Smith	1884			Continues in office.
Henry S. Wilson	1886			Continues in office.
William B. Isham	1886			Continues in office.
Frederick Baker	1887			Continues in office.
Henry G. Marquand	1887	1902	15 years	Died in office.
William Moir	1888	1896	8 years	Died in office.
Donald Mackay	1888			Continues in office.
Robert W. de Forest	1890			Continues in office.
Francis B. Griffin	1890			Continues in office.
Samuel Inslee	1891	1895	4 years	Died in office.
William F. Havemeyer	1892			Continues in office.
Hugh D. Auchincloss	1892			Continues in office.
John Herbert Johnston	1893	1895	2 years	Resigned.
C. Whitney Carpenter	1895	1895		Resigned.
Ethan Allen	1896			Continues in office.
William L. McLane	1896	1903	7 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne	1896			Continues in office.
John S. Billings, M.D.	1896			Continues in office.
Charles W. McAlpin	1896			Continues in office.
John P. Duncan	1899	1901	2 years	Died in office.
William Barbour	1899			Continues in office.
Arthur P. Sturges	1899			Continues in office.
John J. Sinclair	1900			Continues in office.
James R. Jesup	1900	1901	1 year	Resigned.
William Sloane	1901			Continues in office.
Henry W. de Forest	1902			Continues in office.
Matthew C. Fleming	1902			Continues in office.
Eugene Delano	1902			Continues in office.
Simeon B. Chapin	1903			Continues in office.
William R. Willcox	1903			Continues in office.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS CONSTITUTING THE CLERICAL BOARD.

	From	To	Served the Institution.
Ministers of the First Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D	1868	1883	15 years.
Rev. Richard D. Harlan	1886	1891	5 years.
Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D	1891		Continues in office.
Ministers of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. William Adams, D.D	1868	1875	7 years.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D	1875	1880	5 years.
Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D	1880		Continues in office.
Senior Ministers of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Dutch Church.			
Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D	1875	1893	Died in office.
Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D	1893	1896	Died in office.
Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D	1896		Continues in office.
Ministers of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. William Wylie	1875	1886	11 years.
Rev. I. M. Stephens	1888	1890	2 years.
Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D	1891		Continues in office.

OFFICERS.

	From	To	Served the Institution.	
PRESIDENTS.				
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1880	1882	2 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan	1882	1883	2 months	Died in office.
George W. Lane	1883	1884	2 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy	1884			Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
John C. Green	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1876	1880	4 years	Elected to Presidency.
Edwin D. Morgan	1880	1882	2 years	Elected to Presidency.
George W. Lane	1882	1883	2 months	Elected to Presidency.
John S. Kennedy	1883	1884	1 year	Elected to Presidency.
Heber R. Bishop	1884	1896	12 years	Resigned.
Frederick Sturges	1896			Continues in office.
TREASURERS.				
Aaron B. Belknap	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap	1880	1892	12 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff	1892	1898	6 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne	1898			Continues in office.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.				
Robert M. Hartley	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan	1876	1877	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.	1877	1884	7 years	Resigned.
Algernon S. Sullivan	1884	1888	4 years	Died in office.
Elbert B. Monroe	1888	1890	2 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge	1890	1898	8 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne	1898	1899	1 year	Resigned.
Alexander Maitland	1899			Continues in office.
RECORDING SECRETARIES.				
Henry M. Taber	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr	1884	1895	11 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland	1896	1899	3 years	Resigned.
Charles W. McAlpin	1899	1901	2 years	Resigned.
Matthew C. Fleming	1903			Continues in office.
RESIDENT DIRECTRESS.				
Miss Jane S. Woolsey	1872	1876	4 years	Resigned.
SUPERINTENDENTS.				
Charles F. Carpenter	1876	1879	3 years	Resigned.
Rev. Thomas G. Wall	1879	1892	13 years	Resigned.
C. Irving Fisher, M.D	1892			Continues in office.
CHAPLAINS.				
Thomas G. Wall, D.D	1879	1902	23 years	Died in office.
SUPERINTENDENT OF TRAINING SCHOOL.				
Anna C. Maxwell	1892			Continues in office.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.	
Cons'g P.	Alonzo Clark, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g P.	Oliver White, M.D.....	1871	1880	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g S.	John J. Crane, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
Cons'g P.	Jared Linsley, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	Wm. Detmold, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	
Cons'g S.	Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1876	1877	5 mon.	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. van Buren, M.D..	1876	1883	7 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	Samuel F. Hubbard, M.D..	1880	1885	5 years	
Cons'g P.	James L. Banks, M.D.	1880	1883	3 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1882	1884	2 years	
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1883	1885	2 years	
Cons'g S.	John H. Hinton, M.D	1884	1885	1 year	
Cons'g S.	Frederick Lange, M.D.....	1885	1889	6 years	
Cons'g S.	Frederick Lange, M.D. ...	1892	1894		
Cons'g S.	Chas. McBurney, M.D.....	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	Wm. H. Draper, M.D.....	1885	1901	16 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	E. G. Janeway, M.D	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g S.	Chas. K. Briddon, M.D....	1899			Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	Andrew H. Smith, M.D...	1903			Continues in office.

PATHOLOGISTS.

	From	To	Served the Institution.
Charles S. Bull, M.D.....	1871	1873	2 years.
T. E. Satterthwaite, M.D.	1873	1888	15 years.
John W. Beckman, M.D.....	1874	1875	1 year.
John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1889		Continues in office.

VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

		From	To	Served the Institution.	
V. P.	A. Brayton Ball, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Edward C. Seguin, M.D....	1871	1873	2 years	
V. P.	George G. Wheelock, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Walter De F. Day, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Gerardus H. Wynkoop, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Alexander Hadden, M.D. ..	1871	1885	14 years	
V. S.	Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1871	1883	12 years	
V. S.	Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Thomas T. Sabine, M.D....	1871	1874	3 years	
V. S.	Daniel M. Stimson, M.D....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	L. De Forest Woodruff, M.D.	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Samuel B. Ward, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Charles M. Allin, M.D.....	1874	1876	2 years	
V. P.	James L. Banks, M.D.....	1875	1880	5 years	
V. P.	Samuel T. Hubbard, M.D..	1875	1881	6 years	
V. P.	Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1875	1882	7 years	
V. P.	Frederick A. Burrall, M.D..	1875	1885	10 years	
V. P.	Jas. V. S. Woolley, M.D...	1875	1881	6 years	
V. S.	Lewis A. Stimson, M.D....	1876	1889	13 years	
V. S.	John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1876	1884	8 years	
V. S.	Charles K. Briddon, M.D...	1876	1900	24 years	
V. S.	William T. White, M.D.....	1876	1880	4 years	
V. S.	George F. Shrady, M.D....	1877	1885	8 years	
V. P.	Fred. A. Castle, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V. S.	Leroy M. Yale, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V. P.	Andrew H. Smith, M.D.....	1880	1903	23 years	
V. P.	Thomas A. McBride, M.D..	1880	1886	6 years	Died in office.
V. P.	William H. Flint, M.D.....	1885	1896	11 years	
V. S.	William S. Halsted, M.D...	1885	1887	2 years	
V. P.	W. Gilman Thompson, M.D.	1887			Continues in office.
V. S.	Andrew J. McCosh, M.D...	1887			Continues in office.
V. P.	F. P. Kinnicutt, M.D.....	1892			Continues in office.
V. P.	Wm. P. Northrup, M.D....	1892			Continues in office.
V. P.	Walter B. James, M.D.....	1892			Continues in office.
V. S.	Ellsworth Eliot, Jr., M.D..	1900			Continues in office.
V. P.	John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1903			Continues in office.

ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.
A. V. P.	George A. Tuttle, M.D.....	1900		Continues in office.
A. V. P.	John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1900	1903	
A. V. S.	F. Tilden Brown, M.D.....	1900		Continues in office.
A. V. S.	George Woolsey, M.D.....	1900		Continues in office.
A. V. P.	David Bovaird, Jr., M.D....	1903		Continues in office.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

Nelson B. Sizer, M.D	May, 1872	Oct., 1872	Physician and surgeon.
D. H. Moment, M.D	Oct., 1872	Mar., 1873	Physician and surgeon.
M. E. Tully, M.D	Mar., 1873	Mar., 1874	Physician and surgeon.
Edward T. Ely, M.D	Mar., 1874	Mar., 1875	Physician.
John B. Crowell	April, 1874	Mar., 1875	Surgeon.
Charles B. Roof, M.D	Mar., 1875	April, 1876	Physician and surgeon.
D. B. Delavan, M.D	April, 1876	Sept., 1876	Physician and surgeon.
William E. Forrest, M.D	Sept., 1876	Mar., 1877	Physician.
Jacob A. van Houten, M.D	Mar., 1876	Mar., 1877	Surgeon.
W. H. Haynes, Jr., M.D	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Physician.
August F. Büchler, M.D	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Surgeon.
P. F. Chambers, M.D	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Physician.
A. M. Jacobus, M.D	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Surgeon.
John J. McNulty, M.D	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Physician.
Thomas W. Busche, M.D	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Surgeon.
William H. Porter, M.D	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Physician.
L. Alberto Lacayo, M.D	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Surgeon.
W. H. Gerrish, M.D	Mar., 1879	May, 1879	Surgeon.
Edwin B. Ramsdell, M.D	April, 1879	Oct., 1879	Physician.
Herbert W. Little, M.D	May, 1879	Oct., 1879	Surgeon.
Herbert W. Little, M.D	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Physician.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Surgeon.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Physician.
John A. Wells, M.D	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Surgeon.
John A. Wells, M.D	Oct., 1880	April, 1881	Physician.
Jos. W. Stickler, M.D	Oct., 1880	July, 1881	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D	July, 1881	Oct., 1881	Surgeon.
John T. Duffield, M.D	April, 1881	Dec., 1881	Physician.
John T. Duffield, M.D	Dec., 1881	April, 1882	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D	Dec., 1881	June, 1882	Physician.
Wm K. Simpson, M.D	June, 1882	Oct., 1882	Surgeon.
H A. Mandeville, M.D	April, 1882	June, 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D	June, 1882	Dec., 1882	Physiciar.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D	Oct., 1882	Dec., 1882	Surgeon.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D	Dec., 1882	June, 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D	June, 1883	Dec., 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Surgeon.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Physician.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Surgeon.
E. S. Garner, M.D	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Physician.
E. S. Garner, M.D	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Surgeon.
Henry Rolando, M.D	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Physician.
Henry Rolando, M.D	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Surgeon.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Physician.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Surgeon.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Physician.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Surgeon.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Physician.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D	Dec., 1886	May, 1887	Surgeon.
William A. Moore, M.D	Dec., 1886	June, 1887	Physician.
William A. Moore, M.D	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Surgeon.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Physician.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Surgeon.
Grant C. Madill, M.D	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Physician.
Grant C. Madill, M.D	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Surgeon.
David M. Marvin, M.D	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Physician.
David M. Marvin, M.D	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Surgeon.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Physician.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Surgeon.
William Hugh Ross, M.D	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Physician.
William Hugh Ross, M.D	Dec., 1889	June, 1890	Surgeon.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D	Dec., 1889	July, 1890	Physician.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D	June, 1890	Dec., 1890	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—(*Continued*).

Edmund Wallen Bill, M.D.	July, 1890	Jan., 1891	Physician.
Frank Le Moyne Hupp, M.D.	Dec., 1890	Dec., 1891	Surgeon.
Edward W. Perkins, M.D.	Jan., 1891	July, 1891	Physician.
H. H. Forbes, M.D.	Dec., 1891	June, 1892	Surgeon.
Edward E. Cornwall, M.D.	July, 1891	Jan., 1892	Physician.
Pedro F. Franke, M.D.	June, 1892	Jan., 1893	Surgeon.
Whitmore Steele, M.D.	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Physician.
Renwick R. Ross, M.D.	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Physician.
Robert S. Adams, M.D.	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Surgeon.
B. Van Dyke Hedges, M.D.	Jan., 1893	June, 1893	Physician.
Ernest C. Schultze, M.D.	July, 1893	Dec., 1893	Surgeon.
Porter R. McMasters, M.D.	June, 1893	Jan., 1894	Physician.
Edward H. Pershing, M.D.	Dec., 1893	July, 1894	Surgeon.
David Bovaird, Jr., M.D.	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Physician.
Forbes Hawkes, M.D.	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Surgeon.
J. P. Thornley, M.D.	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Physician.
Wm. Seaman Bainbridge, M.D.	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Surgeon.
Bert. H. Waters, M.D.	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Surgeon.
James D. Voorhees, M.D.	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Physician.
Leonord C. Sanford, M.D.	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Surgeon.
S. W. Thurber, M.D.	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Surgeon.
N. K. Norton, M.D.	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Physician.
Stuart Hart, M.D.	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Surgeon.
John B. Kowenhoven, M.D.	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Physician.
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Surgeon.
Herbert S. Carter, M.D.	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Physician.
Finley R. Cook, M. D.	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Surgeon.
Henry E. Hale, M.D.	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Physician.
Samuel Cochrane, M.D.	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Surgeon.
Sherwood B. Ives, M.D.	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Physician.
Francis O. Dorsey, M.D.	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Surgeon.
John Howland, M.D.	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Physician.
Frederick Rustin, M.D.	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Surgeon.
Frederick J. Tooker, M.D.	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Physician.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Surgeon.
John W. Coe, M.D.	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Physician.
Henry Perkins Moseley, M.D.	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon first division.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon second division.
Montgomery H. Sicard, M.D.	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Physician.
Alfred T. Osgood, M.D.	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon first division.
Edwin L. Bebee, M.D.	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon second division.
James A. Miller, M.D.	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Physician.
Reginald H. Jackson, M.D.	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon first division.
Frederick Coonley, M.D.	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon second division.
Linsly R. Williams, M.D.	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Physician.
Harry G. Dorman, M.D.	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon first division.
Clarence Fahnestock, M.D.	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon second division.
Lewis F. Frissell, M.D.	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Physician.
Jos. Storer Wheelwright, M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surgeon first division.
Roland Hazen, M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surgeon second division.
Edward L. Trudeau, Jr., M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Physician.
William Darrach, M.D.	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surgeon first division.
W. H. Winchester, M.D.	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surgeon second division.
Charles Hendee Smith, M.D.	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Physician.
Wilfred McIlvaine Post, M.D.	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surgeon first division.
Austen Fox Riggs, M.D.	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surgeon second division.
Philip Van Ingen, M.D.	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Physician.
Harry M. Keator, M.D.	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surgeon first division.
Charles K. Roys, M.D.	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surgeon second division.
Hermann von W. Schulte, M.D.	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Physician.
Seward Erdman, M.D.	July, 1904	Dec., 1904	Surgeon first division.
Joseph G. Yocum, M.D.	July, 1904	Dec., 1904	Surgeon second division.
Charles E. Webster, M.D.	July, 1904	Dec., 1904	Physician.
Isaac Wm. Kingsbury, M.D.	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surgeon first division.
Stanley B. Thomas, M.D.	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surgeon second division.
Royal S. Haynes, M.D.	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Physician.

CHARTER.

AN ACT

TO FOUND A PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Passed February 28, 1868.—*Chapter* 15.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. James Lenox, John Taylor Johnston, Robert L. Stuart, Morris K. Jesup, Marshall S. Bidwell, and their associates, as hereinafter named, shall constitute a body corporate, with power to establish, maintain, and conduct a Hospital in the City of New York, which shall be known and designated as "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

SECTION 2. The property and concerns of said Corporation shall be vested in and managed by a Board of thirty-two Managers (by act of March 28th, 1868, increased to thirty-six Managers), to be constituted as provided for in the following section.

SECTION 3. James Brown, Marshall S. Bidwell, Wm. A. Booth, Aaron B. Belknap, Wm. E. Dodge, James Donaldson, John C. Green, Winthrop S. Gilman, Robert M. Hartley, Richard Irvin, Edward S. Jaffray, Thomas Jeremiah, Morris K. Jesup, John Taylor Johnston, James Lenox, David Olyphant, Wm. Paton, Thos. C. M. Paton, Joseph Stuart, Robt. L. Stuart, Thos. U. Smith, Jonathan Sturges, Otis D. Swan, Charles N. Talbot, Willard Parker, M. D., John R. Ford, Henry M. Taber, Alexander Van Rensselaer, Wm. M. Vermilye, Washington R. Vermilye, A. R. Wetmore, and A. Robertson Walsh, thirty-two in number, shall constitute a part of the Board of Managers. To these thirty-two Managers, the Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., as Minister of the First Presbyterian Church; the Rev. William Adams, D.D., as Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church; the Rev. Thos. Dewitt, D.D., as Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church and the Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D., as Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the city of New York, and their successors in office

for the time being, shall, by virtue of their respective offices, be associated as members of the Board of Managers.

SECTION 4. As soon as practicable after the passage of this Act, the said Board shall organize, and by lot divide the thirty-two Managers into four classes of eight each, and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday in April, one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board of Managers annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years.

SECTION 5. The Board of Managers shall have power to fill all vacancies that may occur in the said Board, to enact By-Laws, and to appoint all such agents, assistants, and attendants as may be proper to carry out the purposes of the said Corporation. Among these shall be included a Superintendent and Chaplain, or both a Superintendent and Chaplain; but these positions shall be held only by Presbyterians.

SECTION 6. Not less than eleven Managers shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, seven shall be a quorum.

SECTION 7. The said Corporation are authorized to take by purchase, devise, or otherwise, and may hold, transfer, and convey, for the purposes of said Hospital, all the real and personal property of which it may become possessed, so far forth as the same is in accordance with the general laws of this State, and not otherwise, and which said property shall be exempt from taxation, and shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of law relating to charitable institutions.

SECTION 8. This Corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions, restrictions, and liabilities contained in the 3d Title of the 18th Chapter of Part First of the Revised Statutes.

SECTION 9. This Act shall take effect immediately.

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

TITLE.

THE name by which this Society shall be known shall be, "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

ARTICLE II.

OBJECT.

The object of the Society is the establishment, support, and management of an Institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of every creed, nationality, and color. The public religious services in the Hospital shall be in conformity with the doctrine and forms of the Presbyterian or Reformed Church.

ARTICLE III.

THE SOCIETY.

The Society shall consist of Life Members, who shall respectively be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been nominated at a previous stated meeting by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board.

ARTICLE IV.

ENDOWED BEDS.

The Board of Managers may fix amounts which when paid shall entitle the donor to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now, or shall be hereafter, prescribed by said Board.

Where such nomination is accorded during life, or in perpetuity, the amount paid therefor shall be kept invested in income-producing securities until the privilege may lapse by the death of the donor of otherwise.

ARTICLE V.

PROPERTY.

All the property of the Society shall be applied to advance the general objects of the Society, except where it has been otherwise specially directed by the donor or testator.

ARTICLE VI.

GOVERNMENT.

The affairs of the Society shall be under the direction of a Board of thirty-six Managers, thirty-two of whom shall be divided into four classes of eight each; and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday of April, at the end of one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board annually, by ballot to hold their seats for four years. To these thirty-two Managers, the Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, the Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, the Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the city of New York, by virtue of their respective offices, for the time being, shall be added as members of the Board of Managers. The Officers of the Society shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Treasurer, a Corresponding Secretary, and a Recording Secretary, who shall be selected annually by the said Board of Managers, from their own number, and shall also be Officers of the said Board. The said Officers and Managers, together, shall form a Board, to be denominated the "Board of Managers of The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York," not less than eleven of whom shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but seven shall be a quorum, for all other purposes, and for stated meetings. The Board of Managers shall at all times be fully authorized to execute all powers of the Society, over all the estate and property of the Society. To it shall be committed the care of the funds of the Institution; authority to make By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations, and to alter and amend the same; to fill vacancies in their own body, choose the Officers of the Society, appoint agents, assistants, and attendants, and generally to transact the entire business of the Society.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Managers shall hold stated meetings on the second Tuesday of April, June, August, October, December, and February, and may hold adjourned meetings when necessary. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, by the Vice-President, or on the written requisition of five members of the Board of Managers; but when special meetings are called, the time and place of meeting, and the subject proposed to be considered, shall be notified to the members at least two days previous to the meeting; and no other subject shall be discussed or acted upon at such meetings.

ARTICLE VIII.

ANNUAL MEETING.

A meeting of the members of the Society shall be held annually on such day between the 15th of October and 1st of January as the Board of Managers may appoint. It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to make the necessary arrangements for this meeting; to present to the members a report of the proceedings of the previous year; to exhibit a statement of the funds and property of the Society; and also to give information of any matters relating to the objects of the Society which may be of interest or importance.

At the stated meeting of the Board in April eight members shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society to supply the places of the class of Managers whose term of service is about to expire. These eight members, together with those composing the three other classes, and the four *ex-officio* members of the Board, shall constitute the Board of Managers for the ensuing year, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. In case of failure to make such elections on the appointed day, a special meeting of the Board shall be called for that purpose.

ARTICLE IX.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Amendments to the Constitution shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and shall be adopted only on a concurrence of a majority of the members present, but the affirmative vote must not be less than eleven.

BY-LAWS

OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

I.—Of Rules and Regulations.

The Board of Managers shall prescribe rules and regulations respecting the management of the affairs of the Hospital. Such rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with these By-Laws, and may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of those present.

II.—Of the President.

The President shall preside at the meetings of the Board. He shall appoint all special Committees, unless otherwise ordered, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall also be *ex-officio*, a member of all committees.

III.—Of the Vice-President.

In the event of a vacancy of the office of President, or during his absenee or inability to act, his duties and powers shall devolve upon the Vice-President. Should he also be unable to act, a President *pro tem.* shall be chosen by the Board.

IV.—Of the Treasurer.

The Treasurer shall be charged with the custody of all papers and documents relating to the property of the Corporation, other than such as are mentioned in By-law V., of all moneys belonging thereto, and of the seal. He shall keep an account in the name of the Corporation with an institution approved by the Board, and shall deposit therein all moneys immediately upon receiving them. He shall cause to be kept such accounts as may be necessary to show the receipts, expenditures, and financial condition of the Institution, or as may be required by the Finance Committee. These accounts shall be open at all suitable times to the inspection of the Managers. He shall pay no moneys without proper order, as is elsewhere provided.

V.—Of the Safe-keeping of Securities.

All bonds, stocks, and other invested securities and evidences of value shall be kept in a safe in the vault of a Safe Deposit Company, to be taken in the name of the Hospital. Access to the safe containing the se-

curities shall only be had by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee, or in the absence of the Treasurer by any two members of the Finance Committee. A record shall be made of each visit to the vault in a book provided for that purpose, stating over the signature of the visitors all changes made in the contents of the safe, and when no changes are made, the object of the visit. This record shall be submitted to the Board at its next subsequent meeting.

VI.—Of the Recording Secretary.

The Recording Seeretary shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Managers, and preserve such records and papers as do not pertain to the office of Treasurer. He shall notify members of all meetings of the Board of Managers at least two days before the meeting. He shall notify members of their appointment on Committees, and generally perform such duties as usually pertain to the office.

VII.—Of the Corresponding Secretary.

The Corresponding Secretary shall have charge of the correspondence of the Board, and shall prepare the Annual Report of the Managers and attend to its publication.

VIII.—Of Committees.

At the meeting in April, after filling the vacancies about to occur in their Board, the Managers shall elect an Executive Committee of eight members, a Dispensary Committee of five members, a Training-school Committee of three or more members, a House Committee of three or more members, a Finance Committee of five members, of which the Treasurer shall be one, a Committee on Nominations of five members, of which the Corresponding Secretary shall be one, and an Auditing Committee of two members. The members appointed on these Committees shall hold office for one year from the second Wednesday in April next ensuing, unless otherwise ordered by the Board, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Board at its stated meetings. The Board shall also appoint two of its members for each month of the year, who shall serve as an Inspecting Committee. If any manager thus appointed shall be unable to attend during the time allotted to him, it shall be his duty to procure some other manager to attend in his stead.

IX.—Of the Executive Committee.

The Executive Committee shall consist of the eight Managers chosen as provided in By-Law VIII., to whom shall be added the two Managers serving as the Inspecting Committee, and the members of the Dispensary, Training School and House Committees.

1. The Committee shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesday of each month and may hold special meetings when necessary, or when called by the Chairman or two members of the Committee. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Executive Committee shall give such orders and establish such rules and regulations as they shall deem necessary for the better carrying into effect the objects of this Institution, provided such rules and regulations be not inconsistent with those established by the Board of Managers.

3. All questions relating to the admission, rejection and discharge of patients shall be decided by the Executive Committee, in conformity with the directions of the Board of Managers.

4. In case the House Physician, House Surgeon, or any of their assistants, or the Matron, Clerk, Apothecary, Engineer, or other employee shall neglect any of the duties prescribed to them, or refuse to comply with any reasonable request of the Executive Committee or Superintendent, the Executive Committee may suspend the offender, and report the case to the Board of Managers at their next meeting; and the vacancy in the meantime shall be supplied by such person as the Committee may appoint.

5. The Executive Committee shall have general charge of all property within the precincts of the Hospital, and shall see that proper economy is observed in the administration of all its affairs, having due regard to the welfare of its beneficiaries. It shall audit and examine the accounts of the Superintendent; and authorize such repairs and disbursements as may from time to time be necessary, and shall draw drafts upon the Treasurer therefor; such drafts, except for the monthly pay-roll and supplies, shall not exceed $1,000 without authority of the Board therefor; shall be signed by the Chairman and Secretary for the time being of the Committee; and shall be a sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

X.—Of Dispensary Committee.

The Dispensary Committee shall consist of five Managers. It shall have the general care and oversight of the Dispensary, and shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

XI.—Of the Training-school Committee.

The Training-school Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, who shall have the general care and oversight of the Training-school.

XII.—Of the House Committee.

The House Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, and shall direct and control the purchasing of all supplies.

XIII.—Of the Finance Committee.

1. The Finance Committee shall consist of five Managers—one of whom shall be the Treasurer—of whom three shall be a quorum.

2. It shall be their duty to adopt proper means to augment the financial resources of the Institution, to direct and counsel the Treasurer in the investment, care and management of the finances, and to prescribe for him such form of accounts and reports as are deemed necessary or expedient. All investments must have been previously submitted to and approved by the Board of Managers or the Executive Committee, and shall be made only in accordance with the laws of the State of New York enacted for or applicable to trustees of charitable societies; but nothing herein provided shall be construed to prevent the holding of miscellaneous securities in compliance with the directions of the donors thereof.

XIV.—Of the Nominating Committee.

1. The Nominating Committee shall consist of five Managers, of whom the Corresponding Secretary shall be one. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. In the case of a vacancy occurring in the Board of Managers, they shall recommend to the Board the name of a Life Member to fill such vacancy, and to them shall be referred the names of all persons suggested for such position or for Life Membership; but no report of the Committee shall be acted upon until the next subsequent meeting of the Board, except with unanimous consent.

3. All persons nominated for positions on the House Staff shall be referred to this Committee. The names of such as shall be favorably considered by the Commmittee shall be by them sent to the Medical Board.

XV.—Of the Inspecting Committee.

1. The Inspecting Committee shall inquire whether the Rules and Regulations of the Managers relative to the management and economy of the Hospital are carried into effect.

2. They shall, at least once a week, inspect all the Hospital buildings, visit the wards and dead-house, water and bathing closets; inquire into the behavior of the House-officers, the nurses and attendants, the quality of the food and medicines furnished; shall examine as to the cleanliness and order of all parts of the hospital and grounds; and shall also, when they deem it necessary (but at least once in each month), examine the House Physicians and Surgeons as to the condition and work of the Hospital, and as to the attendance and behavior of the assistants and nurses.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein on each visiting day their proceedings and observations, which book shall be laid before the Executive Committee at its meetings.

XVI.—Of the Auditing Committee.

The office of the Auditing Committee shall be to examine the Treasurer's accounts at the close of each year, prior to the annual meeting, together with the securities, and report upon them to the Board.

XVII.—Of the Medical Department.

The Board of Managers shall appoint annually as many Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, and Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, and Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require. These shall together constitute the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall annually appoint as many Assistant Physicians and Surgeons, and special Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require. These shall not be members of the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall appoint a House Staff, including Pathological Externes, consisting of as many members as the service of the Hospital may require, and for such terms of service as shall seem best to meet the needs of the Hospital.

XVIII.—Of Endowed Beds.

1. A gift of $7,500 shall entitle the donor and his successors to nominate, from time to time, an adult patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to the rules and regulations governing the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients.

A gift of $5,000 shall entitle the donor to a like privilege for a child.

2. A gift of $5,000 shall entitle the donor, during life, to nominate, from time to time, a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to the rules and regulations governing the admission, treatment and discharge of patients. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

3. Any person or corporation being the donor of a $5,000 bed may increase their donation to $7,500, in which case they shall become thenceforth entitled to the privilege that attaches to an original donation of that amount.

4. Contributions to the endowment fund of free beds, as above provided for, may be made by instalments, when the donor shall, in writing, so notify the Treasurer at the time of each payment. So long as the instalments so paid in shall not equal the sums required under the preceding sections, the amount received shall constitute a portion of the general endowment fund, the income of which shall be used for the payment of the current expenses of the Hospital, and no privileges shall accrue to the donor.

5. The Board of Managers shall have power in their discretion to make, under special and exceptional circumstances, such other arrangements (temporary or permanent) as to endowed beds as they may deem best calculated to promote the objects for which the Hospital was established and is now being maintained.

6. Certificates of the right to nominate patients to use and occupy beds free of charge shall be issued in such form as the Board of Managers may prescribe, and shall be signed by the President or Vice-President and Treasurer, who shall also affix the seal of the Corporation.

XIX.—Of Appropriations of Money.

Except in the cases provided for in Section 5 of By-Law IX. and Section 2 By-Law XIII., all appropriations of money shall be made by resolution of the Board of Managers. Orders for the amounts thus appropriated shall be drawn on the Treasurer by the President or presiding officer of the meeting, and be countersigned by the Recording Secretary or Secretary *pro tem*, and when properly endorsed shall be sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

XX.—Of Complaints, Suspensions, or Discharges.

If any officer, physician, or surgeon shall become unfit to execute his office, or shall conduct himself contrary to any of the Rules of the Hospital, or refuse or neglect to execute the same, the Executive Committee, or any member of the Board of Managers, may exhibit against him a complaint in writing, at a meeting duly called, and thereupon a notice of the said complaint shall be given to the person complained of, and a time shall be appointed (not less than six days after service of said notice) for the person complained of to make his defence before the Board of Managers; and the Board, having examined into the truth of the complaint, and heard the defence of the party accused, if any shall be made, may, with the concurrence and approbation of a majority of the Managers present, suspend or discharge the officer, physician, or surgeon complained of.

XXI.—Order of Business.

The order of business shall be as follows:

1. The meeting shall be opened with prayer.
2. The roll shall be called, and the attending members noted.
3. The minutes of the preceding meeting shall be read, corrected if necessary, and approved.
4. Treasurer's Reports.
5. Reports of the Committees shall be called for, and order taken thereon.
6. Communications to the Board shall be received and considered.
7. Unfinished business.
8. New business.

XXII.—Alterations or Additions.

Amendments to the By-Laws shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and it shall be adopted only on an affirmative vote of a majority of those present.

PATRONS, ENDOWED BEDS, AND MEMBERSHIP.

A donation of ten thousand dollars and upward constitutes the donor a "Patron" of the Institution.

A donation of seven thousand five hundred dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, or a donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege for a child in the Childrens' Ward.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor during life to nominate patients to a free bed. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

The appointment of a successor in each of the two classes named to be in writing, by will or otherwise, and failing of such appointment the right to cease.

A yearly donation of ten dollars constitutes an annual member.

FORM OF RECEIPT FOR PARTIAL PAYMENTS TOWARD ENDOWED BEDS.

"Received from.....the sum of $.....the same being a gift to the PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

"It is understood and agreed that should.....by subsequent gifts contribute in the aggregate the sum of $7,500, thereupon the Board of Managers will issue to.....a certificate granting the right to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the Common Wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such Rules and Regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now or shall be hereafter prescribed by the said Board. Such right may be exercised by the said.....and.....successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will, or otherwise by.....or each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment such right shall cease."

RULES AS TO THE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. All ward patients are required to pay seven dollars per week for board, or such smaller sum as may be determined by the circumstances of each case. Patients residing in the city unable to pay will be admitted free.

2. Patients suffering from severe accident or serious illness will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. Other patients will be admitted between 9 A.M. and 5 P.M. If able, they must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined by the House Physician or Surgeon on duty, and admitted by the Superintendent, subject to approval by the Executive Committee. If unable to apply in person, they shall be visited and examined by such person as may be appointed by the Executive Committee, in case the designated member of the House Staff is unable to make such examination.

3. Patients may be admitted by the Superintendent on the recommendation of any Manager, after examination as to suitableness by the House Physician or Surgeon, or on the recommendation of any Physician or Surgeon of the Hospital, and subject to the subsequent approval of the Executive Committee at its next meeting.

4. No patient suffering under any infectious or contagious disease shall be admitted, nor any whose case does not require the special benefits of the Hospital; nor shall any patient be admitted whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which, in the opinion of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, are capable of being relieved. There shall be no uterine nor vaginal examination made except by order of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, and in the presence of a female nurse.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of vacant beds.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, which certificate, with the application will be referred to the Executive Committee.

RULES FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors will be admitted to the wards on TUESDAYS and FRIDAYS from 2 to 4 P.M., and at NO OTHER TIME, except by special permission.

2. No articles of food or drink must be carried into the wards; they must be left with the Clerk, and if approved by the Physician will be sent to the patient.

3. Not more than two visitors will be admitted at once, to see any patient.

4. No male visitor, except father, husband, son, or brother, will be admitted to the female wards; no female visitor, except mother, wife, daughter, or sister, will be admitted to the male wards.

5. Visitors must observe perfect order and propriety while in the Hospital; must confine their visits to their immediate friends; must not stop or loiter in halls, offices, or on stairways, and must leave the building PROMPTLY at the end of the visiting hours.

Any violation of these Rules will subject the offender to exclusion from the premises.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, in the City of New York, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, the sum of..... Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

FORM OF DEVISE.

I give and devise to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, in the City of New York, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, all that, &c. [*describe the property*,] to be had and holden to the said THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL in the City of New York, and their successors and assigns, for the use and benefit of the said Hospital.

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE

CITY OF NEW YORK

Serial
N
38th
1906

THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30

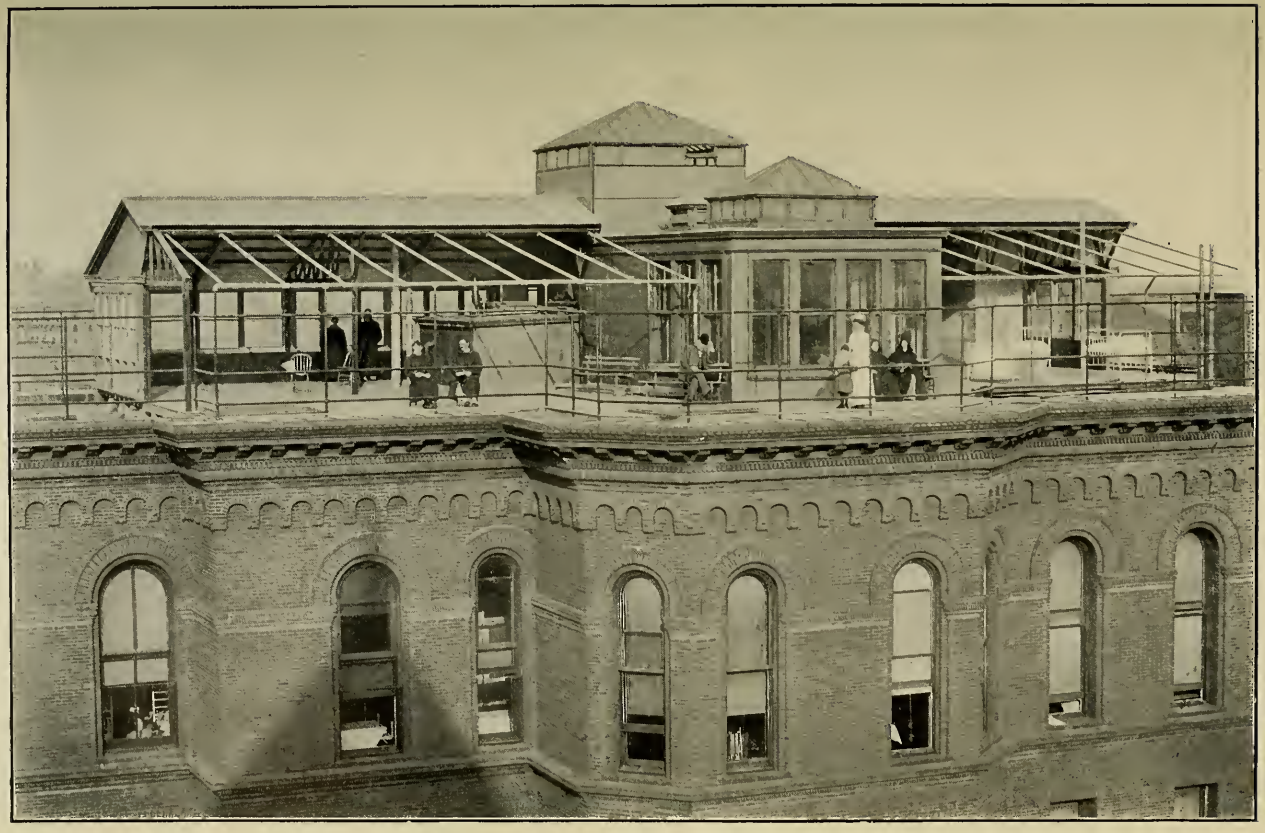
1906

PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by PRESBYTERIANS.

UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because "For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality, and Color."

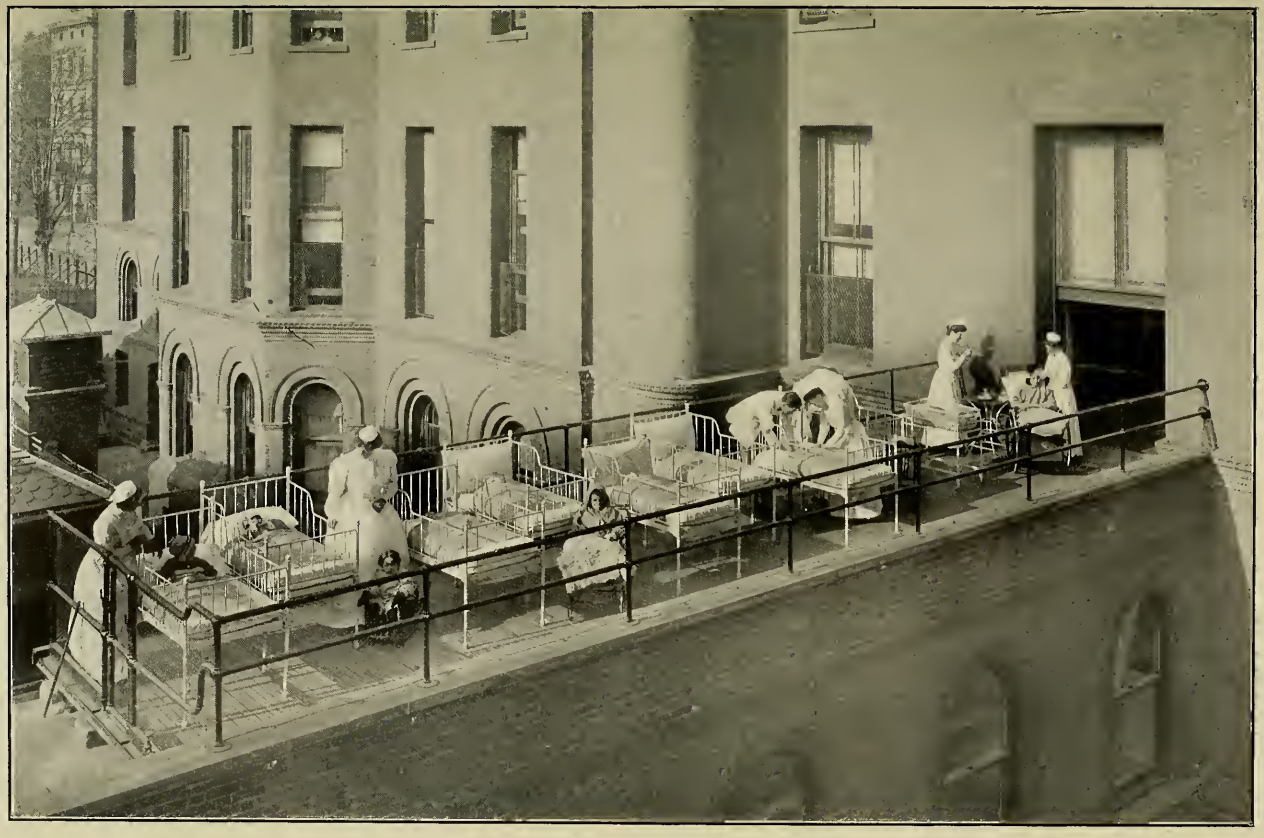
—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.

MADISON AND PARK AVENUES, 70TH AND 71ST STREETS



OPEN AIR ROOF PAVILION, LOOKING NORTH

OPEN AIR ROOF PAVILION, LOOKING WEST

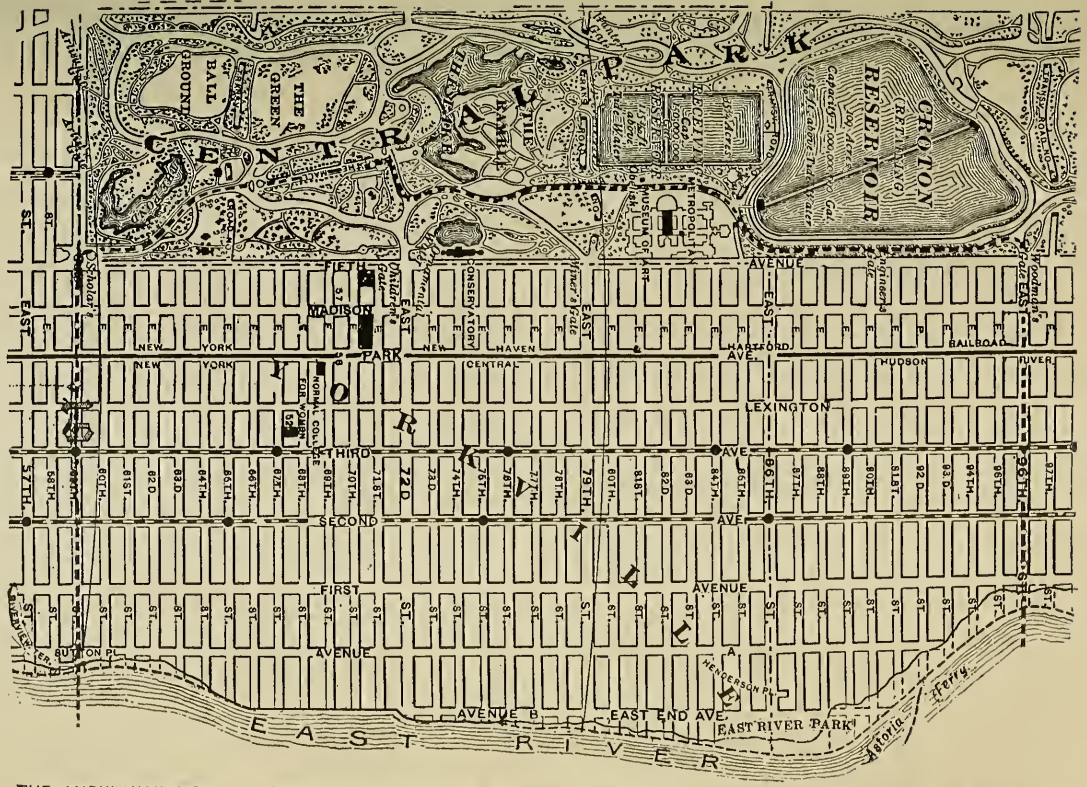


CHILDREN'S ROOF GARDEN ADJOINING WARD

CLASS OF '06 SCHOOL OF NURSING

CLASS IN DOMESTIC SCIENCE, SCHOOL OF NURSING

HOUSE STAFF, 1906



THE AMBULANCE DISTRICT, SHOWN BY DOTTED LINES, 59th to 96th ST., EAST RIVER AND EASTERN CENTRAL PARK.

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE

CITY OF NEW YORK

THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1906

PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by PRESBYTERIANS.

UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because "For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and Color."

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.

OFFICERS.

President.

JOHN S. KENNEDY.

Vice-President.

FREDERICK STURGES.

Treasurer.

WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,
41 East 70th Street.

Recording Secretary.

MATTHEW C. FLEMING
441 Park Avenue.

Corresponding Secretary.

ALEXANDER MAITLAND,
45 Broadway.

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively in

1907.

WILLIAM H. JACKSON,
JOHN CROSBY BROWN,
HENRY S. WILSON,
FREDERIC BAKER,
ROBERT W. DE FOREST,
FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN,
CHARLES W. McALPIN,
JOHN J. SINCLAIR.

1908.

ALEXANDER MAITLAND,
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
CHARLES S. SMITH,
WILLIAM B. ISHAM,
DONALD MACKAY,
SIMEON B. CHAPIN,
WILLIAM R. WILLCOX.

1909.

JOHN S. KENNEDY,
FREDERICK STURGES,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
ARTHUR P. STURGES,
WILLIAM BARBOUR,
WILLIAM SLOANE,
HENRY W. DE FOREST.

1910.

WILLIAM K. HINMAN,
JOHN T. TERRY,
WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,
JOHN S. BILLINGS, M.D.,
MATTHEW C. FLEMING,
EUGENE DELANO.

Ex-officio.

HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D.,
Minister of the First Presbyterian Church.

EDWARD B. COE, D.D.,
Senior Minister of the Collegiate Reformed Church.

CHAS. H. PARKHURST, D.D.,
Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.

——— ———
Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.

Board meets second Tuesday of February, April, June, August, October and December.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Executive.

FREDERICK STURGES,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
FREDERIC BAKER,
ARTHUR P. STURGES,
WILLIAM SLOANE,
WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
WILLIAM R. WILLCOX.

Regular meeting at the Hospital on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Dispensary.

DONALD MACKAY,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
FREDERICK STURGES,
ALEXANDER MAITLAND,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE.

Finance.

JOHN T. TERRY,
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
JOHN CROSBY BROWN,
DONALD MACKAY,
And Treasurer *Ex-officio.*

Nominating.

ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
FREDERICK STURGES,
HENRY W. DE FOREST,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
And Corresponding Secretary *Ex-officio.*

House.

FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN,
ALEXANDER MAITLAND.
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
HENRY S. VAN DUZER.

Training School.

FREDERICK STURGES,
WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
DONALD MACKAY,
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, M.D.,
F. P. KINNICUTT, M.D.,
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

Auditing.

WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN.

Inspecting.

1906.

May—Messrs. SINCLAIR and WM. SLOANE.
June—Messrs. ALLEN and COE.
July—Messrs. CADY and ARTHUR P. STURGES.
August—Messrs. FLEMING and McALPIN.
September—Messrs. BAKER and AUCHINCLOSS.
October—Messrs. MACKAY and FREDERICK STURGES.
November—Messrs. HAVEMEYER and CHAPIN.
December—Messrs. THORNE and BROWN.

1907.

January—Messrs. VAN DUZER and WILSON.
February—Messrs. DELANO and WILLCOX.
March—Messrs. BRINCKERHOFF and H. W. DE FOREST.
April—Messrs. MAITLAND and DUFFIELD.

☞ The By-Laws call for a weekly inspection of all Departments of the Hospital.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Consulting Physicians.

EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M.D.
ANDREW H. SMITH, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES McBURNEY, M.D.
CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.
F. P. KINNICUTT, M.D.
WM. P. NORTHRUP, M.D.
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.

ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D.
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, Jr., M.D.

Associate Visiting Physicians.

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.
DAVID BOVAIRD, Jr., M.D.

Associate Visiting Surgeons.

F. TILDEN BROWN, M.D.
GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.

Officers and Committees.

President—ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D.
Vice-President—W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.
Secretary—DAVID BOVAIRD, Jr., M.D.

Executive Committee.

ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D., *Chairman*,
And the Physicians and Surgeons in attendance at the Hospital.

Examining Committee.

W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D., *Chairman*,
WM. P. NORTHRUP, M.D.
F. TILDEN BROWN, M.D.
GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.
GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons.

FORBES HAWKES, M.D.
CLARENCE A. McWILLIAMS, M.D.

Medical Registrar.

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Surgical Registrar.

HARRY M. KEATOR, M.D.

Special Consultants.

Gynæcology—HENRY D. NICOLL, M.D.
Neurology—M. ALLEN STARR, M.D.
Laryngology—FRANCKE H. BOSWORTH, M.D.
Ophthalmology—CHARLES STEDMAN BULL, M.D.
Otology—W. KELLY SIMPSON, M.D.
Orthopædics—NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M.D.
Dermatology—GEORGE T. JACKSON, M.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS

FOR 1906.

Superintendent.
C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.

Assistant Superintendent.
CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D.

Chaplain.
JUETT NOBLE McDONALD.

Supt. School of Nursing.
ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL.

Asst. Supt. School of Nursing.
MRS. JANET B. CHRISTIE.

Chief Clerk.
FREDERIC B. MORLOK.

Apothecary.
CHAS. H. LIPSCOMB.

Matron.
JESSIE BOURNÉ SMILLIE.

HOUSE STAFF.

Medical Division.

For the six months ending December 31, 1906.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Physician.
GEORGE H. LATHROPE, M.D.

First Assistant.
ARMISTEAD C. CRUMP, M.D.

Second Assistant.
CHARLES H. COCKE, M.D.

Third Assistant.
HOMER F. SWIFT, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

House Physician.
ROBERT A. COOKE, M.D.

First Assistant.
FREDERICK J. BARRETT, M.D.

Second Assistant.
JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D.

Third Assistant.
GEORGE DRAPER, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1907.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Physician.
ARMISTEAD C. CRUMP, M.D.

First Assistant.
WILLIAM B. BOYD, M.D.

Second Assistant.
EDWIN D. WATKINS, M.D.

Third Assistant.
FRANK P. GOODWIN, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

House Physician.
FREDERICK J. BARRETT, M.D.

First Assistant.
ROBERT L. HUTTON, M. D.

Second Assistant.
ATHEL C. BURNHAM, M.D.

Third Assistant.
EUGENE F. DUBOIS, M.D.

Surgical Division.

For the six months ending December 31, 1906.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
CHARLES A. SQUIRES, M.D.

First Assistant.
ALVIN W. BAIRD, M.D.

Second Assistant.
ROBERT L. HUTTON, M.D.

Third Assistant.
EDWIN D. WATKINS, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
E. ST. JOHN WARD, M.D.

First Assistant.
GEORGE M. SMITH, M.D.

Second Assistant.
WILLIAM B. BOYD, M.D.

Third Assistant.
ATHEL C. BURNHAM, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1907.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
ALVIN W. BAIRD, M.D.

First Assistant.
CHARLES H. COCKE, M.D.

Second Assistant.
HOMER F. SWIFT, M.D.

Third Assistant.
JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
GEORGE M. SMITH, M.D.

First Assistant.
JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D.

Second Assistant.
GEORGE DRAPER, M.D.

Third Assistant.
A. R. STEVENS, M. D.

DISPENSARY OFFICERS.

Registrar.
CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D.

Matron.
HARRIETT T. MEIKLEJOHN.

Clerk.
MABEL V. HITT.

STAFF.

Chiefs of Medical Clinic.

HERBERT S. CARTER, M.D.
HENRY H. PELTON, M.D.

Chiefs of Surgical Clinic.

CLARENCE A. MCWILLAMS, M.D.
HOWARD C. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Gynæcology.

ARTHUR M. JACOBUS, M.D.
ELLIS B. PERRY, M.D.
SELDEN I. RAINFORTH, M.D.
SIDNEY S. GRABER, M.D.
JAY W. DOUNCE, M.D.
WM. B. WAYT, M.D.

Surgery.

FREDERICK KNOWLES, M.D.
BURTON J. LEE, M.D.
HARRY M. KEATOR, M.D.
ARTHUR F. CHACE, M.D.
ARTHUR R. ADDY, M.D.
ROBERT H. HALSEY, M.D.
ROLAND HAZEN, M.D.
SIMON H. GREENE, M.D.
A. SCHUYLER CLARK, M.D.

Skin and Genito-Urinary.

AUGUSTUS F. BÜCHLER, M.D.
JOHN W. COE, M.D.
JEROME KINGSBURY, M.D,
GEO. W. WARREN, M.D.

Nervous System.

MAX G. SCHLAPP, M.D.
L. WALTHER, M.D.
JAMES B. GERE, M.D.
SIDNEY D. WILGUS, M.D.

Diseases of the Eye.

FRANK J. PARKER, M.D.
JAMES BISHOP, M.D.

Children's Diseases.

EDWARD W. PERKINS, M.D.
WM. W. BOSTWICK, M.D.
B. WALLACE HAMILTON, M.D.
WALTER M. SEWARD, M.D.
PHILIP S. SABINE, M.D.
GEO. B. CAMPBELL, M.D.

Heart and Lungs.

HENRY L. SHIVELY, M.D.
BELMONT D. BOGART, M.D.
HENRY H. PELTON, M.D.
E. TOWNSEND MCKENZIE, M. D.

Nose, Throat and Ear.

J. CLARENCE SHARP, M.D.
I. FRIESNER, M.D.
EDMUND W. BILL, M.D.
WILLIAM S. BRYANT, M.D.
WILLIAM A. DALTON, M.D.

General Medicine.

ALPHEUS FREEMAN, M. D.
DANIEL B. BRINSMADE, M.D.
J. GRANT YOCUM, M.D.
SEWARD ERDMAN, M. D.
BRAINERD H. WHITBECK, M.D.

Apothecary.
CHARLES H. LIPSCOMB.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

STAFF.

Pathologist.

JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Assistant in Histological Pathology.

WILLIAM N. BERKELEY, M.D.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology.

FRED P. SOLLEY, M.D.

Pathological Externes.

_____ _____

_____ _____

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNIVERSARY

OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

HELD IN FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HALL (SCHOOL OF NURSING), 37 EAST 71ST STREET, DECEMBER 2d, 1905, AT 3 O'CLOCK, P.M.

The President of the Board of Managers, MR. JOHN S. KENNEDY, presided.

The exercises consisted of reading a selection of Scripture, followed by prayer, by the REV. JAMES D. STEELE, Ph.D., and the singing of hymns.

The address was made by the REV. HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D., of the First Presbyterian Church of this city.

The Annual Report of the Board of Managers, which contained the Report of the Treasurer, was distributed among the audience.

The meeting was closed with the Benediction.

THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1906.

To the Society, to the Churches which it represents, and to the Public:

Following the policy pursued for many years past, the Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital begin their report with a statistical summary of the ordinary operations of the Hospital for the current year as compared with a similar statement for the last preceding year. The figures show no substantial variance, not because there are no more persons in New York requiring hospital treatment, but because for the past few years the hospital accommodations which we have been able to provide within the means at our command have been crowded to their utmost capacity.

As has been stated in previous reports, more ward space has been made available, by the removal of the nurses out of the Hospital building, for one hundred patients in addition to the two hundred who are now being accommodated, and the Hospital only postpones the opening of these new wards until means are supplied to maintain them.

The following is a comparative summary of the work of the past two years:

Hospital Service and Finances.

HOSPITAL PROPER.

	1906.	1905.	Increase or Decrease.
*Treated in Hospital Wards	3,338	3,265	+73
*Treated in Emergency Ward	7,898	7,441	+457
Treated by Ambulance Surgeon outside or transferred direct	613	455	+158
Whole number treated by Hospital proper	11,849	11,161	+688

AMBULANCE.

Ambulance Calls	3,549	3,249	+300
Ambulance transfers after treatment in Emergency Ward	621	807	—186

DISPENSARY.

Patients treated	33,488	32,488	+1,000
Visits made	87,343	85,938	+1,405

VISITING OR HOME (DISTRICT) NURSING.

Patients visited	4,088	4,109	—21
Visits made	14,100	12,284	+1,816

RECEIPTS.

	1906.	1905.	Increase or Decrease.
Hospital pay patients, including special nursing and Emergency Ward	$64,596.42	$66,266.52	—$1,670.10
Dispensary pay patients	10,177.73	10,011.98	+165.75
Miscellaneous, including ambulance and visiting nurses' board	1,853.80	2,957.07	—1,103.27
Total Hospital receipts	$76,627.95	$79,235.57	—$2,607.62

*Includes those admitted during the year and those under treatment at the beginning of the year.

EXPENDITURES.

Current expenses	$242,745.96	$240,989.68	+$1,756.28

Full details of the regular work of the Hospital are contained in the report of the Superintendent.

The actual cost to the Hospital of free treatment during the year was $153,799.91.

The cost per day per ward patient was $2.54.†

PUBLIC SUPPORT.

The receipts of the Hospital from donations were $67,897.18, as compared with $60,439.34 received during the previous year.

The receipts from legacies were as follows: $55,681.91.

Estate of Charles Bathgate Beck	$43,000.00
" " Chas. M. Hogan	531.76
" " James D. Sarven	1,150.15
" " John Sloane	10,000.00
" " Herbert Valentine	1,000.00
Total	$55,681.91

The amount realized from legacies during the previous year was $187,249.56.

Open-Air Treatment on the Roof of the Hospital.

One of the most notable changes in our hospital treatment during the year has been the establishment of an open-air ward on the roof of the medical building. Wide notice has been given to this new departure in the public press. The illustrations which preface this report show its general arrangement.

A description of the first experiment in this direction which preceded the permanent installation of this ward was given by Dr. William P. Northrup of our Visiting Staff in the Medical and Surgical Report published last March, and with slight abridge-

†Precise comparison with the corresponding figures in previous reports can not be made because of changes in classification, as explained in the Superintendent's report.

ment may well be incorporated in this report to show the character and result of treatment given.

"A portion of the roof, east of the sun-house, protected from north winds by a screen of glass rolling doors, was extemporized into a roof garden. A framework of iron piping covered with canvas was made a lean-to, around the sides of which canvas curtains were adjusted. The arrangement was crude, but did good work in summer and early fall. In November and December it was partially wrecked by high winds, but has been patched up and is in use in the new year. What was pronounced a very cosey place for a family picnic party in September or October was by the same persons denominated desolate in November and December. However, it was and is thus far airy, well sunned and endurable. The children have spent six hours a day there all winter, the entire ward being emptied out upon the roof, while their ward below on the first floor was well "blown out" through the wide-open windows.

"What kind of cases were sent to the roof? The answer is almost literally: All cases. On many days every case in the children's ward was sent to the roof. Exceptionally, where the case was considered unfit for removal, such as one having a weak heart, or one just rceovering from an operation, or when an extension apparatus was attached to the bed, a child or two remained in the ward. This was regrettable, because the ward could not then be adequately aired through wide-open windows. By all cases, I mean pneumonia in all stages, post-operation cases of empyema, appendicitis, osteomyelitis, deep perinephritic abscesses, meningitis, burns, fractures, etc."

"Most onlookers have wished to know details about pneumonia cases taken out of doors on the roof. All pneumonia cases in the height of fever, while the stimulating effect of the pneumotoxin was full on, were regularly on the list to go to the roof for six hours on pleasant days. That did not mean avoiding winds or cold with sunlight, but avoiding rain or snow.

"It has been noted by the nurses that the children on rainy days, after being confined to the ward all day, become restless and peevish toward evening. When returned from a good airing on

the roof they are hungry and sleepy. At night their sleep is quiet, profound, unbroken.

"There is no 'hospitalism' for children spending six hours a day in the open air, returning thereafter to sleep in a well-sunned and well-aired ward. With these improved conditions we are prepared to take into our care the very children who would be hurried out of hospital, even to squalid homes, were 'hospitalism' (lack of fresh air) to be feared. The function of the children's ward has broadened and increased until there is need of larger quarters, more beds and greater roof facilities. There is a larges upply of the best of air on hand; it costs nothing to store it. It does not deteriorate by keeping. All we need is good roof facilities, and we are prepared to help to get well many pale and feeble children, without respect to "creed, nationality or color."

"How do the children get to the roof? Wheeled stretchers, three in a row, carry most of the cases absolutely confined to bed. The rest of the cavalcade is made up of babies in nurses' arms, older children on crutches, and one or two in rolling chairs. As a matter of fact, the cavalcade frequently presents such a picturesque and joyous group of laughing youngsters that the procession is augmented by volunteers who delight to wheel and carry. The matron has 'outfitted' the children with gray blanket over-wraps with cowls, such as might be needed in the Klondike; friends on the corridor have contributed flags and streamers, till the occasion reminds one of the grand entry of the 'circus personnel.' A capacious elevator in three journeys can usually carry direct to the roof sun-room all those on wheeled stretchers and the rest."

"Some one may wish to ask, Why not keep them in the sun-room? It is on a level with the roof, and warmed. One-quarter hour's actual experience on the spot would answer better than written description. The sun-room has not the crisp, fresh air. It is sunned, but too warm. It is adapted to other purposes. A proper roof garden for November and December is most of the time a sun-pen. It should have sides, but no roof, side protection to keep out cold winds, and without roof in order to allow plenty of direct sun and ventilation. Cool, fresh, sun-dried air in slow motion is the demand.

"The journey to the roof is not fatiguing; the very sick are taken first and quietly, the convalescents and surgical contingent follow. Once on the roof, the sicker ones, with few exceptions, sleep three-quarters of the time. They are well wrapped, looking like Esquimaux. Hot water bags are included within the wraps at their feet. If there is any reason for it, at any moment a child can be taken temporarily into the sun-house for any change or adjustment."

This "roof ward" only illustrates the greater emphasis now being laid by the medical profession on fresh air treatment.

Few facts are more universally accepted than that for the workers in cities, in health and much more in illness, nothing else is so helpful as a change to pure air, and the wiser among the doctors realize that for the ill, whether burning with fever, or poor in blood, worn in spirit or wasted in body, no medicine can compare with pure air, and that without an abundance of it medicine may have no efficacy and nursing be of no avail. The fear of fresh air is fast vanishing as an ignorant superstition. If there be a sufficiency of clothing and now and then a foot-warmer for the very feeble, fresh air, however cold, can do no harm, is only a tonic and a food, a faithful life-giver. We are continually discovering how much help it gives us in caring for and curing all sorts of diseases. Neither age nor infancy, no kind of fraility and no sensitiveness of any diseased organ forbids, we find, the abundant use of fresh air, but rather cries for it.

Can we in this dusky, smoky, crowded city supply fresh air to the sick? Not so perfectly as in some retired country place. And yet here in our city hospitals much can be done to give the needed air. On high roofs the air is much more clean and pure than near the ground, and such places are brighter by day and quieter by night than near the street level.

Such open shelters as we are beginning to put up on our roof promise a great advance in saving and strengthening the ill.

Convalescent Homes.

Open-air treatment on a hospital roof in the city for convalescents is only one step toward open-air treatment in a convalescent home in the country, which is far more desirable both from the point of view of the patient and the hospital.

The recent establishment of the Solomon and Betty Loeb Memorial Convalescent Home in Westchester takes this desirable extension of hospital work outside of the realm of experiment.

Country air is a resource always open to the rich, but which up to the present time has been denied to the poor.

Under present hospital conditions in New York patients are necessarily discharged to make room for other patients before complete convalescence, and other patients are retained in the hospital during an early period of convalescence when they would gain far more if they could be transferred to the country.

If adequate provision were made for convalescents in the country, permanent cure would be far more certain and the length of stay of patients in our city hospitals could be so much diminished as to greatly increase hospital accommodation without any increase of hospital plant. This is a subject which requires careful consideration, particularly on the part of our larger hospitals, and it may be that some plan of co-operation could be worked out which would give them this resource in common at a minimum cost and thus not only increase their working capacity but also probably make a considerable reduction in the daily cost per patient.

Uniform Hospital Financial Reports.

Great progress has been made during the year toward uniform hospital financial reports and statistics

This is a subject in which our Board has long been interested, and to which our Treasurer, Mr. W. V. S. Thorne, has given special attention. It is manifest that until a uniform system of reports and statistics be adopted by our larger hospitals, no proper comparison of results can be obtained and the experience of one cannot be satisfactorily used in guiding the action of others.

A uniform system has been agreed upon during the year between our Hospital and the New York, the Roosevelt and St. Luke's Hospitals and a pamphlet has been prepared and printed describing this system, which may be obtained by other hospitals on request from our Superintendent.

This uniform system corresponds very closely with the system used by our Hospital for several years past, but includes some changes in classification and detail. It is used for the first time in this report, for which reason comparison with last year in some particulars cannot be precise.

The Educational Side of Hospital Work.

Our Hospital is each year laying increasing emphasis on the educational side. Our published Medical and Surgical Report, edited by members of our Medical Board, is now in its seventh volume, and the activity of our Pathological Department is illustrated by the statistics contained in its report.

As is well stated by Dr. Thatcher in this report:

"The services of the hospital to the community may be largely increased by researches in medical science and additions to our knowledge of the art of healing. The opportunities for such wide usefulness are abundantly at hand in this Hospital, and only await proper laboratories with a proper corps of investigators. These involve expense, but the resulting benefits to humanity should be far out of proportion to the expense, and it is earnestly hoped that those may not be lacking who will appreciate the opportunities ready for development here and will make such development possible."

This only illustrates in our hospital work the trend of all wise modern philanthropy, which is increasingly preventive in striking at the causes of poverty and disease, as distinguished from palliative, in merely attempting to relieve suffering already caused. It is in the line of preventive, and therefore educational, work that our hospitals find their highest sphere of usefulness, and the attention given to "cost per day per patient," important as it is in economizing the charitable resources of the community, is no measure of hospital usefulness on the educational side.

Deaths During the Year.

The Hospital during the past year sustained a severe loss on its managerial as well as on its executive staff.

In the death of Mr. John Sloane, for many years an influential member of the Board, the Hospital has lost a very constant friend, who has endeared himself to all his fellow managers not only by his generous gifts but by his genial personality. A copy of the resolution adopted by the Board of Managers on the occasion of his death is appended to this report.

Dr. Allen H. Oliver, Assistant Superintendent of the Hospital, passed away suddenly on the 27th of March. He died at his post, after having faithfully served the Hospital as Assistant Superintendent for about eight years.

Dr. Charles H. Young has been appointed Assistant Superintendent.

By order of the Board and Managers,

JOHN S. KENNEDY,
President.

Alexander Maitland,
Corresponding Secretary.

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES, BOARD OF MANAGERS, DECEMBER 12, 1905

In the death of Mr. John Sloane on Saturday, December ninth, nineteen hundred and five, the Hospital has lost a faithful friend and its Board of Managers a genial and helpful associate. He was a member of the Board for more than twenty-two years, having been first elected April tenth, eighteen hundred and eighty-three. During all this long term of service he took an active and efficient interest in the work and the growth of the Hospital, devoting to it his best thought and his warmest sympathy. In times of anxiety he was always of good cheer, and manifested the belief, which the event has justified, that, if the work of the institution were well done, it would not lack loyal friends and adequate support. A regular contributor to it during his lifetime, he also brought cheer and encouragement to those engaged in its service by his frequent visits, continued to his last days, and by his munificent bequest he has prolonged his co-operation in its work into the future years. In making this grateful acknowledgment of his many services to the Hospital, the Managers desire also to express their high personal regard for him and their sincere sorrow that their pleasant association with him has been terminated by his death.

The Board extends to his family their heartfelt sympathy in their bereavement.

By order of the Board,

DONALD MACKAY,
Secretary *pro tem.*

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1906.

ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:	
Salaries, Officers and Clerks	$11,836.17
Office Expenses	834.45
Stationery, Printing and Postage	3,376.96
Telegraph and Telephone	1,578.08
Legal Expenses	152.65
Miscellaneous	381.20
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	$18,159.51

Professional Care of Patients.

SALARIES AND WAGES:		
Physicians		
Supt. of Nurses, Ass't and Inst'rs	$4,386.46	
Nurses	7,310.90	
Special Nurses	14,116.50	
Orderlies	5,635.55	
Ward Employees	1,833.55	$33,282.96
EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:		
Uniforms	2,539.08	
Books	406.66	
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:		
Apparatus and Instruments	1,183.68	
Medical Supplies	5,712.17	
Surgical Supplies	10,358.24	
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc	1,491.49	18,745.58
DISPENSARY: Salaries and Labor	3,690.91	
Supplies	4,803.52	8,494.43
EMERGENCY WARD: Salaries and Labor	1,420.11	
Supplies	1,753.32	3,173.43
VISITING AND HOME DISTRICT) NURSING: Salaries	3,342.30	
Supplies	3,892.21	7,234.51
TOTAL PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS		$73,876.65

Department Expenses.

AMBULANCE:	Labor	$1,502.30	
	Supplies	4,512.05	$6,014.35
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY:	Salaries and Labor	5,167.04	
	Supplies	961.71	6,128.75
TRAINING SCHOOL:	Salaries and Labor		
	Supplies	309.61	309.61
HOUSEKEEPING:	Labor	13,951.25	
	Supplies	11,359.40	25,310.65
KITCHEN:	Labor	5,784.40	
	Supplies	1,964.38	7,748.78
LAUNDRY:	Labor	4,732.40	
	Supplies	1,868.21	6,600.61

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1906.

STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:		
Labor	$787.25	
Provisions:		
Bread	3,051.83	
Milk and Cream	8,181.55	
Groceries	6,890.87	
Butter and Eggs	8,560.09	
Fruits and Vegetables	6,906.85	
Meat, Poultry and Fish	21,494.14	
Total Steward's Department		$55,872.58
TOTAL DEPARTMENT EXPENSES		$107,985.33

General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting	$954.04
Fuel, Oil and Waste	10,075.00
Gas	1,337.40
Ice	2,953.57
Insurance	1,325.85
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	10,165.67
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	3,522.51
Plumbing and Steam Fitting	1,883.15
Photography	972.35
Miscellaneous	487.00
TOTAL GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES	$33,676.54
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	233,698.03

Corporation or Other Current Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks	$3,520.40
Stationery, Printing and Postage	3,096.04
Legal Expenses	603.70
Interest on Loans Payable	657.75
Miscellaneous	622.81
TOTAL CORPORATION EXPENSES	$8,500.70

Current Expenses from Special Funds for Stated Purposes.

C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund	$40.00
The Mrs. Fred'k Baker Pathological Dep't Fund	311.05
The Katie Geitz Fund	133.60
Room J. Trust Fund	12.83
H. Smith Periodical Fund	49.75
Total Current Expenses from Special Funds for Stated Purposes	$547.23
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES	$242,745.96

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1906.

Revenue.

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:		
Private Room Patients	$24,627.40	
Ward Pay Patients	18,253.70	
Special Nursing	18,055.00	
Dispensary	10,177.73	
Emergency Ward	3,660.32	
Ambulance Fees	21.00	
Miscellaneous	1,832.80	
TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS		$76,627.95

Other Revenue or Income.

Donations from Individuals to meet Current Expenses	$56,555.86	
Donations from Churches to meet Current Expenses	11,341.32	
Legacies, unrestricted	55,681.91	
Income from Endowed Bed Fund Reserves	22,624.32	
" General Endowment Fund Reserve	200.00	
" " Sidman Trust Fund Reserve	40.00	
TOTAL OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME		$146,443.41

Income from Special Funds for Stated Purposes.

C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund	$40.00	
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund	311.05	
The Katie Geitz Fund	133.60	
Room J. Trust Fund	12.83	
H. Smith Periodical Fund	49.75	
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing	7,234.51	
TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIAL FUNDS FOR STATED PURPOSES		$7,781.74
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT REVENUE		$230,853.10
Excess of Current Expenses over Current Revenue		11,892.86
TOTAL		$242,745.96

SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1906.

Capital Expenditures :			Grand Total Current Revenue	$230,853.10
Additions and Betterments, Buildings	$3,995.00		Amount charged off Endowed Bed Fund Reserves and Partly Endowed Bed Fund Reserves, account liability of Hospital having ceased	20,308.05
New Machinery	805.72			
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES		$4,800.72		
Grand Total Current Expenses		242,745.96		
Total		247,546.68		
SURPLUS FOR THE YEAR		3,614.47		
Total		$251,161.15	Total	$251,161.15

We have examined and counted the securities of The Presbyterian Hospital, and find them in good order, and as represented on the books, as of September 30, 1906.

We have also had the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1906, examined and checked by Messrs. Haskins & Sells, certified public accountants, and have received their certificates dated December 4, 1906, certifying to their correctness.

W. F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN, } *Auditing Committee.*

December 6, 1906.

BALANCE SHEET, SEPTEMBER 30th, 1906.

Capital Assets.

HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENTS:	
Sites and Grounds	$1,000,000.00
Buildings	1,103,995.00
Furniture and Fixtures	70,177.14
Machinery and Tools	50,805.72
Apparatus and Instruments	10,000.00
Ambulances, Live Stock, etc	5,000.00
INVESTMENTS:	
Mortgages Receivable	68,500.00
Bonds	458,751.81
Stocks	10,473.75
Total Capital Assets	$2,777,703.42

Current Assets.

Accounts Receivable	$973.60
General Material on Hand	470.47
Cash in hands of Treasurer	34,820.31
Cash in hands of Superintendent	1,491.66
Prepaid Insurance	1,185.05
Total Current Assets	$38,941.09
GRAND TOTAL ASSETS	$2,816,644.51
Deficit	205,943.05
Total	$3,022,587.56

Capital Liabilities.

Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipments)	$2,239,977.86
Endowed Bed Fund Reserves	729,000.83
Partly Endowed Bed Fund Reserves	18,839.98
General Endowment Fund	10,000.00
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund	1,000.00
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund	5,040.45
The Katie Geitz Fund	266.40
Room J. Trust Fund	5,686.34
Sidman Trust Fund	1,000.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund	13.62
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing	1,295.80
Total Capital Liabilities	$3,012,121.28

Current Liabilities.

Audited Vouchers Unpaid	$10,466.28
GRAND TOTAL LIABILITIES	$3,022,587.56

STATEMENT SHOWING INCREASE OR DECREASE OF PRINCIPAL OF ALL CAPITAL FUNDS DURING YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1906.

Description of Funds.	Amount Sept. 30, 1905.	Received During Year.	Expended During Year.	Amount Sept. 30, 1906.	Increase.	Decrease.
Endowed Bed Fund Reserves	$664,000.83	$77,500.00	*$12,500.00	$729,000.83	$65,000.00	--------
Partly Endowed Bed Fund Reserves	23,923.04	7,724.99	†12,808.05	18,839.98	--------	$5,083.06
General Endowment Fund Reserves	--------	10,000.00	--------	10,000.00	10,000.00	--------
Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund	5,151.50	200.00	311.05	5,040.45	--------	111.05
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund	1,000.00	40.00	40.00	1,000.00	--------	--------
Katie Geitz Fund	--------	400.00	133.60	266.40	266.40	--------
Room J. Trust Fund	5,499.17	200.00	12.83	5,686.34	187.17	--------
Sidman Trust Fund	1,000.00	40.00	40.00	1,000.00	--------	--------
H. Smith Periodical Fund	13.37	50.00	49.75	13.62	.25	--------
Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Visiting Nursing Fund	2,530.31	6,000.00	7,234.51	1,295.80	--------	1,234.51
Totals	$703,118.22	$102,154.99	$33,129.79	$772,143.42	$75,453.82	$6,428.62

*Charged off account, liability of Hospital having ceased.

† $7,808.05 charged off account, liability of Hospital having ceased, and $5,000 transferred to Endowed Bed Fund Reserves Account.

STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1906.

Hospital Wards and Private Rooms.

PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:		
In Medical Wards, Male	33	
Female	38	71
In Surgical Wards, Male	42	
Female	41	83
In Private Rooms, Male	3	
Female	19	22
Total		176
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR:		
To Medical Wards, Male	720	
Female	561	1,281
To Surgical Wards, Male	768	
Female	832	1,600
To Private Rooms, Male	111	
Female	170	281
Total		3,162
TOTAL PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITAL WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS DURING YEAR:		
Male	1,677	
Female	1,661	3,338
PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING YEAR:		
Cured	1,827	
Improved	619	
Unimproved	251	
Transferred to other institutions	60	
Died	391	
Total		3,148
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL END OF YEAR:		
In Medical Wards, Male	43	
Female	44	
In Surgical Wards, Male	44	
Female	43	
In Private Rooms, Male	6	
Female	10	
Total		190
TOTAL PATIENT DAYS TREATMENT:		
Free Ward	43,738	
Endowed Bed	5,722	
Pay Ward	18,256	
Private Room	6,201	
Total		73,917
PERCENTAGE:		
Free Ward Days	$59\frac{1}{8}$%	
Endowed Bed Days	$7\frac{5}{8}$	
Pay Ward Days	$24\frac{3}{8}$	
Private Room Days	$8\frac{1}{8}$	100%
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:		
Free Ward	120	
Endowed Bed	16	
Pay Ward	50	
Private Room	17	
Total		203
Average time per patient in Hospital		22 days
Daily average cost per Private Room patient	$\$2.70\frac{2}{5}$	
Daily average cost per Ward patient	$2.54\frac{1}{5}$	

STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1906.

Emergency Ward.

Patients under treatment first of year	Male	251	
	Female	125	376
Patients admitted during year	Male	5,698	
	Female	1,824	7,522
Total patients treated during year	Male	5,949	
	Female	1,949	7,898
Patients discharged during year			7,498
Patients under treatment end of year	Male	317	
	Female	83	400
Visits made to Emergency Ward during year			30,140
Average visits made per day			83
Average visits per patient			4
Daily average cost per Emergency Ward patient			34⅔c.

Dispensary.

Patients under treatment first of year	Male	1,848	
	Female	1,903	3,751
Patients admitted during year	Male	14,415	
	Female	15,322	29,737
Total patients treated during year	Male	16,263	
	Female	17,225	33,488
Patients discharged during year			32,266
Patients under treatment end of year	Male	540	
	Female	682	1,222
Visits made to Dispensary during year			87,343
Average visits per day			288
Average visits per patient			3
Daily average cost per Dispensary patient			15⅔c.

Ambulance.

Ambulance calls during year	3,549
Average calls per day	10
Average cost per ambulance call	$1.69½
Patients treated by ambulance surgeon in Emergency Ward and transferred	621
Patients treated by ambulance surgeon and left at place of call or transferred direct to other institutions	613

Visiting or Home (District) Nursing.

No. of patients visited	4,088
No. of visits made	14,100
Average visits per day	39
Average cost per visit	58½c.

Summary.

Total patients treated during year in all departments	49,425
Average patients per day in all departments	615
Daily average number of employees boarded in Hospital	270
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	32c.

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1906.

Donations from Churches.

Adams Memorial Presby'n Church	$31.00
Bedford Park Presby'n Church.	36.77
Brick Presbyterian Church	540.10
Through ditto:	
"Anonymous"	100.00
"Anonymous"	200.00
Atterbury, Dr. W. W.	10.00
Brown, David R. C.	50.00
Brown, Prof. Wm. Adams	10.00
Dodge, Rev. D. Stuart,	100.00
Dodge, Mrs. W. E.	1,000.00
McElhinney, Miss Jane W	5.00
Thomas, Seth E.	100.00
Broadway Tabernacle Church	484.15
Central Presby'n Church Sabbath School	10.00
Church of the Covenant Sabbath School	25.00
Church of the Holy Trinity	10.00
Faith Presbyterian Church	30.00
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church	1,091.08
Through ditto:	
Armour, Mrs. H. O.	200.00
Sinclair, John	50.00
First Presbyterian Church,	44.70
Through ditto:	
Moir, Mrs. Emily H.	500.00
First Presbyterian Church Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Junior Society, Christian Endeavor	25.00
Madison Avenue Presby'n Church	273.41
Through ditto:	
F., C. I.	25.00
Schieffelin, Mrs. W. J.	50.00
Madison Avenue Reformed Church	127.43
Through ditto:	
Allason, Miss Clara	5.00
Belden, C. A.	50.00
Blake, I. O.	5.00
Hemance, Madame N.	5.00
Kittredge, Rev. Abbott E.	10.00
Ludington, Mrs.	5.00
Martin, V. D.	$2.00
Moore, George G.	50.00
Parsons, Mrs. George	25.00
Parsons, Henry	25.00
Parsons, Miss Louise	10.00
Porter, William H.	25.00
Robins, F. F.	50.00
Roome, Mrs. W. J.	25.00
Taylor, Mrs. F. B.	10.00
Madison Square Presbyterian Church	341.09
Through ditto:	
Bodman, E. C.	100.00
Bridge, Mrs. William F.	25.00
Carter, Mr. & Mrs. E. T.	300.00
To continne endowment of bed for one year (see Special Donations,)	
Delano, Eugene	250.00
Dwight, Jonathan	25.00
Gallaway, R. M.	50.00
James, D. Willis	500.00
Kennedy, Mrs. Emma B.	25.00
Kennedy, John S.	2,000.00
Ludington, C. H.	100.00
Shaw, Mrs. H. J.	5.00
Slade, Francis Louis	50.00
Warren, D. T.	20.00
Mott Haven Reformed Church	2.60
Mt. Washington Presbyterian Church Sabbath School	2.38
New York Presbyterian Church	14.40
Northminster Presbyterian Church	5.00
Olivet Memorial Church	20.00
Park Presbyterian Church	2.35
Presbyterian Church of Rye, N. Y.	106.88
Rutgers Riverside Presbyterian Church	236.00
Through ditto:	
Dickson, Robert	50.00
Ferris, Frank A.	100.00
Hinman, William K.	100.00
St. James Protestant Episcopal Church	300.00
Scotch Presbyterian Church	73.57

DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES.

Union Thanksgiving Service of the following churches: First Ref. Pres. Church, Charles St. U. P. Church, Seventh Ave. U. P. Ch'rh	$17.13
University Place Presbyterian Church	358.25
Through ditto: Easton, Robert T. B.	10.00
West End Presbyterian Church	$18.28
West Presbyterian Church	89.64
Received through Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association:	
Collegiate Reformed Church	$43.00
Church of the Messiah Through ditto: Rogers, H. H.	500.00
Manor Chapel, Reformed	20.11
St. Thomas' Espiscopal Church	
Through ditto: Adams, E. D	100.00
Grugan, Miss	5.00
Stout, Mr. & Mrs. C. H.	20.00
Smith, Charles Stewart	25.00
Smith, Hogg & Co	100.00

Total Donations from Churches **$11,541.32**

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS.

"A"	$10.00
"A. A."	25.00
"A Grateful Chinese Patient"	5.00
Aldrich, William P	10.00
Alexandre, J. H	25.00
Amend, Bernard G	25.00
American Felt Co	25.00
Anderson, A. J. C	10.00
Andreini, J. M	25.00
Angus, Edgar	2.75
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	2.00
Anonymous — Through Dr. Briddon	1,000.00
Anonymous—From Department of Auditor for Interior Department	1.00
Anonymous—Through Dr. Thacher	50.00
Appel, S. & Co	5.00
Archer, George A	10.00
Armstrong, Charles P	25.00
Armstrong, J. Sinclair	25.00
Armstrong, John H	25.00
Arndt, Everhard	10.00
Arnstein, Eugene	20.00
Arnstein, Leo	25.00
Ashton, Mrs. Frederica	5.00
Auchincloss, E. Ellen	10.00
Auchincloss, Hugh D.	50.00
Auchincloss, Mrs. Hugh D.	50.00
Auchincloss, John Winthrop	$25.00
Auchmuty, Mrs. R. T	25.00
Avery, S. P	25.00
Axt, Otto	5.00
"B., A."	5,000.00
Babcock, H. D	20.00
Bache, Mrs. Semon	3.00
Bacheller, Irving	59.00
Baker, Stephen	50.00
Baldwin, John S	1.00
Barbey, Henry I	50.00
Barbour, Rev. Robert	10.00
Barbour, William	100.00
Barnes, Mrs. M. C	10.00
Barrows, Samuel J	5.00
Barthman, William	10.00
Bartholomae, H. James	25.00
Batjer, Henry	15.00
Baumert, Frank J	25.00
Baxter, A. R	2.00
Baylis, Miss Mary	5.00
Beatty, William	10.00
Bechhold, Mrs. B	2.00
Becker, Adolph	5.00
Beckhard, Martin	10.00
Bedell, Abner K	5.00
Bell, Mrs. Gordon	25.00
Beller, Abraham	10.00
Belloni, Mrs. Louis J	20.00
Benjamin, Mrs. Eastburn	15.00
Benjamin, Eugene S	10.00

DONATIONS.

Benjamin, Hamilton F	$20.00	Butler, Willard Parker	$5.00
Bent, E. M	25.00	Butler, William Allen, Jr	50.00
Beresford, J. G	25.00	Buttenwieser, Joseph L	5.00
Bernheim, Gustav	10.00	Butterfield, Fred., & Co	25.00
Bernheimer, M. A	10.00	Callender, Miss Mary R	10.00
Bertuch, F. & Co	10.00	Calman, Mrs. Emma	10.00
Betsch, William G. L	25.00	Calman, Henry L	10.00
Beyer, Eugene O	10.00	Camp, Mrs. W. H	5.00
Biglow, L. Horatio	25.00	Cantor, Joseph	10.00
Bijur, Isaac	10.00	Carmichael, Thomas	10.00
Bingham, John	25.00	Cartledge, John	10.00
Bishop, Mrs. Caroline C	10.00	Cash	.50
Bisset, Thomas B	10.00	Cash	1.00
Blair, Mrs. D. C	25.00	Cash	3.00
Blake, Henry	15.00	Cash	5.00
Block, Henry	10.00	Cash	10.00
Bloodgood, John H	25.00	Cash	15.00
Bloss, J. O	25.00	Cash	25.00
Blumlein, Mrs. E	5.00	Cash	100.00
Boettger, Mrs. Pauline	10.00	Cattus, Mrs. A. H	10.00
Boettner, Mrs. Harriet C	5.00	Chamberlain, J. A	10.00
Bogert, Stephen G	10.00	Chapin, S. B	250.00
Booth & Co	10.00	Charles, Mrs. Emily	10.00
Borg, Simon & Co	10.00	Child, Mrs. L. P	5.00
Borgfeldt, George, & Co	50.00	Chisolm, B. Ogden	10.00
Bostwick, George	10.00	Christie, Robert E	10.00
Boulton, Frances Schroeder	5.00	Clancy, John J	25.00
Boyd, Robert C	25.00	Clapp, George S	10.00
Boyd, William A	5.00	Clinch, Miss Anna C	10.00
Brand, Herman	10.00	Clough, William P	50.00
Brebner, John D	10.00	Coe, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. R	50.00
Bredin, James	50.00	Cohen, Joseph H	10.00
Breitenbach, M. J	25.00	Cohen, N. D.	15.00
Brennan, Mrs. M	5.00	Cohen, S. M	20.00
Brewster, Mrs. Charles O	10.00	Cohn, Hiram	10.00
Brewster, Robert S	100.00	Cole, William W	100.00
Brinckerhoff, E. A	100.00	Colgate, William	50.00
Brown, Hon. Addison	5.00	Colton, George W	10.00
Brown, John Crosby	100.00	Conde, Jacob	10.00
Brown, Mrs. John Crosby	25.00	Cone, John J	5.00
Brown, Miss Stewart	10.00	Connor, George L	25.00
Buchtenkirch, Herman	10.00	Cook, Walter	25.00
Bulkley, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin M.	200.00	Coudert, Mrs. Elizabeth	5.00
Bultman, Albert H	25.00	Crabb, Mrs. S. Georgiana	10.00
Bunce, John	5.00	Crocker, Mrs. Hannah F	5.00
Burry, John	10.00	Crone, Louis	10.00

DONATIONS.

Cross, R. J	$100.00
Curtis, George S	5.00
Cushman, H. B. & Co	25.00
Danenbaum, Misses Beckie and Sadie	10.00
Danenbaum, M. C	10.00
Daniels, C	10.00
Daniels, George H	5.00
Davidson, Philip	10.00
Davis, Mrs. J. Edward	25.00
Day, George Parmly	25.00
De Forest, Robert W	100.00
de Gersdorff, G. B	25.00
de Heredia, Carlos	10.00
De Klyn, B. F	25.00
Delafield, Maturin L	20.00
Deming, L. C	10.00
Deshon, H. S	100.00
Despard, W. D	10.00
De Vinne, Theodore L	10.00
Dobriner, S	3.00
Dominick, George F	20.00
Donald, Peter	100.00
Donovan, Timothy	5.00
Dormitzer, Henry	10.00
Dormitzer, Walter	10.00
Dows, Mrs. David	50.00
Drakenfeld, Mrs. B. F	10.00
Droste, George F	25.00
Drucker, Ephraim	5.00
Duffy, Mrs. Jane E	25.00
Dulles, William, Jr	10.00
Dyer, E. Tiffany	25.00
"E. J."	15.00
Eagle, Mrs. Clarence H	5.00
Eastman, Joseph	100.00
Eastman, Mrs. T. C	50.00
Eder, Mrs. J. M.	10.00
Edwards, Rev. John H	5.00
Edwards, Thomas	10.00
Eidlitz, Marc, & Son	25.00
Eidlitz, Mrs. Mathilde	5.00
Eiseman, Samuel	10.00
Eisenmann, Gustave F	10.00
Eisman, Max	10.00
Eldridge, Roswell	500.00
Elliman, Mrs. Douglas L	$10.00
Ellinger, Mrs. Ludwig	10.00
Elliott, Samuel	50.00
Elliott, William P	10.00
Ellis, William D	10.00
Emmons, Mrs. Eliza	25.00
Emmons, Francis R	75.00
Emmons, Miss M. L	75.00
Erb, Newman	10.00
Erbsloh, Rudolph	10.00
Erdman, Mrs. J	5.00
Erlanger, Abraham	25.00
Erstein, Max	10.00
Escher, John H	5.00
Ettlinger, Louis	10.00
Evans, Richard	5.00
Fagnani, Rev. Charles P	15.00
Fahnestock, H. C	100.00
Fahnestock, Mrs. Harris	10.00
Falk, Mrs. Arnold	10.00
Falk, Mrs. G	5.00
Farragut, Loyall	10.00
Ferguson, Mrs. Jennie B	5.00
Ferguson, Robert	25.00
Ferguson, Mrs. Robert	10.00
Ferris, Mrs. Mary A	5.00
Fibel, Mrs. J	5.00
Finlay, Mark	50.00
Fisher, Philip	10.00
Flagler, Miss A. C	100.00
Flagler, Harry Harkness	100.00
Fleischmann's Vienna Model Bakery	50.00
Fletcher, Isaac D	10.00
Flint, Miss Adele E	10.00
Foote, E. V	10.00
Forbes, David	10.00
Ford, Franklin	20.00
Ford, Mrs. G. W	50.00
Ford, James B	300.00
Foster, J. H	10.00
Fraissinet, Leonce	25.00
Frank, Mrs. A. B	5.00
Frankel, D. J	10.00
Frankel, Mrs. Simon	5.00
Frankel, Solomon	10.00

DONATIONS.

Frenkel, Emil	$10.00
Freudenstein, William L	25.00
Friedman, Lewis	25.00
Friend, A	5.00
Friend, A	10.00
Friend, A	10.00
Friend, A	75.00
Friend, A	400.00
Friend, Miss A	10.00
Friend, Mr. L	10.00
Friend, Mrs. L	10.00
Friend, W. K	20.00
Friendly Sons of St. Patrick	100.00
Fuld, Seligman	10.00
"G., L. B."	100.00
Gallatin, Mrs. F., Jr	10.00
Gambier, Edward V	5.00
Gans, Henry L	5.00
Geer, Mrs. Walter	50.00
Geigerman, Charles	5.00
Gerli, Emanuel	25.00
Glatz, Mrs. Charles	10.00
Goldberg, Benjamin	5.00
Goldenberg, S. L	10.00
Goldschmidt, Abraham	10.00
Goldschmidt, H. P	25.00
Goldschmidt, Mrs. S. A	50.00
Goldstein, Seig	10.00
Goldstrom, Kate	5.00
Gorsch, Hugo	15.00
Gottgetreu, William	10.00
Gould, Miss Helen M	1,000.00
Granniss, Mrs. Jane E	10.00
Grant, Hon. Hugh J	25.00
Gray, Robert	2.00
Grebenstein, Charles H	15.00
Greenwood, Isaac J	50.00
Griswold, Mrs. Chester	10.00
Griswold, Mrs. George	10.00
Groh, Mrs. Julia A	10.00
Grosjean, Mrs. E	5.00
Grotta, Jacob	2.00
Guggenheim, Simon	100.00
Guinzburg, Mrs. V	5.00
Gulliver, Mrs. W. C	5.00
Gunther, B. G	10.00
Gunther, Franklin L	$10.00
Gutman, Carl	10.00
Haberman, F	50.00
Hague, James D	20.00
Hahn, B	5.00
Hahn, Joseph, & Son	20.00
Hahn, Louis C	10.00
Hall, Mary H	5.00
Halsted, Miss M. M	50.00
Hamersley, Katherine Livingston and Louis Gordon	50.00
Hammond, Mrs. John Henry	15.00
Hand, Charles W	5.00
Hanson, Letitia	30.00
Hardie, James	25.00
Hare, J. Montgomery	10.00
Harkness, C. W	250.00
Harkness, Edward S	1,000.00
Harkness, L. V	100.00
Harkness, Mrs. S. V	100.00
Harmon, Mrs. William E	15.00
Harris, N. W., & Co	150.00
Havemeyer Mrs. H. O	100.00
Havemeyer, W. F	200.00
Havens Relief Fund Society	3,000.00
Haviland & Co	25.00
Hay, Mrs. Allen	5.00
Hayes, Mrs. Richard S	25.00
Hearn, James A., & Son	100.00
Hecht, Solomon	10.00
Heck, Mrs. Theresa	1.00
Heilman, Moses	5.00
Heiman & Lichten	10.00
Heimann, Julius	10.00
Heimerdinger, George C	10.00
Heine, Arnold B., & Co	10.00
Heller, Hirsh & Co	10.00
Hencken & Willenbrock Co	25.00
Henderson, Miss M. W	10.00
Hendrix, Miss E	5.00
Herman, Martin	20.00
Hernshein, Joseph	10.00
Herrman, Mrs. Esther	100.00
Herschman & Bleier	10.00
Hey, George	10.00
Hildreth, Annie L	$10.00

DONATIONS.

Hilton, Miss E	$10.00
Hirsch, Leo H	10.00
Hirsh, Edward	10.00
Hochstadter, David	10.00
Hoe, Mrs. Richard March	25.00
Hoe, Robert	25.00
Hoffman, Miss D. W	10.00
Hoffman, Francis B	25.00
Hogan, Mrs. Jefferson	10.00
Hohenstein, Hugo	10.00
Holliday, Rev. William A	25.00
Holmes, Edwin T	50.00
Holter, Mrs. Sarah Sage	10.00
Holz, J	10.00
Hopf, Max G	10.00
Hopkins, Eustis L	5.00
Hornblower, W. B	50.00
Howe, Samuel	25.00
Howland, Miss Emily	5.00
Hoyt, Samuel N	100.00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thomas H	10.00
Hudson, Paul H	15.00
Hudson, Mrs. Sarah H	5.00
Hummel, Miss Ethel	5.00
Hupfel, J. Chr. G	10.00
Husted, Seymour L., Jr	25.00
Hutton, Walter	10.00
Hyatt, Mrs. A. M	10.00
"I., E."	5,000.00
Independent Order Free Sons of Isreal	50.00
In His Name	20.00
In memoriam, Harold Bogert	25.00
In memoriam, Mr. and Mrs. J. S. M	25.00
In memory of Thomas H. Bauchle	25.00
In memory of Erastus D. Edgerton	5.00
In memory of W. S. Gurnee	50.00
In memory of "K. J. M."	50.00
In memory of Arthur Oppenheim	5.00
In memory of Morris Tuska	5.00
Inslee, Edwin W	25.00
Interborough R. T. Co	5.00
Isham, Samuel	$10.00
Isham, William B	100.00
Isrealson, Jacob	5.00
"J. M. W. H."	10.00
Jackson, George T	15.00
Jackson, R. C	5.00
Jackson, Samuel Macauley	25.00
Jackson, Theodore F	25.00
Jackson, William H	100.00
Jacob, August	25.00
Jacobson, Henry H	10.00
Jacobus, Emanuel	5.00
James, Mrs. W. B	100.00
Jansen, Mrs. E	5.00
Jaques, Mrs. Elizabeth H	10.00
Jarvis, Mrs. Samuel M	2.00
Jenkins, Alfred B	50.00
Jennings, Mrs. O. B	100.00
Jennings, Mrs. O. G	25.00
Jennings, Walter	25.00
Jesup, Morris K	250.00
Jewett, Edward W	100.00
Johnson, F. Coit	20 00
Johnston, J. Herbert	25.00
Jones, A. H	10.00
Jones, Charles Landon	10.00
Jones, Mrs. Maria	20.00
Jones, Mrs. S. Beach	10.00
Juillard, Frederic A	25.00
"K., H. G."	25.00
Kaeppel, Mrs. Bertha M	10.00
Kaffenburgh, Mrs. Sophie H	5.00
Kahle, Marcel	25 00
Kahn, Otto H	50.00
Kaufmann, Joseph H	5.00
Kaufmann, Maurice	25.00
Kelley, Albert	10.00
Kelly, Mrs. E. J	2.00
Kemeys, Mr. and Mrs. Walter S	25.00
Kennedy, William L	10.00
Kenneth	300.00
Keteltas, Miss Alice	10.00
Keyser, Samuel	100.00
Kidder, Mrs. A. M	50.00
Kimball, Mrs. M. S	10.00

DONATIONS.

Kindliman Form Co., Jacob	$10.00
King, Rev. Albert B	10.00
Kingan, R. W. James	10.00
Kingsland, Mrs. A. C	20.00
Klein, C. T	5.00
Kleinert, Mrs. I. B	10.00
Knapp, The, Mfg. Co	10.00
Knopf, Samuel	5.00
Knowles, E. J	10.00
Knox, Herbert H	50.00
Kobbe, Frederick	5.00
Kohlman, Charles	10.00
Kohnstamm, Leo, Edward and Joseph	25.00
Kolb, George C	20.00
Kolb, Gustav L	5.00
Kranich, Mrs. Charles	10.00
Kraus, Samuel	10.00
Krause, Daniel	10.00
Kruesi, Walter E	2.00
Kurzman, Mrs. Charles	10.00
Kuster, Johanna M	10.00
Kuttner, Morris	5.00
"L"	25.00
Lambert, Robert	10.00
Langeloth, J	20.00
Langenbacher, George F	10.00
Lapham, Mrs. Lewis H	25.00
Latimer, Miss Julia W	25.00
Lawrence, Cyrus J	50.00
Lawrence, John Burling	5.00
Lawrence, W. V	100.00
Lawson, William	10.00
Layng, James D	200.00
Leahy, D. T	50.00
Leeb, Alfred	5.00
Lehmaier, James M	10.00
Lehmeyer, Louis T	10.00
Leland, Amory	50.00
Lemlein, Asa	5.00
Lesher, Arthur L	50.00
Levi, Emil	10.00
Levy, Austin T	5.00
Levy, Benjamin	10.00
Levy, E. V. H	10.00
Levy, Moe	10.00
Levy, Moe C	$10.00
Lewengood, A	10.00
Lewy, Sigmund	10.00
Lichtenstein, Estate of Seamen	10.00
Liebmann, Henry	10.00
Lindheim, Adolph	5.00
Lippmann, George	10.00
Lobenstine, William C	50.00
Lockwood, Homer N	10.00
Loeb, Gustave	5.00
Loeser, Vincent	25.00
Loewi, Valentine	10.00
Look, Mrs. David M	25.00
Lord, Franklin B	50.00
Lord, Mrs. George De F	10.00
Lougee, Willis E	10.00
Lounsbery, Richard P	50.00
Low, Hon. Seth	100.00
Lowe, George	2.00
Lowengard, Otto	5.00
Luce, H. J	25.00
Lydig, David	25.00
Lyle, John S	100.00
"M. G. S."	50.00
McAfee, James R	25.00
McAlpin, George L	50.00
McBride, Thomas J	10.00
McClure, W. L	10.00
McCord, Mrs. William H	15.00
McCulloh, Mrs. M. W	15.00
McCutcheon, James	25.00
McGovern, James	25.00
McIlvain, D. H	10.00
McIndoe, Peter W	10.00
McKim, Rev. Haslett	10.00
McKim, Robert V	10.00
McLean, John S	25.00
McNamee, Mrs. Richard	25.00
McNell, Thomas R	50.00
McRae, the Misses	25.00
MacDougall, George R	100.00
MacKay, Donald	150.00
MacKay, Mrs. Donald	100.00
MacKay, Henry	25.00
MacKay, Miss Jennie	50.00

DONATIONS.

MacLaren, Mrs. F	$25.00
Maffett, Mrs. J	10.00
Mager, Mrs. F. Robert	20.00
Mahl, William	25.00
Manheimer, Mrs. Hannah	10.00
Marks, Jacob	10.00
Marlor, H. S	25.00
Marshall, Louis	10.00
Marshall, Margaret	10.00
Mautner, Julius	10.00
Maxwell, Miss M	5.00
Maxwell, Mrs. Mary A	10.00
Maxwell, Mrs. W. D	25.00
Mayer, Bernhard	25.00
Mayer, Charles	25.00
Mayer, Mrs. Max W	10.00
Mayer, Otto L	10.00
Mendel, Herman	5.00
Mendel, M. W. & Bro	25.00
Mendelsohn, S	10.00
Menline, Emanuel	10.00
Merriam, Miss Annie L	5.00
Meserole, Mrs. J. V	25.00
Metzger, Mrs. J	5.00
Metzger, Louis	3.00
Meyer, Louis	5.00
Meyers, S. Herman	10.00
Milbank, Joseph	100.00
Milholland, John E	10.00
Miller, Daniel S	50.00
Mills, D. O	250.00
Mills, Ogden	250.00
Mitchell, Mrs. Moncrieff	10.00
Mitchill, Miss Margaret E	10.00
Moffat, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. B	100.00
Moore, Mrs. John Chandler	5.00
Moore & Schley	100.00
Moran, Mrs. Daniel E	25.00
Morgan, Miss C. L	100.00
Morgan, Mrs. J. P., Jr	50.00
Morgan, Mrs. John B	50.00
Morningstar, Joseph	10.00
Morrison, Edward A	10.00
Morrison, George Austin	100.00
Moses, Miss Vera McF	5.00
Mott, Lewis F	5.00
Mott, William F	$10.00
Munn, O. D	100.00
Murray, Bronson	10.00
Murray, Mrs. James T	25.00
National Lodge, No. 209, F. and A. M	20.00
Naumberg, Aaron	10.00
Neave, Mrs. Charles	10.00
Nichols, Acosta	25.00
Nicolson, John	5.00
N. Y. Produce Exchange Relief Committee	90.00
Through ditto:	
Harrison, H. P. & F	25.00
Probst & Warden	10.00
"O. W. C."	120.00
Oberndorf, David	10.00
Obermeyer, Joseph	25.00
O'Donohue, Mrs. Joseph J	10.00
Oehme, Mrs. Julius	10.00
O'Farrell, Michael	20.00
Ogden, Charles W	10.00
Ogden, Miss Mary F	10.00
Ogden, Robert C	20.00
Oothout, Mrs. Jane E	10.00
Opdycke, Mrs. Emerson	10.00
Opdycke, L. E	10.00
Oppenheimer, Mrs. Anton	5.00
Oppenheimer, David E	15.00
Oppenheimer, Edward	10.00
Oppenheimer, Henry	25.00
Oppenheimer, Z. H	10.00
Ortgies, John	20.00
Osborn, Prof. H. Fairfield	100.00
Osterholt, Ehler	10.00
Ottinger, Max	10.00
Ottmann, Charles	25.00
"P., E. F. C."	100.00
Pabst, Mrs. William G	4.00
Pacific Lodge, No. 233, F. and A. M	25.00
Page, F. Palmer	10.00
Palmer, Mrs. John	2.00
Parker, Miss M	2.00
Parker & McIntyre	5.00
Parsons, Mrs. Edwin	10.00

DONATIONS.

Payne, George Hardy	$5.00
Pell, Herbert C	10.00
Penfold, Miss Josephine	100.00
Penfold, William Hall	100.00
Pennington, John	25.00
Perrin, William L	25.00
Pettigrew, Robert H	5.00
Philbrick, Edwin C	25.00
Phillips, John B	10.00
Phillips, William H	50.00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G	25.00
Phipps, Henry	1,000.00
Pinkerton, Robert A	5.00
Planten, J. R	25.00
Plaut, Albert	10.00
Pond, Warren	10.00
Porter, Mrs. Clarence	5.00
Porter, Robert	1.00
Post, Abram S	5.00
Pouch, Francis E	5.00
Price, Mrs. Bruce	10.00
Price, Theodore N	10.00
Prosser, Thomas, & Son	25.00
Pulitzer, Mrs. Ralph	75.00
Pulsford, James E	50.00
Purdy, W. M	10.00
Putnam, Henry W., Jr	500.00
Radley, John J	10.00
Radt, Max	10.00
Raht, Charles	100.00
Raisler, Samuel	15.00
Rand, George C	50.00
Rathbone, Robert C	25.00
Raven, A. A	25.00
Read, William A	100.00
Redmond, Miss E	10.00
Requa, Mrs. Catherine A	25.00
Requa, Leonard F., Jr	10.00
Reuter, Richard	20.00
Reutlinger, Max & Bro	15.00
R. & G. Corset Co	10.00
Rice, Ignatius	10.00
Richard, Auguste	50.00
Riesenberg, A	10.00
Riess, Leo	5.00
Righter John H	100.00
Riker, William J	$50.00
Ripley, Louis A	25.00
Risley, George H	25.00
Ritch, Thomas G	25.00
Robbins, Miss Harriet L	5.00
Robertson, Albert	10.00
Robertson, Julius	25.00
Robinson, Eli K	25.00
Robinson, John K	50.00
Rogers, Robert	10.00
Rollins, Warren F	10.00
Rosenbaum, Sol. G	10.00
Rosenthal, Max	20.00
Ross, Andrew	5.00
Rossbach, Jacob	10.00
Rossiter, Mrs. E. K	10.00
Rossiter, E. V. W	25.00
Rothschild, S., & Bro	5.00
Ruppert, Mrs. Jacob	25.00
Russell, Hon. Horace	100.00
Russell, Miss Josephine	25.00
Ruth, Robert and John Frederick	10.00
"S. F."	25.00
Sachs, Edward	5.00
Sachs, Louis	10.00
Sallinger, Edward	10.00
Saltus, J. Sanford	3,000.00
Sampson, Henry	500.00
Sanchez, Eugene	10.00
Sands, William R	500.00
Sauter, Fred	5.00
Sa'was, Pandelis K	1.00
Scarborough, Mrs. Chas. R	10.00
Schaefer, F. & M., Brewing Co	15.00
Schafer, Samuel M	10.00
Schauffler, Mrs. A. F	10.00
Schiff, Jacob H	100.00
Schiff, Mortimer L	100.00
Schmalholz, Mrs. Ada	10.00
Schmeidler, Isaac	10.00
Schmitt, Mrs. Magdelena	10.00
Schott, C. M., Jr	50.00
Schottenfels, Henry	10.00
Schulz, Fred	10.00

DONATIONS.

Schumacher, Theodore	$10.00
Schwab, L. L	10.00
Schwarz, F. A. O	10.00
Schwarz, H	10.00
Schweckendieck, William	10.00
Scott, Charles R	5.00
Scott, George S	50.00
Scott, Walter	10.00
Scribner, Mrs. J. Blair	10.00
Scudder, Hewlett	25.00
Seckels, William	5.00
Segaller, Philip	5.00
Seligman, Isaac N	25.00
Seligman Solomon Society	10.00
Seligsberg, Louis	5.00
Sexton, Lawrence E	25.00
Shardlow, Mrs. Joseph	5.00
Sheeline, David	10.00
Shelton, Mrs. D. O	10.00
Sherman, Mrs. Charles E	5.00
Shoninger, Charles	5.00
Shrier, Samuel	5.00
Siegel, Cooper & Co	75.00
Siegel, Mrs. Gerson	5.00
Silverman, Louis	20.00
Simon, Mrs. Abe	5.00
Simon, Alfred L., & Co	20.00
Simpson, Ernest L	15.00
Sinclair, Miss M. A	10.00
Skidmore, Mrs. William L	10.00
Slade, Miss Mabel	50.00
Sloan, Benson B	10.00
Smallwood, Mrs. J. S	12.00
Smillie, James D	10.00
Smith, J. Henry	100.00
Smith, James R	10.00
Smith, P. A	25.00
Solomon, Leopold	10.00
Soltman, E. G	10.00
Soren, George Wales	10.00
Southard, George H	10.00
Spence, Miss Clara B	200.00
Spencer, Thomas P	15.00
Speyer, James	100.00
Speyer, Leo	10.00
Spiegel, Charles, & Co	10.00
Spitzner, George W	$50.00
Spofford, Paul N	20.00
Spolek Lidumil	150.00
Stack, Richard F	10.00
Stadler, Charles A	25.00
Starin, Mrs. C. F	5.00
Starrett, Mrs. M. G	5.00
Staudt, John	20.00
Steers, James R	25.00
Stein, A	10.00
Stern, Isaac	25.00
Stern, Louis	25.00
Stern, Meyer	10.00
Sternbach, Morris	5.00
Sterry, George E	25.00
Stetson, Mr. and Mrs. Francis L	100.00
Stevens, Mrs. J. R	20.00
Stewart, Mrs. Robert	5.00
Stoddart, John H	10.00
Stokes, Walter C	25.00
Stone, Edwin	200.00
Stone, Sumner R	300.00
Strassberger, Reinhard W	5.00
Strasser, J. A	10.00
Strauss, Nathan F	10.00
Stroock, Joseph	10.00
Strouse, Ned	10.00
Stuart, Malcolm	10.00
Sturges, Frederick	3,000.00
Sturges, Frederick, Jr	25.00
Sturges, Miss Mary Fuller	50.00
Sturges, Perry MacKay	5.00
Sturges, William C	50.00
Sutro, Mrs. Ludwig	10.00
Suydam, Walter L	10.00
Swan, Joseph	10.00
Symonds, William P	15.00
Taber, Miss Mary	5.00
Taylor, George	50.00
Taylor, Harry A	10.00
Taylor, Henry E	50.00
Taylor, Henry R	100.00
Taylor, Rev. Matthew A	10.00
Terry, John T	4,531.61
Thacher, Thomas	25.00

DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES.

Thompson, M. S	$25.00
Thompson, W. Prall	5.00
Thorburn, Mrs. J. M	5.00
Thorne, Phebe Anna	25.00
Thorne, Samuel	200.00
Thorne, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel, Jr	50.00
Thorne, William V. S	200.00
Tiemann, Miss J. A	5.00
Tilley, George H	5.00
Tillinghast, Mrs. Wm. H	10.00
Titus, E., Jr	20.00
Toch, Henry M	5.00
Tod, J. Kennedy	300.00
Tooker, Mrs. H. B	10.00
Tower, Mrs. A. Clifford	10.00
Townsend, Charles W	10.00
Triest, W. G	10.00
Trowbridge, F. K	25.00
Tuckerman, Mr. and Mrs. Paul	100.00
Tully, John	5.00
Turnbull, George R	25.00
Turnbull, Mrs. Ramsay	5.00
Ullman, Louis J	5.00
Ullmann, E. S	10.00
Ullmann, Sigmund	5.00
Underhill, Francis J	25.00
United Dressed Beef Co	25.00
Unterberg, I	10.00
Updegrove, Harvey	4.00
Valentine, Mrs. Theodore S	25.00
Van Emburgh, Mr. and Mrs. D. B	50.00
Van Ingen, E. H	100.00
Van Kannel, T	25.00
Van Loan, Zelah	5.00
Van Nostrand, D. R	20.00
Van Winkle, Miss Mary D	10.00
Veit, Berthold	10.00
Vietor, F., & Achelis	100.00
Vietor, Mrs. George F	10.00
Vonder Muhl, A	20.00
Vreeland, Hon. John B	5.00
"W., A. D."	40.00
"W., A. S."	5.00
Wade, Alfred B	$10.00
Wagner, Otto	10.00
Wales, Mrs. Frances E	10.00
Walker, Mrs. Marion D	25.00
Wallach, Leopold	10.00
Wanamaker, John	20.00
Ward, Mrs. Charles H	10.00
Warner, James Ward	10.00
Waterman, H. L	15.00
Webster, Charles B	25.00
Weed, Benjamin	10.00
Wehrum, Charles C	10.00
Weill, Solomon	10.00
Weisl, Jacob	10.00
Weiss, Nathan	10.00
Wells, Fargo & Co.'s Bank	10.00
Wells, Henry C	25.00
Wertheimer, Maurice	10.00
Wesendonck, Walter	5.00
Westervelt, John	25.00
Wheeler, Miss Ethel Jarvis	5.00
Wheeler, Everett P	100.00
Whitcomb, Parker R	10.00
White, Horace	10.00
White, Thomas R., Jr	10.00
Whitehead, Oothout Z	2.00
Whitehouse, Mrs. J. H	10.00
Whiting, Giles	10.00
Wicke, William	25.00
Wightman, Richard	15.00
Wilkinson, E. T	5.00
Willcox, Charles H	25.00
Williams, B. A. & G. N	50.00
Williams, Blair S	10.00
Williams, Mrs. G. P	20.00
Williams, James D	10.00
Williams, Miss Theodora M	10.00
Williamson, Mrs. D. D	10.00
Wilson, Henry S	200.00
Wilson, Mrs. Henry S	25.00
Wilson, Mrs. J	10.00
Wilson, James	10.00
Wilson, Miss M. M. K	10.00
Wilson, R. T	100.00
Wineburgh, Jesse	5.00
Winkhaus, Mrs. A. C	10.00

DONATIONS.

Witthaus, Mrs. Edwin J	$10.00	"X. Y. Z."	$100.00
Wolff, L. S	25.00	Yeaman, George H	5.00
Wolff, Louis	5.00	Young, Eugene L	10.00
Wolff, Max	20.00	Zellenka, Edward	10.00
Wolff, Rudolph	10 00	Zeller, W. F	25.00
Wood, Mrs. O. S	25.00	Ziegler, Mrs. Henry	5.00
Worcester, Mrs. E. D	10.00	Zinke, Louis	10.00
Wright, Margaret A	20.00	Zittel, Frederick	10.00
Wurts, Mrs. C. P	10.00	Zundel, Robert W	10.00

Total Donations from Individuals, $53,376.86.
Total Donations from Churches (see page 29), $11,541.32.

SPECIAL DONATIONS.

Baker, Mr. and Mrs. Frederic, on account salary of Assistant in Histological Pathology	$800.00
Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest T., endowment of bed for one year through Madison Square Presbyterian Church (see Madison Square Presbyterian Church)	300.00
Carter, Mrs. Aaron, endowment of bed for one year	300.00
Clark, Miss Ella Mabel, endowment of bed for one year to be known as the "Chas. Finney Clark Bed."	300.00
G., L. B. endowment of bed for one year	300.00
Higgins, Joseph J., to endow a bed for one year for the benefit of the members of Metropolitan Street Railway Association	300.00
Price, Theodore H., endowment of bed for one year	300.00
Van Duzer, H. S., for installation of new History Room, and salary of clerk for one year	719.00
Total	$3,019.00
TOTAL DONATIONS	**$67,897.18**

UNRESTRICTED LEGACIES.

Estate of Charles Bathgate Beck, partial payments on account	$43,000.00
Estate of Charles M. Hogan	531.76
Estate of James D. Sarven, partial payments on account	1,150.15
Estate of John Sloane	10,000.00
Estate of Herbert Valentine	1,000.00
Total	**$55,681.91**

RESTRICTED LEGACY.

Estate of John Sloane for General Endowment Fund $10,000

ADDITIONS TO ENDOWED BED FUND RESERVES DURING THE YEAR.

From Maria de Witt Jesup, to endow "The Eliza de Witt Memorial Room," in memory of her mother	$25,000.00
From Helen C. Inslee, to endow a bed in perpetuity, in memory of her husband, Samuel Inslee	7,500.00
From Susan W. Duncan, to endow a bed in perpetuity, in memory of her husband, John P. Duncan	7,500.00
From Estate of John Sloane, to endow a bed in perpetuity, in memory of his father, William Sloane	5,000.00
From Estate of John Sloane, to endow a bed in perpetuity, in memory of his brother, Thomas Chalmers Sloane	5,000.00
From The South Reformed Church, whose legal title is "The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in Garden Street, in the City of New York," completion of endowment of bed in perpetuity	5,000.00
From Samuel Keyser, to endow three beds in perpetuity	22,500.00
	$77,500.00
Less amount charged off account, liability of Hospital having ceased	12,500.00
Net increase in Endowed Bed Fund Reserves during year	$65,000.00

ADDITIONS TO PARTIALLY ENDOWED BED FUND RESERVES DURING THE YEAR.

From the Reformed Low Dutch Church of Harlem	$244.13
From the First Presbyterian Church of Rutherford, N. J	21.80
From the Central Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City	666.42
From the South Reformed Church, N. Y. City	1,010.92
From the Mount Washington Presbyterian Church, N. Y City	15.00
From Sara Pyle McAlpin, on account of endowment of bed in memory of her brother, William Scott Pyle	3,750.00
From the Bethany Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City	19.00
From James Tolman Pyle, on account of endowment of bed in memory of his brother, William Scott Pyle	1,875,00
From Miss Anna C. Maxwell, Supt. School of Nursing, on account of endowment of bed by Undergraduate Nurses	51.00
	$7,653.27
Less amount transferred to Endowed Bed Fund Reserves, account completion of endowment by South Reformed Church, N. Y. City	5,000.00
Less Amount charged off account, liability of Hospital having ceased	7,808.05
Net decrease in Partly Endowed Bed Fund Reserves during year	$5,154.78

BEDS HAVE BEEN ENDOWED UP TO THE PRESENT TIME IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

In Perpetuity.

One by MARIA S. AUCHINCLOSS, in memory of her husband, EDGAR S. AUCHINCLOSS.

One by MRS. FRANCES E. BAKER, in memory of her father, JAMES RICH STEERS.

One by MR. FREDERIC BAKER, in memory of SARAH PYEWELL BAKER.

One by MRS. JENNET L. and MR. ROBERT L. BELKNAP, in memory of AARON B. BELKNAP.

One by Estate of SUSAN BEVIER, in memory of SUSAN BEVIER.

One by MRS. JULIA BILLINGS, in memory of her husband, FREDERICK BILLINGS.

One by BOARD OF DEACONS OF BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, in memory of DR. JOHN G. ADAMS.

One by BOARD OF DEACONS OF BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, in memory of MISS ANN ADAMS.

One by MR. ISAAC V. BROKAW, in memory of ERNEST BROKAW.

One by Estate of MATILDA A. BROWN, in memory of her son, HUGH AUCHINCLOSS BROWN.

One by MR. WM. W. COLE, in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY A. COLE.

One by MR. PETER CUMMING, in memory of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.

One by JAMES G. and HENRY G. DE FOREST, in memory of LOCKWOOD DE FOREST WOODRUFF, M.D.

One by MR. ANTHONY DEY, in memory of his uncle and aunt, JOSEPH G. SCOTT and ELIZA DURYEE, his wife.

One by MR. SIDNEY DILLON, in memory of HANNAH DILLON.

One by MRS, SUSAN W. DUNCAN, in memory of her husband, JOHN P. DUNCAN

One by MRS. CAMILLA L. EDWARDS, in memory of her husband, WALTER EDWARDS.

One by Estate of VIRGINIA E. FOWLER, in memory of CLARENCE E. FOWLER.

Two by the Estate of ANDREW JEFFRIES GARVEY, in memory of his mother, ELIZABETH JEFFRIES GARVEY.

One by MISS HELEN MILLER GOULD, in memory of her parents, MR. and MRS. JAY GOULD.

One by MISSES MARGARETTE and SUSAN D. GRIFFITH, in memory of their father, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.

One by MRS. MARY J. GRIFFITH, in memory of her husband, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.

One by MRS. S. V. HARKNESS, in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE HARKNESS.

One by MRS. SARAH A. HAVEMEYER, in memory of HECTOR C. HAVEMEYER.

One by MISS JANE HOPE, in memory of her mother, MRS. GRACE CORRIE HOPE.

One by MRS. EMILY B. HOPKINS, in memory of MOSES HOPKINS, to be known as the "Moses Hopkins Memorial."

One by MR. H. F. HUTCHINSON, in memory of ELLEN B., wife of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.

One by MRS. CLARENCE M. HYDE, in memory of her mother, REBECCA BABBITT.

One by MR. HENRY B. HYDE, in memory of HENRY B. HYDE, JR.

One by MRS. HELEN C. INSLEE, in memory of her husband, SAMUEL INSLEE.

One by MR. SAMUEL INSLEE, in memory of KATE J. INSLEE.

One by MRS. ESTHER J. JENNINGS, in memory of her husband, OLIVER B. JENNINGS.

One by MR. JOHN S. KENNEDY, in memory of MISS EMMA STEWART BAKER.

One by MR. JOHN S. KENNEDY, in memory of MRS. ROBERT L. STUART.

One by MR. JOHN S. KENNEDY, in memory of REV. WILLIAM G. SCHAUFFLER, D.D., LL.D.

One by Miss Rachel L. Kennedy, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Rachel C. Kennedy.

One by Mrs. Frances T. Lord, in memory of her husband, George de Forest Lord.

One by Mrs. Robert MacCartee, in memory of her husband, Robert MacCartee.

One by Mr. Donald Mackay, in memory of Edith Winslow Mackay and Walter Wise Mackay.

One by Estate of Mrs. Caroline L. Macy, in memory of her daughter, Mary M. K. Willets.

One by the Congregation of Madison Square Presbyterian Church, in memory of George W. Lane.

One by Mr. Alexander Maitland, in memory of his mother, Mrs. Mary C. Maitland.

One by Mr. Titus B. Meigs, in memory of his son, Titus B. Meigs, Jr.

One by Mrs. James T. Murray, in memory of her husband, James T. Murray.

One by Mrs. Sarah J. Parsons, in memory of her husband, Charles Parsons.

One by Mrs. Anna S. Paton, in memory of her husband, William Paton.

One by Miss Josephine Penfold, in memory of Dr. Edward Livingston Trudeau, Jr.

One by Mrs. Margaret J. Plant, in memory of her brother, Simon Loughman.

One by Mr. Peter Reid. in memory of his wife, Jane Watson Reid.

One by Estate of Laura Roome, in memory of her sons, Harry and Alfred Roome.

One by Mrs. Martha L. St. John, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Sarah Ward.

One by Mrs. Elliot F. Shepard, in memory of her daughter, Florence Vanderbilt Shepard.

One by Mrs. Elliot F. Shepard, in memory of her daughter, Marguerite Shepard.

One by Mrs. Margaret A. Sinclair, in memory of Mr. and Mrs. James Sinclair.

One by Estate of Charlotte H. Skidmore, to be named "William L. Skidmore Bed."

One by Mrs. Adela Berry Sloane, in memory of her father, Abraham J. Berry, M.D.

One by Mr. John Sloane, in memory of his mother, Euphemia Sloane.

One by Estate of John Sloane, in memory of his father, William Sloane.

One by Estate of John Sloane, in memory of his brother, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.

One by Mr. and Mrs. William D. Sloane, in memory of William D. Sloane, Jr.

One by Mrs. William Frederick Stafford, in memory of her father, Justin A. Bliss.

One by Mrs. William Frederick Stafford, in memory of her mother, Evelina C. Bliss.

One by Mrs. A. R. Van Nest, in memory of her husband, Abram R. Van Nest.

One by Misses Elizabeth S. and Emily M. Wheeler, in memory of Mr. James Boorman.

Ten by the Estate of William Whitewright, to be named "Whitewright Beds," in memory of his father, Mr. William Whitewright.

One by Mr. H. S. Wilson, in memory of Harry H. Wilson.

For One Life.

One by Mrs. James T. Murray, in memory of Rev. John Hall, D.D., LL.D.

For Two Lives.

One by Rev. Dr. and Mrs. R. R. Booth, in memory of Minnie and Willie

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen:—The Thirty-eighth Annual Report of the Hospital for the year ending September 30, is herewith submitted.

Forty-nine thousand four hundred and twenty-five persons experienced the benefits of the Hospital during the year, which is 1,667 more than last year.

The departments contributing this service and the number treated in each are as follows:

There have been treated in beds in the wards of the Hospital 3,338 persons, an average of 203 per day.

There have been treated in the Emergency Ward 7,898 persons, an average of 83 per day.

There have been treated in the Dispensary 33,488 persons, an average of 288 per day.

The ambulance has responded to 3,549 calls, which is 300 more than last year, and an average of about 10 calls per day.

Three hundred and fifty-three persons were treated by ambulance surgeons and left at place of call; 260 were transferred directly to other hospitals; 621 were treated in the Emergency Ward and transferred to other hospitals.

In the X-Ray Department 25 patients were treated. About 1,000 examinations were made and 1,152 skiagraphs were taken of patients from the Hospital, Emergency Ward and Dispensary.

Our Visiting Nurses cared for 4,088 persons, making 14,100 visits, or an average of 39 per day.

It is pleasant to announce that the idea of uniformity in Hospital financial reports and statistics, often advocated by this Hospital, has at length received favorable recognition. For more than two years the question has been under consideration by the Association of Hospital Superintendents of the United States and Canada. Last year an impetus was given to it at the meetings, held in the interests of hospitals in this city, by the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor. Last winter the superintendents of four hospitals, the New York, Roosevelt, St. Luke's and Presbyterian, met together with interested trustees and accountants, and studied in detail the methods and classifica-

tions which seemed most practical and universally applicable, finally adopting the form in which our report is this year presented.

A pamphlet of instructions was developed and printed forms adopted to facilitate the necessary bookkeeping. These have been sent to many of the more important hospitals of the United States, Canada and England, and the many letters received indicate a widespread interest in the scheme. Several hospitals have indicated their intention to adopt the system either in its entirety or in part.

In our report the comparative figures of last year have been omitted, as the classification of some items of expenditure is not quite the same as heretofore, and would, therefore, be misleading.

Figured upon the basis of former years, the operating expense is $6,025.46 less than last year.

Comparing one day with another, the service of the year presents nothing unusual. Yet, when at the end the totals are placed before us, we realize that a large hospital is no mean ally of humanity on its great battleground for life and betterment. If a single battle had been fought in which four hundred were killed and more than seven thousand wounded, it would have sent a thrill of sympathy around the world. Our Emergency Ward records show fully as many—men and women—many of them facing difficulties which call for most heroic courage, whose wounds were incurred in the discharge of home duties or in the daily round of business—and many were helpless children taken unawares.

The ministry to all, worthy and unworthy, has been characterized by a spirit of devotion, of sympathy and of loyalty on the part of those who are in personal contact with the afflicted, to which I am glad here to bear testimony.

Those who render bedside service are themselves in a post of danger. They live upon the "firing line," and not infrequently are themselves stricken with the shafts of the disease they combat, and must be "carried to the rear" to receive in their turn the care they have been giving to others. That they go cheerfully, even enthusiastically, about their daily service, although knowing

so much better than others the possible dangers of such contact, is an index of the fibre they are made of, and a guarantee of future usefulness and success. This year, as usual, has brought its casualties to our doctors and nurses.

The increase of the House Staff of physicians and surgeons in fifteen years from eight to sixteen (three added this year) indicates in some measure the trend of hospital service. The nursing force has also been increased. This means not only better care for the patient, but much more scientific observation and record with a view to discover the nature and causes of the manifold forms of disease, as well as their cure. This research aims at prevention in the individual and community, and final annihilation of the army of ailments, which is a more retarding factor to the human race than all other causes combined. Thus this institution is in the forefront of the march of education, working for the extension of that wisdom which is to lessen suffering and increase the length, efficiency and happiness of life.

Each year new instruments of test are invented and the history volumes of our patients are constantly increasing. These records pass into the hands of the attending physicians and surgeons, by whom they are from time to time classified and grouped, and the conclusions to which they lead are published in our medical and surgical reports for the benefit of physicians, investigators and scientists throughout the world.

Through the generosity of "a friend" we have been enabled to equip the roof of the medical building for the care of those patients for whom the out-of-door treatment seems especially desirable. The development of the open air treatment for certain classes of disease has been largely advanced by the energetic advocacy of physicians of this hospital. It is now possible to remove patients in their beds from ward to roof and give them in winter, as well as in summer, the most favorable open air condition which can be secured in a city.

The sudden death of Dr. Allen H. Oliver on the 27th of March was as a bolt out of clear sky. At evening he was at his post of duty in apparently full vigor. In the morning he was gone. Dr. Oliver was appointed Assistant Superintendent in the spring of 1898. He brought to the Hospital service a varied and

practical experience and was most untiring and unselfish in his devotion to its interests. He was a man of genial presence, and met visitors with a sympathetic interest, greatly appreciated. His integrity of purpose and kindly heart were patent to all who knew him.

Dr. Charles H. Young was appointed Assistant Superintendent, succeeding Dr. Oliver, and entered upon his duties on the 10th of May.

To you, the Board of Managers, I wish to express, as ever, my grateful appreciation of your cordial support, never-failing interest and generous benefactions, which alone make the success of this work possible.

Very respectfully submitted,

C. IRVING FISHER,
Superintendent.

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

Place of Birth.

Australia	1	Greece	5	Roumania	5
Austria	67	Holland	1	Russia	89
Belgium	5	Hungary	55	Scotland	38
Bohemia	41	India	3	Sicily	1
British Columbia	1	Ireland	347	South Africa	1
Canada	41	Italy	110	South America	7
China	5	Japan	3	Spain	2
Cuba	3	Newfoundland	2	Sweden	79
Denmark	6	New York City	989	Switzerland	13
Egypt	2	Norway	11	Turkey	7
England	125	Nova Scotia	4	United States	766
Finland	6	Poland	1	Unknown	3
France	16	Porto Rico	3	West Indies	26
Germany	272				

Occupations.

Accountant	1	Companions	6	Governess	1
Actor	1	Compositors	2	Grocers	6
Actresses	4	Conductors	10	Grooms	4
Agents	12	Confectioner	1	Guide	1
Architects	3	Cooks	47	Hairdressers	4
Artists	9	Coopers	2	Horse-dealer	1
Attendants	4	Cutters	4	Hostlers	4
Authors	3	Demonstrator	1	Hotelmen	4
Bakers	14	Dentists	7	Housekeepers	9
Bankers	2	Designers	4	Housewives	671
Barbers	3	Domestics	70	Icemen	7
Barkeepers	29	Dressmakers	29	Illustrator	1
Bell-boys	2	Drivers	47	Importer	1
Blacksmiths	5	Druggist	1	Inspectors	5
Boatmen	4	Editor	1	Ironworkers	10
Bookbinders	6	Electrical engineer	1	Janitors	14
Bookkeepers	12	Electricians	19	Janitresses	8
Bottler	1	Elevator runners	6	Jewelers	4
Bricklayers	14	Embroiderers	2	Jockey	1
Brokers	5	Engineers	11	Laborers	114
Butchers	17	Engravers	2	Laundresses	33
Butlers	11	Errand boys	13	Laundrymen	4
Builders	4	Errand girls	2	Lawyers	17
Cabinet-makers	6	Expressmen	3	Lecturer	1
Caretakers	2	Factory hands	55	Letter-carriers	3
Carpenters	35	Farmers	10	Liquor-dealers	7
Carriage-maker	1	Financier	1	Lithographers	2
Chauffeur	1	Firemen	15	Longshoreman	1
Cashiers	4	Florist	1	Machinists	15
Chefs	5	Footmen	4	Maids	85
Cigar-makers	36	Foremen	5	Managers	6
Clergymen	8	Fruiterers	6	Manufacturers	4
Clerks	134	Furriers	6	Masons	2
Coachmen	19	Gardeners	3	Masseur	1
Coal-dealer	1	Glazier	1	Matron	1
Collector	1			Mechanics	11

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

OCCUPATIONS—Continued.

Merchants	9	Polisher	1	Steward	1
Messengers	3	Porters	35	Stewardesses	3
Milliners	7	Printers	10	Stone-cutters	10
Missionaries	9	Publisher	1	Storekeepers	8
Motormen	8	Pupils, School of Nursing	8	Students	31
Moulders	2	Railroad men	6	Superintendents	4
Musicians	6	Ranchman	1	Tailors	25
News dealers	3	Real estate dealers	3	Teachers	26
No occupation	353	Saddlers	2	Telegraph operators	6
Nurses	51	Sailors	9	Telephone operators	3
Office-boys	4	Salesmen	45	Time-keeper	1
Oilers	3	Saleswomen	14	Tinsmiths	12
Optician	1	School children	260	Treasurer	1
Operators	9	Sea captain	1	Unknown	4
Orderlies	2	Seamstresses	17	Upholsterers	3
Packers	8	Secretaries	7	Valets	6
Painters	38	Shoemakers	4	Waiters	27
Peddlers	8	Singer	1	Waitresses	26
Photographers	3	Soldier	1	Washerwomen	5
Physicians	10	Stablemen	6	Watchmaker	1
Piano-makers	13	Stagehands	3	Watchmen	11
Plasterers	5	Steam-fitters	3	Weavers	2
Plumbers	36	Stenographers	19	Wood-workers	5
Policemen	16				

SPECIAL GIFTS SINCE LAST REPORT

MAGAZINES FROM

Mrs. J. W. Auchincloss.
Mr. L. R. Appel.
Mr. James B. Atwater.
Mrs. James A. Burden.
Mrs. Samuel Q. Brown.
Mrs. Julia Billings.
Mrs. Walter A. Burke.
Mr. W. Boal.
Mrs. F. S. Bond.
Mr. W. G. L. Betsch.
Mr. Thomas D. Brown.
Mr. William Baylis.
Mr. George F. Bentley.
Mrs. Leopold Cahn.
Mr. A. R. Conkling.
Mr. Addison Clark.
Mr. R. E. Christie.
Mrs. A. Carter.
Mrs. P. Calhoun.
Mrs. Chamberlain.
Mrs. A. T. Davenport.
Mrs. William C. Dickerman.
Mr. Willys E. Dowd, Jr.
Mrs. George H. Durham.
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey.
Mrs. H. Dolley.
Mrs. Eldred.
Mrs. G. W. Ford.
Mrs. R. Ferguson.
Mrs. Eugene Foster.
Mrs. G. G. Frelinghuysen.
Rev. D. N. Freeland.
Miss Gertrude Flagler.
Mr. William F. Froescher.
Mrs. Francis F. Flagg.
Mr. T. Jefferson Fitzsimmons
Mrs. S. A. Goldschmidt.
Mrs. Charles Gulden.
Mrs. Robert Goelet.
Mrs. C. Harned.
Mrs. E. P. Hatch.
Mrs. Thomas H. Hubbard.
Mrs. F. C. Hollins.
Mrs. William H. Hall.
Mrs. E. A. Ives.
Mrs. Henry A. Keeler.
Mrs. P. K. Knapp.
Mrs. E. H. Kendall.
Mrs. W. V. Lawrence.
Mr. Ivy L. Lee.
Mrs. R. P. Lounsbery.
Mrs. Edward Levy.
Mr. Philip M. Lydig.
Mr. Frederick A. Leslie.
Mrs. Edward Miehling.
Miss M. McFarland.
Mrs. Joseph A. Mack.
Mrs. James T. Murray.
Mrs. Charles W. McAlpin.
Mrs. Harlan G. Mendenhall.
Rev. Harlan G. Mendenhall.
Mrs. S. Pfeiffer.
Mrs. W. Eugene Parsons.
Mrs. F. L. Parker.
Miss Parker.
Mr. E. W. Rankin.
Mrs. A. Pincus.
Mr. James Spellman.
Mrs. J. H. Strahan.
Mr. Samuel Schoen.
Mrs. Adolph Scheftel.
Miss Tillie Seibt.
Mrs. George H. Spitzner.
Miss Spitzner.
Miss Staff.
Mrs. J. Lee Tailer.
Mr. Benjamin Thaw.
Mrs. J. H. Town.
Mrs. T. J. Tobias.
Mrs. Frank Vivanti,
Mrs. J. H. Warren.
Mrs. H. R. Wilson.
Mrs. J. L. Wissing.
Mrs. L. A. Wilkins.
Mrs. W. H. Woodin.

Mrs. Edwin J. Witthaus.
Mr. C. A. Wissman.
Mrs. Paul V. Williams.
Miss H. Wenman.
Mr. E. P. Wheeler.
A Friend.
Yale Club.
New York Club.
Messrs. Frank A. Munsey Company.
Cornell Memorial Church.
Ladies' Missionary Society of the Church of Good Shepherd.

Papers From

Mrs. Stewart.
Mr. F. Boehme.
Miss Grace Wheeler.
The Presbyterian Home.

Books From

Mrs. C. F. Clark.
Mrs. George H. Durham.
Mrs. Frederic Gallatin.
Mrs. Charles Gulden.
Mrs. E. P. Hatch.
Mrs. Frank D. Harmon.
Mrs. F. K. Hain.
Mrs. W. V. Lawrence.
Miss K. T Martin.
Mrs. Charles Neukirch.
Mr. H. B. Olsen.
Miss Lillie Schreyer.
Miss Frieda Schoen.
Miss Tillie Seibt.
Mrs. Paul Tuckerman.
Mr. Benjamin Thaw.
Mrs. J. H. Town.
Mrs. William A. Taylor.
Miss Charlotte E. Ward.
Mrs. Carpenter.
Mrs. Leopold Cahn.
Mrs. J. Weinman.
Messrs. Frank Presbrey Company.
Christian Endeavor Society of the First Union Presbyterian Church.
Sunday School of the Presbyterian Church, Astoria, L. I.

Flowers From

Mrs. W. Bayard Cutting, several times
Mrs. Oswald Jackson, " "
Mr. Oswald Jackson, " "
Mrs. W. Eugene Parsons, " "
Miss Le Brun Parsons, " "
Mrs. John Sloane, " "
Mrs. Samuel Keyser, " "
Mr. Henry F. Hession, " "
Metropolitan Club, " "
New York Flower Mission, " "
Miss Helen Avery.
Mr. A. Leland Brown.
Mr. A. J. Berrian, Jr.
Rev. George H. Bucher.
Mr. Lenox Banks.
Mr. John Calhoun.
Mr. Herbert J. Carr.
Mrs. G. K. Bell.
Mrs. Leopold Cahn.
Mrs. James A. Burden.
Dr. and Mrs. George A. Dixon.
Mrs. Elliott Danforth.
Mr. Drummond.
Mr. Johnston de Forest.
Mrs. E. Y. Danforth.
Miss Foulke.
Mrs. Edward C. Hoyt.
Miss A. Havenney.
Mrs. Cornelius C. Cuyler.
Hon. Francis Burton Harrison.
Miss M. A. Green.
Mrs. J. B. Hoyt.
Mrs. John B. Ireland.
Mrs. O. G. Jennings.
Miss Inglis.
Mrs. B. J. Johnston.
Mrs. H. A. Isenberg.
Mr. Sigmund Lewy.
Dr. Burton J. Lee.
Miss Keys.
Miss Agnes Landon.
Mrs. L. H. Lapham.
Mr. James D. Landauer.
Mrs. Fairfax Landstreet.
Miss Jeanette Lowrie.
Mrs. William H. Moir.

Mr. A. Neubold Morris.
Mrs. George B. Moffat.
Miss Jessie L. Many.
Misses Mills.
Mr. G. Foster Peabody.
Mrs. Daniel S. Riker.
Mrs. D. Robinson.
Hon. Otto A. Rosalsky.
Mrs. William Jay Schieffelin.
Miss Annie A. Sturges.
Mrs. Ralph Sanger.
Mrs. Joseph A. Smith.
Misses Stillman.
Mrs. Dean Sage.
Mrs. William Sloane.
Miss Florence J. Southerland.
Mrs. Frank Vivanti.
Mr. Philip Bayard Veiller.
Mr. Warner Van Norden.
Miss Bessie Van Praag.
Mrs. Lucius Wilmerding, Jr.
Mrs. Solomon B. Wolfe.
Mrs. George W. Wickersham.
Miss Dorothy Payne Whitney.
Mrs. Everett P. Wheeler.
Miss Katherine Wheeler.
Miss Grace Wheeler.
Miss E. W. White.
Miss Caroline White.
Mr. J. G. White.
Mr. Herman Warendorff.
Rev. M. P. Welcher.
Messrs. Wadley & Smythe.
Clio Club.
Ladies' Four-in-Hand Driving Club.
Packer Alumnae Association.
A Friend.
Pupils of Public School No. 15, Bronx.
St. James' Church.
National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild.
Holy Trinity Vacation School.
The Charity Organization Society.
Madison Avenue Methodist Church.
First Presbyterian Church.
Sunday School, Fourth Presbyterian Church.
Central Presbyterian Church, Orange, N. J.
West New Hempstead Christain Endeavor Society, Hempstead, L. I.
Junior Christian Endeavor Society, Presbyterian Church, Boonton, N. J.

Cut flowers weekly during the year from Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt.
Cut flowers frequently during the year from Mr. M. C. D. Borden.
Cut flowers weekly for nine months from Miss Charlotte J. Howells.
Cut flowers weekly during the year from Miss M. T. Cockcroft.
Vines about the Hospital, window boxes and flowers for all the wards from Mrs. John S. Kennedy.
Trees on Park Avenue and Seventieth Street from a Friend.
Plants from Miss Helen M. Gould, Mrs. J. B. Hoyt, Mrs. W. Eugene Parsons, Miss Le Brun Parsons, Miss Eliza W. White, Mr. John Crosby Brown, Mr. Oswald Jackson, Mr. H. W. Throckmorton, Mrs. Julius Goldman, Mr. Henry A. Siebrecht, Mr. L. Hart, Mr. Henry F. Hession, St. James' Church and Madison Avenue Methodist Church.

Miscellaneous.

Three hundred and fifty dollars for Christmas gifts from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
One hundred dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer.
One hundred dollars for fruit and ice cream for the Staff from Mr. Donald MacKay.
Allowance from bill (one hundred and fifty dollars) from Messrs. Haskins & Sells.
Fifty dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. Frederic Baker.
Twenty-five dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. Ethan Allen.
Fifteen dollars for Christmas cheer from Dr. D.
Five dollars for Christmas cheer in the children's ward from Miss Minnie Leonori.
Fifty dollars for Fourth of July entertainment from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners for patients and household from Mr. John S. Kennedy.

Seven hundred and nineteen dollars for installation of new history room and clerk's service for one year from Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer.
Many repairs to electric ambulance during the year from Mr. William F. Havemeyer.
Six Pullman ventilators from Dr. Walter B. James and Mr. Hugh D. Auchincloss.
One leather easy chair and foot rest from Mrs. Samuel Keyser.
Rubber, folding, bath cabinet and air cushion from Mrs. William H. Hankinson.
One wheel-chair and sick room utensils from Mrs. Matthew Clarkson.
Electric foot warmer and sick room utensils from a Friend.
One wheel-chair from Mr. Eugene Blumenheim.
One scale for children's room in dispensary from Dr. Philip S. Sabine.
One artificial leg and three crutches through Dr. Clarence A. McWilliams.
Crutches from Miss Florence Basting and Mr. T. W. Decker.
Tray and breakfast set from Mrs. Urban H. Broughton.
One atomizer from Mrs. L. Dreshfield.
Case of pluto water from French Lick Springs Hotel Company.
Antiphlogistine from The Denver Chemical Manufacturing Company.
Cretamethyl from Girard Chemical Company.
Case of bottles from Miss C. B. Spence.
Bottle of medicine from Mrs. E. P. Wheeler.
Two thousand pounds of brown soap from Mr. James Stanley.
Four large Ristigouche River salmon from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
Fresh lettuce, vegetables, jelly and butter throughout the season from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Venison from Dr. F. Tilden Brown.
Chest of tea from Messrs. George C. Cholwell & Company.
Fresh fish from Dr. Alpheus Freeman.
Oranges and apples from Mr. George Ehret.
Oranges, candy and toys from Mrs. Paul Tuckerman.
Oranges and currant jelly from Mrs. Richard M. Hoe.
Sixty loaves of bread from Fleischmann's Vienna Bakery.
Cake and ice cream from Mr. William B. Judson, Mrs. Charles B. Stiger and Union Theological Seminary.
Cake and oranges from Mrs. David Dows.
Cake from Mr. Louis Schanz and Messrs. Wingfield and Taylor.
Cranberries from Mrs. Laura Hesselberg.
Fruit from Mr. and Mrs. George H. Warren.
Four large watermelons from Mr. William Steiben.
Milk from Walker-Gordon Laboratory Company.
Buttermilk from the Church of Resurrection.
Meat from Mr. Isaac Blumenthal.
Matzos from Dr. A. Blum.
Toys from Mrs. J. Wickliffe Yulee, Mrs. Henry Rowland, Mrs. W. H. Maxwell, Mrs. George F. Droste, Mrs. Gordon K. Bell, Mrs. J. Hogan, Miss Edith Hollins, Misses Mills, Miss Gertrude Hoyt, Master Joe Hoyt, Masters Henry and Huddlestone Broughton, Miss Lillie Schreyer and Miss Frieda Schoen.
Dolls, picture cards, scrap books and picture screens from Mrs. Alexander Miller and Miss Miller.
Doll and slippers from Miss Josephine Hall.
Dolls, slippers and books from Junior Young Women's Guild.
Games from Mrs. John W. Auchincloss.
Games, books and kindergarten articles from Misses Adeline and Emma Kelly.
Pictures from Miss Dorothy McCord, Miss Catherine McCullok, Presbyterian Home, and Women's Christian Temperance Union of Hancock, N. Y.
Scrap books and paper dolls from Miss Anna Snowden.

Picture screens from Junior Christian Endeavor Society of the Lexington Avenue Baptist Church.
Calendars from Mrs. Joseph A. Smith.
Valentines from Miss Elizabeth T. Nash and Miss Jeanette McMillan.
Fans from Miss M. S. Van Winkle, Miss Jeanette McMillan, Messrs. A. A. Vantine & Company and Messrs. Bloomingdale Brothers.
Scrap books from Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss, Miss Margaret A. Sinclair, Miss Dorothy Marsh, Master Kimball Marsh, Mrs. Burton D. Stone, Crusaders, Reformed Church of Westwood, N. J., and the Alexander Band of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church.
Money, garments, books, fruit, etc., during the year from the Junior Christian Endeavor Society of the First Presbyterian Church, Mt. Vernon, and Mr. W. J. Thompson.
Clothing from Mrs. John Sloane, Mrs. G. W. Ford, Mrs. John J. Sinclair, Miss H. L. Edwards, Miss Lucy Reis, Mrs. Sinclair's Bible Class, one of Dr. John S. Billings, Jr.'s, patients, Misses Elizabeth L. Carpenter, Beatrix Gardiner, Jean Gardiner, Ethel McNamee, Nancy Burlingham, Adele Forbes and Mary Sabine.
Slippers from Mrs. E. H. Kendall.
Knitted caps from Mrs. Cadwalader Evans.
Pillow spread from Mr. William W. Cole.
The sewing of twelve hundred and thirty-nine articles from All Angels' Church.
The sewing of eight hundred and seventy-six articles from the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.
The sewing of two hundred and fifty articles from Hand-in-Hand Society.
Men and teams, to remove rubbish many times during the year, from Messrs. T. E. and Thomas Crimmins.
Volume of "The Story of the Congo Free State" from Messrs. G. P. Putnam's Sons.
Volume of "Sahli's Method of Clinical Diagnosis" from Dr. F. P. Kinnicutt.
Fifteen copies of "Nomenclature of Diseases" from Committee on Clinical Records, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.
Ten Hebrew prayer books from Rev. A. Blum.
Fifty copies of American Messenger monthly from Mrs. G. S. Van Pelt.
Subscriptions for Christian Endeavor World for 1905 and 1906 from Mrs. Mary D. Wilcox.
Subscription for Bird Lore for 1906 from Mrs. P. H. Barhydt.
Twenty-five copies of War Cry weekly from Salvation Army.
Ten copies of Parish Visitor monthly in memory of Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D.
Religious reading matter weekly from Miss Sarah B. Hills.
Gospel leaflets for ward distribution from Mrs. Hugh O'Neill and Mrs. David McMunigle.
Children's papers weekly from Mrs. Henry B. Chapin.
Five dollars for foreign reading matter for ward patients from Mrs. Laura N. Hegeman.
Grant of religious reading matter, worth ten dollars, from the Methodist Book Concern.
Grant of religious reading matter, worth five dollars, from American Tract Society.
Two cases of holly from Old Dominion Steamship Line.
Christmas tree and decorations from Miss Keith and Normal College Training School.
Tree ornaments from Miss Charlotte E. Ward.
Music (harp-zither) in all the wards, many times, by Miss Kitty Berger.
Singing of Christmas carols and Sabbath service in all the wards by Children's Chorus of Good Will Chapel of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church.

The following have furnished vocal and instrumental music for the Sunday religious services during the year: Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Sholes, Misses Findlay, Miss Lavinia M. Gorton, Mr. C. B. Ford, Mr. L. Carner, Mr. Norman Page, Miss Frances Reisenauer, Miss Louise Widmayer, Mrs. Ruckert, Miss Eleanor Hogan, Miss Elsie Franznick, Mr. Reed Spencer, Miss Mary B. Hopkins, Miss Virginia Webster, Mr. O. M. Moore, Mrs. F. E. Lonas, Mr. J. R. Duffield, Mr. Carl Elmore, Mr. Derbyshire, Mr. Murdfeldt, Mr. A. B. Parsons, Miss Gertrude Finston, Mr. C. F. Aue, Miss M. Vesey, Miss Maddox, Christian Endeavor Society of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, Choral Union of the Middle Reformed Church and Young People's Society of the Broadway Tabernacle.

Personal service—visiting the sick—weekly throughout the winter and spring by Miss Edwards; throughout the year by Miss Hills, Mrs. McMunigle, Mrs. Chapin, Miss Harriet Small, Miss G. F. Gale and their associates.

For the School of Nursing.

One hundred dollars from Mr. Donald MacKay.

Fifty dollars for Christmas from Mr. Frederick Sturges.

For maintenance of Innis Arden Cottage (graduate and student nurses' vacations), one thousand dollars from Mr. and Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod and five hundred dollars from Mr. John S. Kennedy.

One hundred and twenty-five dollars from Mrs. John Sinclair for "Ideal" college lantern and attachments "In Memoriam" Mrs. William E. Bunker.

Copper jardinieres and pictures from Class of 1905.

Fresh vegetables, fruits, jelly and butter throughout the year from Mr. Frederick Sturges.

Cake for Thanksgiving from Mrs. Richard M. Hoe.

Carriage for the nurses, for Christmas drive, from Mr. George H. Cornish and Mrs. J. Hilda.

Flowers for graduation from Mr. Donald MacKay and Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer.

Flowers for the graduation, for the classes, from Mr. Frederick Sturges.

Flowers from Mrs. John Crosby Brown and Mrs. Lawrence Jacob.

One hundred hymn books from Mr. Frederick Sturges.

A pew in the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church is given through the kindness of Mr. Frederick Sturges.

Through the courtesy of the Trustees of St. James' Church a pew is reserved for the use of the students.

Tickets for concerts, opera and theatre throughout the season from Mr. and Mrs. John S. Kennedy, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mr. William F. Havemeyer, Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn, Mrs. James T. Pyle, Mrs. John Sinclair, Mrs. Samuel Thorne and Mrs. James H. Robinson.

Fifty-nine theatre tickets from Mrs. E. G. Love.

Fifty theatre tickets from Dr. Horace F. Stokes.

Thirty-eight concert tickets from Mr. Victor Beigel.

For the School Libraries.

Subscriptions for magazines for the year from Mr. John S. Kennedy.

Subscription for The Studio for the year from Mr. Frederick Sturges.

Books from Mr. William F. Havemeyer and Miss Inez A. Newman.

Medical books and magazines from Dr. A. M. Jacobus.

Medical books from Messrs. W. B. Saunders & Company.

Books and magazines from Mrs. William Jay.

Two dollars from Miss H. Pidgeon.

Donations through the Visiting Nursing Department.

Eighteen thousand four hundred and thirty-nine quarts of milk, eleven thousand three hundred and twenty-nine eggs, five hundred and thirty-two articles of clothing, food for one hundred and sixteen families, and rent paid for thirty-two families from the Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Fund for tubercular patients. Christmas dinners for seventy-five families, toys for fifty children and jelly for eighteen patients.

Seven thousand five hundred and twenty-three quarts of milk and fifty-five dollars and fourteen cents (receipted bill for transportation) from Walker-Gordon Laboratory.

Five hundred milk requisitions on Anne Barbara Kitchen from the New York Diet Kitchen Association.

Five hundred milk requisitions and printing of same from Mr. Bertram Blackwell.

Six tickets for Thanksgiving dinners from Dr. B. Wallace Hamilton.

Fifty dollars from Mrs. Urban H. Broughton.

Twenty-five dollars from Mrs. Victor Sorchan.

Nineteen dollars and seventy-five cents from Miss J. B. Smillie.

Thirty dollars from Miss E. R. Smillie.

Ten dollars from Mrs. Nathaniel R. Norton.

Seven dollars from Dr. John S. Thacher.

Seven dollars from Mrs. C. J. Prince.

Four dollars from Mrs. Stanley Thomas.

One dollar and sixty-four cents from Miss E. Trueman.

Magazines and books from Mrs. Oliver Harriman, Mrs. H. Sands, Mrs. G. Morgan Brown, Mrs. J. W. Thayer and Mrs. Charles Steinway.

Nursing supplies from Mrs. Ralph Pulitzer, Mrs. Oliver Harriman and a Friend.

Old linen from Miss Cora Nelson.

Special duty for two nights from Mrs. Laura Hesselberg.

Clothing from Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Mrs. M. A. Elder, Mrs. Ernest Flagg, Mrs. T. W. Folsom, Mrs. Carlyle H. Howell, Mrs. Laura Hesselberg, Miss Louise Van Ingen, Dr. A. T. Osgood, Miss F. M. Shaw, Miss I. A. Newman, Miss A. L. Warner, Miss E. L. McCoy, Miss E. McKnight, Miss E. R. Smillie, Miss Grace Jones, Miss Harriet Bird, Miss Margaret Gillis, and Members of the Alumnæ Association and Nurses of the School.

Toys from Mrs. T. W. Folsom, Mrs. G. B. Moffat and Miss Ann Van Ingen.

Two weeks' recreation for fifty-three children from Tribune Fresh Air Fund.

Three weeks' recreation for seven patients at Mountain View Farm at Lee, Massachusetts, from Miss Ethel Folsom.

Flowers through the season from Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Sr.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING.

GENTLEMEN:—The School of Nursing has completed its fourteenth year of service, graduating to this date 254 nurses. This trained force, working with intelligence, is taking an increasingly important part in the great war against the enemy of life—disease. Well equipped with valuable experience, and a knowledge of various human needs, these women are extending their influence even beyond the limits of our own land. Since the disturbances in the Far East have subsided, Madam Tsilka (Miss Stephanova, of the Class of 1898) has returned to Albania, and has there established a school for girls, finding in this way the only opportunity of sowing the seed of Godliness, cleanliness, "sweetness and light."

Mrs. Lobenstine (Miss Rose Hoffman, of the Class of 1899) has just returned from five years of mission and hospital work in China.

Miss Helen Sill, Class of 1896, is now on the way to Tanta, Egypt, to enter upon mission work there.

Eight of our graduates are well established in Paris, as a center of nursing activity, their work extending to different continental cities.

Much valuable assistance and relief was given to the San Francisco sufferers through the activity of Miss Elizabeth Ashe, of the Class of 1902, who had been a settlement worker in that city. By opening camp number eleven at Ross, Marin County, California, hundreds of convalescents and refugees were cared for, and a splendid work done.

While many Schools have been making changes and experiments, the course of instruction for students, as outlined on a succeeding page, has proved practical for our Nurses, and will be continued. Opportunities for training in obstetrics are given by our connection with Sloane Maternity Hospital and with the Manhattan Maternity Hospital. Experience in the care of contagious diseases, for those desiring it, is given at the Foundling Hospital and the Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria Hospital.

Visiting Nursing is also elective, and is of great value in the development of the best nursing qualities.

Florence Nightingale Hall, the Home of the School, furnishes fine facilities for the instruction of the students, and surrounds them with a refined, home-like atmosphere.

The Class of 1906 numbered twenty-six, one member only having been disqualified during the year, and was graduated on May 17th. The Commencement reception for the Class was given by Mr. John S. Kennedy, Mrs. William B. Isham, Mr. Donald MacKay, Mr. Alexander Maitland, Mr. William F. Havemeyer, Mr. Hugh D. Auchincloss and Mr. Frederick Sturges.

The present Senior Class (1907) numbers twenty-eight. Disqualified during the year, one.

The Intermediate Class (1908) numbers twenty-seven. Accepted as students, thirty-one. Withdrew to be married, three. Disqualified, one.

The Junior Class (1909) is composed of two sections.

The first section, numbering nineteen, was received March 1, 1906. Of this number only twelve were accepted, and seven were unable to meet the requirements.

The second section, received September 1, 1906, numbered twenty-five. One was disqualified and twenty-four still remain on probation.

Applications received for admission to the School of Nursing numbered nine hundred and seventy-three.

Applications from Graduates for "Added Experience" numbered ninety-five.

Applications for Graduates to fill institutional positions numbered sixty-nine.

Registry calls for private cases, filled, numbered	2,770
Calls referred to other registries	124
Total number of calls	2,894

The Visiting Nursing Service, the gift of Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., has been not the least interesting part of the work. The value in developing the capabilities and individuality of our Students of the Senior year is beyond estimate.

The Nursing Corps, doing this work, consists of three graduate and three student nurses. Their work is to supplement the work of the physician in our Dispensary and Accident Ward and in the department of Medicine of the Vanderbilt Clinic, by visiting the sick in their homes—nursing, giving baths and seeing that the doctors' orders are carried out. The student nurses do this work under the guidance of Miss Margaret A. Bewley, of the Class of 1902, and,

after the varied experiences of this service, we think they show a more eager interest and a marked improvement in their general work upon resuming their duties in the Hospital wards.

The constant changes necessitated by the rotation of student nurses proved undesirable for the patients suffering from tuberculosis, and a graduate nurse has been engaged in that branch of the work since December last.

Miss Elsie T. Patterson, of the Class of 1901, has charge of the work at Vanderbilt Clinic, and assists in Dr. Walter B. James' Tuberculosis Clinic.

During the extreme heat of last summer a graduate nurse was provided for two months and a half in the department of Pediatrics, to visit the homes and instruct the mothers in the care and feeding of their infants.

During the year 3,839 patients have received 13,960 visits.

In addition to the above, through the gift of a friend "In Memoriam," Miss Edna Whitelaw, of the Class of 1901, has been assisting at Dr. Samuel W. Lambert's Clinic of General Medicine, and has made 2,541 visits on 992 patients.

Thanks are due to Mrs. Laura Hesselburg for special night nursing, and to Dr. Herbert S. Carter, Dr. Harry M. Keator, Dr. John D. Kernan, Jr., Dr. B. Raymond Hoobler and Dr. Edward W. Perkins for gratuitous service rendered to patients in their homes.

Through the great generosity of Mr. and Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod, the use of Innis Arden Cottage, Sound Beach, Connecticut, with maintenance, was extended to the School for the summer season. A few days' or weeks' outing has been of inestimable benefit to the graduate and student nurses, who have returned to their work refreshed and inspired with new life and interest. To these kind friends and to others, whose generous interest has made possible recreation and entertainment for our nurses, we return our sincere thanks. We owe much gratitude to our attending staff, who, year after year, have given instruction and valued lectures to the classes; and to Dr. John S. Thacher and Dr. George A. Tuttle for medical attendance to the members of the School.

Respectfully,

ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL,

Superintendent School of Nursing.

INSTRUCTORS.

SUPERINTENDENT SCHOOL OF NURSING.

Miss Anna Caroline Maxwell.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Mrs. Janet Banford Christie, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '98.

Miss Rye Morley, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '97.

NIGHT SUPERINTENDENT.

Miss Sara Homans Strain, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '01.

INSTRUCTOR IN DIETETICS AND PRACTICAL DEMONSTRATIONS.

Miss Amy Elizabeth Pope, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '94.

INSTRUCTOR IN PRACTICAL NURSING.

Miss Marion Elizabeth Hesseltine, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '04.

INSTRUCTOR IN DISTRICT AND VISITING NURSING.

Miss Margaret Ann Bewley, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '02.

INSTRUCTOR IN ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.
INSTRUCTOR OF MEDICAL CLINICS.

Herman von W. Schulte, M.D.

INSTRUCTOR OF SURGICAL CLINICS.

Joseph Storer Wheelwright, M.D.

INSTRUCTOR IN BACTERIOLOGY AND URINALYSIS.

Miss Selma Granat.

INSTRUCTOR IN MASSAGE.

Miss Amy Elizabeth Pope, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '94.

INSTRUCTOR IN GYMNASTICS.

MATRON FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HALL.

Miss Jean C. Stilson, Graduate Massachusetts General Hospital Training School, Boston, Mass.

GENERAL TENTATIVE PLAN OF INSTRUCTION.

DIVISIONS OF THREE YEARS COURSE.

A Probationary Term of six months.
A Junior Term of six months.
An Intermediate Term of one year.
A Senior Term of one year.

PRELIMINARY TERM.

Anatomy and Physiology.
Hygiene and Sanitation.
Materia Medica.
Bacteriology.

IN DOMESTIC SCIENCE THE COURSE INCLUDES:

Composition and dietetic value in foods.
Principles of general and invalid cooking.
Serving of foods.
Planning of hospital dietaries.
Practical housekeeping.

JUNIOR TERM.

Medical Clinics.
Surgical Clinics.
Urinalysis.
Lectures on Contagious Diseases.
Lectures on Diseases of Children.
Bandaging.

INTERMEDIATE TERM.

Medical Wards.
Surgical Wards.
Practical Demonstrations.
Emergency Ward.
Obstetrics.
Class Work.

SENIOR TERM.

Operating Room Technique.
Care of Private Patients.
Massage.
Contagious Diseases.
Visiting Nursing.
Executive Work.

LECTURES FOR SENIOR YEAR.

Outline of Anatomy of Skin, Care in Health and Disease,	Dr. George T. Jackson.
Outline of Anatomy and Nursing in Diseases of the Nose and Throat,	Dr. W. Kelly Simpson.
Outline of Anatomy of Ear, Care in Health and Disease,	Dr. Samuel W. Thurber.
Outline of Anatomy of the Eye, Care in Health and Disease,	Dr. C. Stedman Bull.
Rest Cure and Care of Nervous Diseases,	Dr. M. Allen Starr.
Care of the Insane,	Dr. C. Irving Fisher.
Abdominal Surgery—Preparation and After-Care of Patient,	Dr. Andrew J. McCosh.
Surgical Emergencies,	Dr. Forbes Hawkes.
Gynæcology,	Dr. Sidney S. Graber.
Nursing in Typhoid Fever,	Dr. W. Gilman Thompson.
Symptomatology, Nervous System, Heart and Respiratory Organs, Abdominal Organs,	Dr. B. Van D. Hedges.
Hospital Economies,	Dr. C. Irving Fisher.
Preparation for Private Nursing.	
Sociological Subjects.	
Current Events.	

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '94.

Annie Elliot Leonard, now Mrs. Collery, at home, Ireland.
Mrs. Sarah Keyes Davis, deceased, 1899.
Julia Baillie Rose, now Mrs. Shipman, at home, Providence, R. I.
Josephine Cordelia Martin, at home, Belfast, Ireland.
Camilla Salling, private duty, New York City.
M. Sydnie Blanchard, now Mrs. Gosse.
Margaret Nichol Threlkeld, now Mrs. Stephen Alling, at home, Dansville, N. Y.
Emma Elizabeth Tyger, New Germantown, N. J.
Ida Gertrude Iliff, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick, now Mrs. P. N. Trotter, at home, New York City.
Edith Margaret Ambrose, student, Hospital Economic Course, Columbia University, New York City.
Mrs. Jennie L. Parsons, deceased, 1894.
Amy Elizabeth Pope, Instructor in Dietetics and Practical Demonstrations, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Frances Abbett Stone, Superintendent Corey Hill Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Lillian Welsh, private duty, Paris, France.
Harriet Beatrice Gibson, at home, Far Rockaway, L. I.
Alvina McDade, deceased, 1901.
Louise Larkin, now Mrs. D. Bovaird, Jr., at home, New York City.
Frances Ward Carpenter, private duty, New York City.
Harriet Eliza Burtis, private duty, New York City.
Janet Gordon Grant, Superintendent of Moses Taylor Hospitals and Training School, Scranton, Pa., and Buffalo, N. Y.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '95.

Almina Veeder, private duty, New York City.
Emma Anna Kuroski, private duty, New York City.
Araminta Whiteley Beatty, private duty, New York City.
Alice May Perrigo, Superintendent Nassau Hospital and Training School, Mineola, L. I.
Sarah Fedelia Pearsall, private duty, Watertown, N. Y.
Anna Grote, now Mrs. Colditz, at home, New York City.
Harriet Frances McArthur, private duty, New York City.
Helen Garthwaite Pierson, now Mrs. Bull, at home, Stony Ford, N. Y.
Rena Adella Case, now Mrs. Fowler, at home, Omaha, Neb.
Alexandrina Simpson, private duty, New York City.
Amelie Jean Inglis Young, now Mrs. W. A. Dunkel, at home, New York City.
Henrietta Van Cleft, visiting nursing, Lakeville, Conn.
Josephine Wheeler Hildrup, M.D., Nutley, N. J.
Edith Hosford Stone, private duty, New York City.
Grace Rogers Tinker, now Mrs. James.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '96.

Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones, now Mrs. B. Richardson, at home, Montclair, N. J.
Sophie Edwards Spencer, now Mrs. Donald Cammann, at home, New York City.
Frances Agnes White, private duty, Bronxville, N. Y.
Charlotte Emma Gerow, now Mrs. Irving, at home, Hampden, Mass.
Emmeline Black Hughes, private duty, New York City.
Anne Dravo Van Kirk, Superintendent Mt. Sinai Hospital Training School, New York City.

Elizabeth Stewart, Private Nursing, New York City.
Ethel May Read, now Mrs. Laing, at home, Victoria, B. C.
Bertha Frederica Warman, now Mrs. Long, at home, New York City.
Lillas Fraser Savage, Matron Training School, Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City.
Grace Wiltsie, now Mrs. H. S. Howland, at home, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Beatrice Landon Goodrich, now Mrs. Murphy, at home, East Orange, N. J.
Elizabeth Fehrmann, private duty, Paris, France.
Helen Sill, Missionary Nurse, Memorial Hospital, Tanta, Egypt.
Kate Linden Rippard, now Mrs. R. W. Sharer, at home, Kingston, Pa.
Mary Georgiana Bates, private duty, Boston, Mass.
Julia Christina Grant, now Mrs. Lawson, at home, Wythville, Va.
Joan Robertson, now Mrs. Winthrop Daniels, at home, Princeton, N. J.
A. Gertrude Odell, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '97.

Grace Stebbins, "Sister Grace," All Saints' Home, Baltimore, Md.
Georgiana Scranton Collester, Mrs. Johnston, deceased.
Margaret Sutherland Hamilton, private duty, New York City.
Anna Adelia Davidson, deceased, 1903.
Meriel Richards White, private duty, New York City.
Marcia P. Schetky, now Mrs. Coon.
Rye Morley, Second Assistant Superintendent School of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Constance Baillie Rose, now Mrs. Lewis Ripley, at home, Litchfield, Conn.
Elizabeth Russell, at home, Hamilton, Canada.
Frances Richards White, at home, Los Angeles, Cal.
Kathleen de Puy Nichols, private duty, New York City.
Jeanette Grace Bonner, now Mrs. Schoonmaker, at home, Schenectady, N. Y.
Agnes Elizabeth Hatton, private duty, New York City.
J. Rutherford Oliver, at home, Detroit, Mich.
Charlotte Cowdry, now Mrs. S. A. Brown, at home, New York City.
Mary Magoun Brown, at home, New York City.
Amy Aims Chamberlain, now Mrs. James H. McGuinness, at home, Chester, N. Y.
Jessie Wilson Mewhort, Superintendent Manhattan Maternity Hospital and Dispensary, New York City.
Mary Winifred Chisholm, now Mrs. Needler, at home, Toronto, Canada.
Anna Beatrice Fletcher, Hourly Nursing and Massage, New York City.
Nancy Elizabeth Cadmus, Superintendent of The S. R. Smith Infirmary and Training School, Staten Island, New York.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '98.

Florence Isabel Brown, now Mrs. Byers, at home, Nelson, B. C.
Annie Maud Deinstadt, now Mrs. Walter James Wellington, Harrison, N. Y.
Martha McClure, deceased, 1904.
Annie Lora Hyde, at home, California.
Alice de Foret Seaborn, now Mrs. B. Bayley, at home, London, Ont., Canada.
Edith Johnson Wyman, Mrs. H. Rodman, deceased, 1902.
Charlotte Marcella Webster, private duty, New York City.
Annie Paton Letham, 81 Brisbane St., Greenock, Scotland.
Inez Avery Newman, private duty, New York City.

Gertrude Emily Strain, now Mrs. James Garrison, at home, New York City.
Mrs. Janet Banford Christie, Assistant Superintendent School of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Jessie Mackellar Fergusson, private duty, New York City.
Emily Clatworthy, District Nursing, Christ Presbyterian Church, New York City.
Katherina D. Stephanova, now Mrs. Gregory Tsilka, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.
Mary Gilfillan, Private Nursing, New York City.
Lucy Fidelia Ryder, private duty, New York City.
Georgia Wadsworth Bellinger, at home, Stamford, Conn.
Grace Irving Cameron, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Carrie Stryker, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '99.

Grace Elrida Moore, private duty, New York City.
Mrs. Laura Antoinette Hesselberg, private duty, New York City.
Helen Catherine Claxton, at home, Montreal, Canada.
Louise Mitchell Fobes, private duty, New York City.
George Waldo Vinton, now Mrs. R. Byington, at home, Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cornelia Emmell Voorhees, now Mrs. P. C. Field, at home, Fort Robinson, Neb.
Cordelia Newland Townsend, private duty, New York City.
Jessie Leonard Clausen.
Mabel Walker, now Mrs. N. F. Ferris, at home, Ladysmith, B. C.
Stella Moore, now Mrs. James W. Thayer, at home, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Alice Jayne, at home, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Elizabeth Thompson Davison, at home, Baltimore, Md.
Harriet Davis De Bard, private duty, Grennup, Ky.
Ida Elizabeth Coull, private duty, New York City.
Ruth Gardner Clark, at home, Dundas, Canada.
Katherine Bunce Spencer, private duty, New York City.
Mina Betsy Bebee, now Mrs. A. E. Magill, Visiting Nursing, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City.
Etha Ette Pearce, Madison, N. J.
Rose Hoffman, now Mrs. Edwin Lobenstein, at home, New York City, for the present year, from Mission in China.
Winifred Estelle Vaux, at home, Canada.
Charlotte Dunning, Superintendent Hudson City Hospital and Training School, Hudson, N. Y.
Astrid Engelsted Lund, now Mrs. O. W. Erdal, at home, Douglas Island, Alaska.
Henrietta Lillian Weiss, Private Nursing, New York City.
Margrethe Schioler, now Mrs. H. Koch, at home, Prastegarden Fanö, Denmark.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF 1901.

Florence Mary Grant, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Harriette Livermore, private duty, Paris, France.
Helen Erskine Laidlaw, private duty, Paris, France.
Sara Homans Strain, Night Superintendent, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Frances Weatherston, private duty, Paris, France.

Edith Granger, Visiting Nursing, St. Michael's Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City.
Alice Britton Haughwout, now Mrs. Preston West, at home, Toledo, Ohio.
Katherine Greenwood, now Mrs J. K. Reilly, at home, Flushing, L. I.
Mary Collins Melville, Superintendent Hospital, the Memorial Hospital, Piqua, Ohio.
Severina Wilson, private duty, New York City.
Alberta Maud MacKean, Corey Hill Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Anna Louise Hartwell, private duty, New York City.
Edna Whitelaw, Visiting Nursing (Dr. Lambert's Clinic), Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City.
Elsie Thayer Patterson, Visiting Nursing (Tuberculosis Clinic), Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City.
Glenna Lindsley Bigelow, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude Reid Smith, Assistant Superintendent, the Memorial Hospital, Piqua, Ohio.
Agnes Louise Warner, private duty, Paris, France.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '02.

Edith Jane L. Clapp, "Wahnfried," Montclair, N. J.
Stella Matilda Andrews, Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Otisville, N. Y.
Mable Cynthia Wharton, private duty, New York City.
Irene Wetmore Baldwin, Office Nurse, New York City.
Rowena Farmer, private duty, New York City.
Marcella Hunter Urquhart, at home, Montreal, Canada.
Lida Helen Tarbox, now Mrs. P. W. Orvis, at home, New York City.
Emily Belle Hastings, now Mrs. Edwin Bebee, at home, Buffalo, N. Y.
Anna Hebblewhite, at home, Bradford, Pa.
Kathro Montague Mason, at home, California.
Anna Jane Culgin, private duty, New York City.
Helen Bridgens Cunningham, private duty, New York City.
Mary Elizabeth Turner, private duty, New York City.
Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, now Mrs. Benjamin Arnold, at home, Albany, New York.
Margaret Anne Bewley, Instructor of Visiting and District Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Elizabeth Haywood Ashe, Head Worker, Settlement Work, San Francisco, Cal.
Alice Henrietta Kershaw, Head Nurse, Corey Hill Hospital, Brookline, Mass.
Augusta Angeline Graves, at home, Riverside, Conn.
Alice Brown Class, now Mrs. W. Conley, at home, New York City.
Jessie Anna Allen, Visiting Nursing, Tuberculosis Work, Presbyterian Hospital Dispensary.
Cherrie Morton French, at home, Waterbury, Conn.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '03.

Frances Cornelia Comstock, now Mrs. H. R. Brown, at home, Syracuse, N. Y.
Josephine Adelia Groht, private duty, New York City.
Edith Lucy Beatty, private duty, New York City.
Viva Emily Lawless, Head Nurse, Operating Room, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Maria Hoffman Ludlum, at home, Pompton, N. J.
Georgia Isabelle Barnes, private duty, New York City.
Alice Hortence McClellan, private duty, Paris, France.
Marion Love Skiff, private duty, New York City.

Elizabeth Hyde Durston, at home, Cazenovia, N. Y.
Conyers Pritchett, private duty, Atlanta, Ga.
Leila Richardson Bennett, private duty, New York City.
Alice Gertrude Field, private duty, New York City.
Jessie Marion Giddings, now, Mrs. Stanley B. Thomas, at home, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ruth Havens Prime, deceased, 1905.
Katherine Wheeler, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '04.

Sara Belle Mounce, at home, Hornellsville, N. Y.
Catherine Munro Forrest, private duty, New York City.
Mary Wood Guion, private duty, New York City.
Augusta Hobart English, Superintendent Training School, Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, N. J.
Sylvia Hartstene Davis, at home, New York City.
Marion Elizabeth Hesseltine, Instructor, Practical Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Alice Shove Wood, private duty, New York City.
Ethel Maria Darling, private duty, New York City.
Margaret Alien Cruise, private duty, New York City.
Jean Cleland, Visiting Nursing, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City.
Edith Virginia Gardiner, head nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Margaret Elisa Baker, Private Nursing, New York City.
Julia Carolyn Hicks, private nursing, New York City.
Anna Oleonda Becker, now Mrs. C. J. Prince, at home, Boston, Mass.
Ethel Irene Fuller, at home, British Columbia, Canada.
Jessie May Welch, now Mrs. F. Morlok, at home, New York City.
Mary Maud Tennant, private duty, New York City.
Katherine Clarke Mooney, at home, Chula Vista, California.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF 1905.

Elsie Harper Bonnell, private nursing, New York City.
Laura Kjeldsen, private duty, New York City.
Helen Louise Deming, private duty, New York City.
Elizabeth Morton Daniel, private nursing, New York City.
Adele Louise Faure, at home, Paris, France.
Jean Louise Wales, private duty, New York City.
Winnifred Louise Nye, at home, Kansas City, Mo.
Hannah Pacific Scott, private duty, New York City.
Martha Lamson, private duty, New York City.
Grace Elting Overton, now Mrs. A. J. Brown, Rome, N. Y.
Helen May Cahoone, at home, Plainfield, N. J.
Adéle Cutts Williams, now Mrs. B. Van D. Hedges, at home Plainfield, N. J.
Cora Emily Crowder, private duty, New York City.
Eleanor Josephine Crawford, private duty, New York City.
Clara Keyes Fuller, private nursing, New York City.
Carrie Giddings Frey, at home, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
Ida Marguerite Winters, Private Nursing, New York City.
Alice Smith Lee, at home, Lynchburg, Virginia.
Alice Louise Malcolmson, private duty, New York City.
Jean Isabel Gunn, Private Nursing, New York City.
Annie Mabel Thomas, private duty, New York City.
Ravenna Cecilia Whitson, Private Nursing, New York City.
Edith Belle Finlayson, Private Nursing, New York City.
Eliza McKnight, Private Nursing, New York City.

Charlotte Foote Sherrill, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Mary Holmes Green, Private Nursing, New York City.
Edith Maria Goulden, private duty, New York City.
Helen Marie Isabel Kelley, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '06.

Isabella Abbott Stevens, abroad.
Elsie May Vanderbilt, now Mrs. C. H. Howell, at home, New York City.
Anita Bell, Columbus, Mississippi.
Clara Battey Cobb, head nurse, at home, Providence, R. I.
Margaret Jean Cadenhead, head nurse, Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York City.
Mary Leaycraft Strong, visiting nurse, Boston, Mass.
Helen May Mackie, private nursing, New York City.
Laura Richards, at home, Baltimore, Md.
Agnes Findlay, private nursing New York City.
Alice Jane Liles, private nursing, Nrw York City.
Lucy Morton Branch, private nursing, New York City.
Susan Helen Veitch, private nursing, New York City.
Emma Holmes Brockway, private nursing, New York City.
Grace Emily Towner, private duty, New York City.
Charlotte Mahan, private nursing, New York City.
Katherine Mary Danner, Miami Valley Hospital, Dayton, Ohio.
Annie Alberta Webster, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude Ethel Davis, head nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Sybil Constance Eden, visiting nurse, Easthampton, Mass.
Esther Allison Brown, private duty, New York City.
Lydia Vernon Smith, private duty, New York City.
Harriet Tremaine Meiklejohn, head nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City,
Edith Mary Trueman, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Anne Huntington Van Ingen, The Pyresbyterian Hospital NewYork City.
Cora Nelson, head nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New, York City.
Blanche Eleanore Folsom, The Presbyterian Hospital.

REPORT OF MEDICAL DIVISIONS.

From October 1, 1905, to September 30, 1906.

Diseases of the Blood :

Anæmia, Progressive Pernicious	4
Anæmia, Chronic Splenic	2
Anæmia, Secondary Pernicious	3
Anæmia, Simple	8
Leukæmia	2
Pseudo-Leukæmia, Infantile	2

Diseases of Circulatory System :

Aneurism of Aorta	8
Arterial Sclerosis, General	64
Embolism, Middle Cerebral Artery	1
Thrombosis of Brachial Artery	1
Thrombosis of Coronary Artery	1
Thrombosis of Temporal Artery	1
Endocarditis, Acute Infective	7
Endocarditis, Chronic Infective	5
Dilatation, Acute Cardiac	9
Dilatation, Chronic Cardiac	11
Embolism of Coronary Artery	2
Hypertrophy, Cardiac	16
Infarction of Heart	2
Myocarditis, Chronic Interstitial	27
Bradycardia	1
Tachycardia	2
Thrombosis, Cardiac	3
Valvular Disease, Chronic Cardiac	143
Pericarditis, Fibrinous	5
Pericarditis, Serofibrinous	13
Pericarditis, Purulent	2
Adherent Pericardium	3
Tuberculosis of Pericardium	1
Phlebitis of Veins of Leg	6
Thrombosis of External Iliac Vein	1
Thrombosis of External Jugular Vein	1
Thrombosis of Femoral Vein	1
Thrombosis of Saphenous Vein	6

Diseases of Digestive System :

Appendicitis	10
Constipation, Habitual	14
Colitis, Non-Specific	9
Colitis, Ulcerative	3
Enteritis, Acute Catarrhal	10
Enteritis, Chronic Catarrhal	3
Entero-colitis	16
Gastro-duodenitis	6
Gastro-enteritis	32
Duodenal Ulcer	1
Fermentation, Intestinal	17
Hemorrhage, Intestinal	16
Neoplasm, Intestinal	2
Neurosis, Intestinal	4
Obstruction, Intestinal	1
Perforation, Intestinal	5
Tuberculosis, Secondary Intestinal	5
Abscess of Liver	1
Atrophy, Acute Yellow, of Liver	2
Cholemia	2
Cirrhosis of Liver, Atrophic	17
Cirrhosis of Liver, Hypertrophic	2
Fatty Liver	5
Neoplasm of Liver	5
Cholecystitis, Catarrhal	7
Cholangitis, Catarrhal	4
Cholelithiasis	7
Aphthous Stomatitis	2
Syphilis of Palate	1
Pharyngitis, Acute	6
Neoplasm of Tongue	1
Abscess, Tonsillar	11
Tonsillitis, Acute Follicular	36
Tonsillitis, Chronic Hypertrophic	9
Pancreatitis, Acute	1
Pancreatitis, Chronic	1
Abscess, Peritoneal	1
Peritonitis, Acute Local	3
Peritonitis, Acute General	4
Peritonitis, Chronic Local	4
Tuberculosis, Peritoneal	6
Hemorrhoids	5
Neoplasm of Rectum	1
Ulcer of Rectum	1
Dilatation, Chronic Gastric	3
Fermentation, Gastric	2
Gastritis, Acute	14
Gastritis, Chronic	16
Hematemesis	8
Perforation of Stomach	1
Neoplasm, Gastric	9
Neurosis, Gastric	10
Ulcer, Gastric	15

Diseases of Ductless Glands :

Thyroid—Goitre	3
Exophthalmic Goitre	7
Myxœdema	1

Infective Diseases :

Dysentery (Specific Colitis)	9
Erysipelas	5
Glandular Fever	1
Influenza	22
Jaundice, Acute Infective	4
Malarial Fever, Æstivo-Autumnal	3
Malarial Fever, Tertian	29
Measles	2
Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal	14

Pyæmia	3
Rheumatic Fever, Acute	66
Rheumatic Fever, Subacute	11
Septicæmia	10
Syphilis, Acquired Secondary	2
Syphilis, Acquired Tertiary	2
Syphilis, Congenital	1
Tetanus	1
Tuberculosis, Acute General	10
Typhoid Fever	128
Relapse in Typhoid Fever	17
Diseases of Kidneys:	
Abscess, Perinephritic	2
Albuminuria, Functional	2
Hæmaturia, Renal	1
Hydronephrosis	1
Infarction of Kidney	3
Nephritis, Acute	6
Nephritis, Chronic Interstitial	103
Nephritis, Chronic Parenchymatous	17
Nephrolithiasis	3
Nephroptosis	2
Pyelitis	6
Pyelonephritis	1
Tuberculosis, Renal	2
Uræmia	26
Diseases of Lymphatic System:	
Elephantiasis (non-filarial)	1
Hodgkin's Disease	2
Neoplasm Bronchial and Cervical Lymph Nodes	1
Status Lymphaticus	1
Tabes Mesenterica	1
Tuberculosis of Lymph Nodes	2
Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions:	
Arthritis, Deformans	8
Arthritis, Serous	4
Arthritis, Gonorrhœal	2
Arthritis, Suppurative	1
Diabetes Mellitus	13
Gout, Acute	2
Gout, Chronic	2
Marasmus	4
Migraine	3
Osteitis Deformans	1
Purpura	15
Raynaud's Disease	1
Rheumatism, Chronic Articular	12
Rheumatism, Muscular	2
Rickets	4
Scurvy	1
Senility	2
Submersion	1
Diseases of Nervous System:	
Arterial Sclerosis Cerebral	2
Bulbar Paralysis, Chronic	1
Embolism, Cerebral	3
Hemiplegia, Old	5
Hemorrhage, Cerebral	16
Hydrocephalus	3
Meningitis, Cerebral, Simple	11
Meningitis, Cerebral, Tubercular	13
Neoplasm, Cerebral	5
Thrombosis, Cerebral	2
Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders:	
Chorea	9
Convulsions, Infantile	2
Epilepsy	4
Epilepsy, Jacksonian	1
Paralysis Agitans	1
Tic, Convulsive	1
Hysteria	13
Neuræsthenia	27
Diseases of Cranial and Spinal Nerves:	
Menier's Disease	1
Neuralgia Plantar	1
Neuritis, Local Sciatic	5
Neuritis, Multiple	6
Paralysis of Recurrent Laryngeal	1
Paralysis of VI and VII Nerves	1
Zoster	2
Diseases of Spinal Cord and Meninges:	
Ataxia Locomotor	1
Meningitis, Spinal Tubercular	1
Myelitis, Disseminated	1
Myelitis, Transverse	2
Myasthenia Gravis	1
Poliomyelitis, Acute Anterior	4
Sclerosis, Lateral	3
Syringomyelia	2
Parasitic Diseases and Parasites:	
Filariasis	1
Ascaris Lumbricoides	3
Taenia Saginata	2
Taenia Bothriocephalus Latus	1
Tricocephalus Dispar	1
Uncinariasis	1
Trichinosis	11
Poisonings and Intoxications:	
Alcoholic Cerebral Œdema	1
Alcoholic Delirium	11
Alcoholism, Acute	4
Alcoholism, Chronic	9
Meat Poisoing	1
Lead Poisoning, Chronic	4
Mercurial Poisoning, Acute	1
Mercurial Poisoning, Chronic	1
Nickel Poisoning	1
Silver Poisoning, Chronic	1
Carbon Monoxide Poisoning	11

Carbolic Acid Poisoning	1
Morphine Poisoning, Chronic	2
Diseases of Respiratory System:	
Asthma	6
Bronchiectasis	1
Bronchitis, Acute	38
Bronchitis, Chronic	8
Tracheitis	4
Laryngitis, Acute Catarrhal	5
Tuberculosis of Larynx	1
Abscess, Pulmonary	8
Congestion, Acute	1
Embolism, Pulmonary	1
Emphysema, Senile Pulmonary	11
Hemoptysis	4
Infarction, Pulmonary	2
Neoplasm, Pulmonary	1
Pneumonia Broncho	41
Pneumonia Interstitial	1
Pneumonia Lobar	135
Œdema, Pulmonary	1
Tuberculosis, Acute Broncho-Pneumonic	4
Tuberculosis, Acute Pneumonic	2
Tuberculosis, Acute Pulmonary Miliary	4
Tuberculosis, Chronic Pulmonary	53
Adenoids	10
Epistaxis	1
Hay Fever	1
Rhinitis, Acute	1
Hydropneumothorax	2
Hydrothorax	8
Pleurisy, Acute Fibrinous	20
" Chronic Fibrinous	2
" Serofibrinous	48
" Suppurative	13
Pneumothorax	2
Pyopneumothorax	3
Diseases of Spleen:	
Amyloid Spleen	1
Infarction of Spleen	1
Splenoptosis	1
Diseases of the Mind:	
Dementia	1
Melancholia	3
Psychosis, Confusional	9
Psychosis, Hysterical	2
Psychosis, Manic, Depressive	1
Psychosis, Senile	1
Surgical Diseases:	
Abscess of Axilla	1
Alveola	1
Back	1
Buttock	2
Breast	1
Abscess of Foot	1
Ischio-Rectal Fossa	2
Maxillary Sinus	1
Multiple, Skin	2
Retropharyngeal	1
Submaxillary	1
Thoracic Wall	1
Cellulitis of Finger	1
Face	1
Nose	2
Orbit	2
Scalp	1
Gangrene of Back, Decubital	5
Toe, Diabetic	1
Diseases of Bone: Periostitis, Acute	4
Injuries of Bone: Fracture Clavicle	1
Humerus	2
Rib	2
Skull	4
Tibia	1
Diseases Circulatory System: Varicose Veins	1
Diseases Digestive System: Fistula in Ano	2
Stenosis, Gastric Pyloric	1
Diseases of Ear: Otitis Media Suppurative	16
Diseases of Eye: Conjunctivitis Acute	2
Dacryocystitis, Acute	1
Ulcer Cornea	3
Iritis	1
Cataract	1
Retinitis Albuminuric	5
Diseases of Genito-Urinary System:	
Phimosis	1
Urethritis, Acute	1
Cystitis, Acute	5
Chronic	2
Exstrophy Bladder	1
Prostate Hypertrophied	2
Orchitis, Acute	1
Epididymitis, Acute	1
Seminal Vesicle Carcinoma	1
Hernia: Inguinal Complete	4
Umbilical	1
Ventral Strangulated	1
Infective Diseases:	
Tuberculosis of Bone	1
Joints	3
Testicle	2
Epididymis	3
Prostate	1
Bladder	1
Skin	2
Injuries: Lacerated Wound, Scalp	2
Lacerated Wound, Brain	1
Contusions, General	2

Injuries and Diseases Joints:	
Sprain, Ankle	1
Synovitis, Knee	1
Diseases of Lymphatics: Adenitis Acute Axillary	2
Lymphangitis	1
Miscellaneous Conditions: Sinus Chest Wall	1
Torticollis	1
Diseases of Skin and Nails: Cystoma Sebaceous Scalp	2
Eczema	4
Erythema Multiforme	2
Erythema Nodosum	4
Folliculitis	1
Ulcer Perforating Toe	1
Urticaria, Acute	3
Ingrowing Toe Nail	2
Tumors, Malignant:	
Carcinoma—Cervix	1
General	1
Uterus	1
Vagina	1
Sarcoma—Bone	1
Mediastinum	3
General	2
Obstetrical Diseases:	
Abortion: Spontaneous, Incomplete	2
Miscarriage: Spontaneous, Complete	1
Premature Birth, Spontaneous	1
Pregnancy, Vomiting of	2
Pregnancy, Normal	4
Parturition Eclampsia	1
Purperium Eclampsia	2
Retained Placenta and Membranes	1
Septicæmia	9
Prematurity	1
Gynelogical Diseases.	
Diseases of Ligaments: Tubes and Ovaries:	
Pelvic Cellulitis	1
Abscess of Ovary	3
Salpingitis, Acute	5
Disorders of Menstruation:	
Dysmenorrhœa	2
Menorrhagia	1
Diseases of Uterus:	
Endometritis, Acute Suppurative	3
Endometritis, Chronic Suppurative	1
Metritis, Acute Suppurative	2
Prolapse Uterus	1
Stenosis of Cervix	1
Diseases of Vagina:	
Vaginitis, Acute	2
Diseases of Vulva:	
Chancroid	1

Total Number of Diseases Treated 2,265

Respectfully submitted,

George H. Lathrope,
House Physician,
1st Medical Division.

Robert A. Cooke,
House Physician,
2d Medical Division

REPORT OF THE SURGICAL DIVISIONS.

Operations from October 1st, 1905, to September 30th, 1906.

HEAD.

Scalp:		
Old scar	Plastic operation	1
Epithelioma of forehead	Excision	1
Dermoid	"	1
Skull:		
Fracture, compound	Craniotomy	9
Necrosis	Incision and curettage	1
Dura:		
Epidural abscess	Incision	1
Brain:		
Injury; intracranial hem., 2; gunshot wound; laceration of brain	Craniotomy	4
Abscess cerebral	"	2
Tumor—1. Gliosis of motor area	"	1
2. Cerebellar	"	2
Epilepsy	"	1
Mastoid Region:		
Mastoiditis	Mastoid operation	9
Thrombosis of lateral sinus	Craniotomy	2
Furuncle of ext. aud. canal	Excision	1
Face:		
Tumor of cheek	Excision	1
Angioma of cheek	"	2
Sebaceous cyst of cheek	"	1
Cellulitis of face	Incision	1
Keloid of nose	Plastic	1
Depressed fracture of malar bone	Incision and elevation	2
Eye:		
Stab wound of eyeball	Enucleation of eye	1
Sarcoma of orbit	" " "	1
Superior Maxilla:		
Persistent sinus p. o.	Excision of sinus	1
Cleft palate	Uranoplasty	4
Inferior Maxilla:		
Carcinoma	Plastic	1
Necrosis	Sequestrotomy	4
Sarcoma	Ligation of ext. carotid	1
	Excision of inf. max.	1
Mouth:		
Hare lip	Plastic	2
Tumors		
Carcinoma (of tongue)	Excision of tongue	2
" (of mouth	Ligation of ext. carotid	2
" "	Resection of inf. max.	1
" "	Plastic	2
Sarcoma peritonsilar	Excision	1

Epithelioma of lip	Excision and plastic	1
Angioma of lip	Incision and ligation	1
Ranula bilateral	Dilatation of ducts	1
Hypertrophy of tonsils	Tonsillectomy	1
Œsophagus:		
Foreign body in	External œsophagotomy	1
		73

NECK.

Adenitis: Tubercular	Excision	35
Acute	Incision	1
Goitre: Simple	Partial thyroidectomy	4
Cystic	Excision of cyst	2
Tumors of Neck: 1. Carcinoma	Excision	1
2. Sarcoma	"	1
3. Sarcoma of parotid	"	2
Sinus of neck	Excision	2
Aneurism of carotid	Excision of sac	1
Thrombosis of external jugular	Excision of vein	1
Torticollis	Tenotomy	2
Subhyoid bursitis	Excision	1
		54

BACK.

Abscess: 1. Lumbar	Incision	3
2. Coccygeal	"	1
Tumor: 1. Sarcoma	Excision	1
2. Lipoma	"	1
3. Spina bifida—(a) Meningocele	Excision	1
" " (b) Myelomeningocele	"	1
Fracture of cervical spine	Laminectomy	1
Fracture—dislocation of spine (lumbar)	" reduction	1
Coccygodynia	Excision of coccyx	6
Sinus of sacral region	Excision of sinus	1
Myositis ossificans	Exploratory incision	1
Dermoid cyst of sacrum	Excision	1
		19

THORAX.

Breast:		
Abscess	Incision	1
Tumors— (a) benign	Excision	9
(b) malignant:		
1. Amputation of breast		2
2. Amputation and dissection of axilla		18
3. Recurrent, resection of chest wall		1
Chest Wall:		
Abscess of chest wall	Incision	1
Bullet in chest wall	Incision	2
" " "	Resection of rib	1
Pleura: Empyema: 1.	Thoracotomy	5
2.	Rib resection	11
Sinus	" "	2
Exploratory puncture		1
Pyopneumo thorax		1

Lung:		
Abscess	Incision	1
"	Resection of rib	1
Pericardium:		
Suppurative Pericarditis	Resection of rib	1
		58

ABDOMEN.

Abdominal Wall:		
Abscess	Incision	1
Varicose veins	Excision	1
Keloid of scar	"	1
Chronic inflammation	"	1
Foreign body in (bullet)	Removal	1
Stomach:		
Dilatation—I. Pyloric stenosis	1. Pyloroplasty	1
	2. Gastro-enterostomy	2
II. "Hour Glass Stomach"	Plastic	1
Gastric Ulcer	Gastro-enterostomy	3
Perforated: Abscess	Incision	1
Carcinoma—1. Exploratory laparotomy		10
2. Gastro-enterostomy		1
Small Intestine:		
Perforation—1. Traumatic	a. Resection	1
	b. Enterorrhaphy	2
2. Typhoid	"	4
Hemorrhage, typhoid	Laparotomy Injection of adrenalin	1
Obstruction—1. Inflammation	Exploratory laparotomy	1
2. Stricture	Entero-enterostomy	2
3. Bands	Division of bands	8
4. Volvulus	Reduction	2
5. Intussusception	"	5
Duodenal ulcer	Gastro-enterostomy	2
Tumors. Carcinoma—1. Exploratory		2
2. Ileostomy		1
Large Intestines:		
Tumors—1. Carcinoma of colon	Resection	2
2. Sarcoma of caecum	Resection, ileostomy and colostomy	1
Tuberculosis of colon	Resection	3
Typhlitis, acute	"	1
Appendix:		
Appendicitis, catarrhal, relapsing or acute	Appendicectomy	280
Appendix abscess—1.	Appendicectomy, drainage	30
2.	Laparotomy, drainage	9
Appendicitis with spreading peritonitis	Appendicectomy, drainage	20
Appendicitis with general peritonitis	Appendicectomy, drainage	6
Trauma to Abdomen	Exploratory laparotomy	7
Peritoneum:		
Acute septic peritonitis general	Laparotomy, drainage	1

Sub-phrenic abscess	Incision, Drainage	2
Acute plastic peritonitis	Ileostomy	1
Chronic adhesive "	Division of adhesions	2
Tuberculous "	Laparotomy drainage	4
" "	"	4

OMENTUM AND MESENTERY:

Periproctitis and pelvic peritonitis	Incision	1
Sarcoma	Exploratory	1

LIVER:

Trauma	Resection of rib	2
Rupture	Laparotomy	1
Abscess	Incision	1
Sub-hepatic abscess	Incision	1
Tumors—(a) Sarcoma	Exploratory laparotomy	1
(b) Ecchinococcus cyst	Excision	1
Intra-hepatic calculi	Exploratory laparotomy	1
	Hepatotomy excision of stone	1
Cirrhosis and ascites	Laparotomy, drainage	5

GALL, BLADDER AND DUCTS:

Cholecystitis—		
1. Catarrhal	Cholecystostomy	1
2. Suppurative	"	4
"	Cholecystectomy	1
3. Chronic productive	"	1
Cholelithiasis	Cholecystotomy	3
	Cholecystostomy	3
	Cholecystectomy	5

PANCREAS:

Acute pancreatitis	Exploratory laparotomy	2
Chronic "	" "	1

SPLEEN:

Rupture	Splenectomy	2
Splenomegaly	"	1
		465

HERNIA.

Inguinal Single	Radical cure	87
Double	" "	12
Strangulated	" "	2
Incarcerated	" "	2
Inflamed	" "	1
Femoral	" "	5
Strangulated, intestinal resection	" "	3
" ileostomy	" "	1
Umbilical	" "	2
Strangulated	" "	2
Ventral	" "	23
Strangulated	" "	5
Lumbar	" "	1
		146

GENITO-URINARY.

Kidney:		
Movable	Nephropexy	14
Nephrolithiasis	Exploratory incision	1
"	Nephrotomy	7
"	Nephrectomy	1
Pyonephrosis	Exploratory incision	3
"	Nephrectomy	7
Tuberculosis of	"	2
Hydronephrosis	"	2
Tumor:		
Sarcoma	Nephrectomy	1
Hypernephroma	"	2
Cyst	Excision of cyst	1
Perinephritic abscess	Incision, drainage	4
Ureter:		
Calculus in ureter	Ureterotomy	2
Stenosis—(a)	Nephrostomy	1
(b)	Supra-pubic cystostomy exploratory	1
Bladder:		
Cystitis	Supra-pubic cystostomy	2
Vesical-calculus	" "	2
Tumors	" "	4
Recto-vesical fistula	Plastic	1
Prolapse	Ventral suspension	1
Prostate:		
Abscess	Incision perineal	1
Hypertrophied Prostate—(a)	Perineal	1
(b)	Supra-pubic	2
Urethra:		
Rupture. External and internal urethrotomy		1
Hypospadias—(a)	Plastic	13
(b)	Internal urethrotomy	1
(c)	External "	2
Stricture—(a)	Dilatation of stricture	1
(b)	External and internal urethrotomy	11
(c)	Internal urethrotomy	2
Urethral caruncle	Excision	1
Penis:		
Phimosis	Circumcision	6
Spermatic Cord:		
Varicocele	Excision of veins	17
Testicle:		
Undescended testicle—(a)	Castration	3
(b)	Radical cure for inguinal hernia	2
Tuberculosis of testis—(a)	Castration	2
(b)	Resection of tunica vaginalis	1
Sarcoma—(a)	Castration	
(b) Testicle undescended	Exploratory laparatomy	1
rchitis, chronic	Castration	1

TUNICA VAGINALIS:		
Hydrocele—(a)	Excision of tunica, partial	7
(b)	Aspiration and injection of carbolic	1
Hydrocele of cord	Excision	1
		133

GYNECOLOGICAL.

UTERUS:		
Displacements.		
(a) Retroversion	Ventrosuspension	50
"	Internal shortening of round ligaments	4
"	Alexander's operation	1
(b) Anteversion and anteflexion	Dilitation and curettage	4
(c) Prolapse	Ventro-suspension	17
"	Amputation of cervix	1
"	Complete hysterectomy, vaginal	1
"	Complete hysterectomy, abdominal	1
Endometritis, chronic	Dilatation and curettage	90
" septic	" "	4
Abortion, incomplete	" "	18
" "	Hysterectomy	1
Tumors:		
(a) Fibroids	Curettage	13
"	Myomectomy	11
"	Hysterectomy, complete abdominal	1
"	Hysterectomy, supravaginal	18
"	Panhysterectomy, abdominal	3
(b) Uterine polyp	Vaginal excision	1
(c) Carcinoma of uterus	Exploratory laparotomy	2
" " "	Supravaginal hysterectomy	1
" " cervix	Hysterectomy, complete abdominal	2
" " "	Hysterectomy vaginal	1
" " "	Panhysterectomy, abdominal	3
" " "	Amputation of cervix	3
" " "	Curettage	1
Laceration of cervix	Amputation	2
" " "	Trachelorrhaphy	24
Conical cervix	Amputation	1
Stenosis of cervix	Dilatation and curettage	8
Hypertrophy of cervix	Amputation of cervix	2
FALLOPIAN TUBES:		
Salpingitis, acute suppurative	Salpingectomy	2
" " "	Salpingo-oöphorectomy	7
Salpingitis, chronic suppurative	Salpingectomy	15
" " "	Salpingo-oöphorectomy	28
Salpingitis, chronic tuberculous	" "	2

Hydrosalpinx	Salpingectomy	2
"	Salpingo-oöphorectomy	1
Volvulus	Salpingectomy	1
Ectopic gestation, unruptured	Salpingo-oöphorectomy	1
" " ruptured	Salpingectomy	3
" " "	Salpingo-oöphorectomy	11
" " "	Vaginal section	2
" " "	Removal of blood	1

OVARIES:

Cysts.		
Unilocular	1. Salpingo - oöphorectomy	14
	2. Oöphorectomy	18
Multilocular	1. Salpingo - oöphorectomy	7
"	2. Oöphorectomy	3
Tumors:		
Carcinoma	1. Double oöphorectomy, Rt. salpingectomy	1
Fibro-cyst adenoma	1. Salpingo - oöphorectomy	1

BROAD LIGAMENT:

Cysts	1. Excision of cyst	3
	2. Marsupialization of cyst	1

PELVIS:

Adhesions	1. Exploratory laparotomy	2
"	2. Salpingo - oöphorectomy	1
Abscess	1. Abdominal incision	8
"	2. Vaginal section	5
Abscess with persistent sinus	Excision of sinus	1
Sarcoma of pelvis	Exploratory laparotomy	2

VAGINA:

Congenital malformation, atresia	Plastic operation	1
Hæmatocolpos	Incision of hymen	1
Dyspareunia	Excision of hymen	1
Needle in vagina	Vaginal section	1
Abscess of vulvo-vaginal glands	Excision	2
Cystocele	Anterior colporrhaphy	9
Rectocele and lacerated perineum	Perineorrhaphy	27
		474

RECTUM AND ISCHIO-RECTAL REGION.

Stricture	Incision	1
Tumors: (a) Polyps	Excision	1
(b) Carcinoma	1. Curettage	1
	2. Exploratory laparotomy	1
	3. Inguinal colostomy	3
Perirectal hematoma	Aspiration	1
Dermoid cyst, ischio-rectal	Excision, resection of coccyx	1
Ischio-rectal abscess	Incision, drainage	11

Fistula in ano	Division of sphincter, drainage	16
Fissure in ano	Dilatation of sphincter, excision	7
Hemorrhoids		
(a) External and internal	Dilatation of sphincter	1
	Clamp and cautery operation	19
	Modified Allingham	27
	Whitehead's	2
(b) Thrombosed external hemorrhoids	Incision	1
		94

EXTREMITIES, UPPER.

Axilla:		
Tumor	Excision	1
Sebaceous cyst	"	1
Adenitis tuberculous	"	5
Cicatricial contracture	Wolff skin graft	1
Shoulder:		
Tuberculous arthritis	Partial resection	1
Arm:		
Deltoid bursitis	Incision	1
Fibroma of arm	Excision	1
Conical stump	Resection	2
Humerus—(a) Fracture	Wiring	1
(b) Periostitis	Incision	1
(c) Necrosis	Excision of sinus, curettage	1
Cicatricial contractions	Thiersch skin graft	1
Elbow:		
Tubercular	Curettage of sinus	1
Ankylosis	Excision of external condyle	1
Old dislocation	Reduction	1
Hand:		
Chronic tenosynovitis	Excision of sheaths	1
Divided tendons	Tenorrhaphy	2
Web fingers	Plastic	1
Cicatricial contractures—(a)	Amputation	1
(b)	Plastic	1
		27

EXTREMITIES, LOWER.

Groin:		
Inguinal adenitis	Incision or excision	3
Lipoma	Excision	1
Foreign body	Removal	1
Ilio-psoas abscess	Incision	1
Hip:		
Abscess	Incision	1

Buttock:		
Foreign body in	Removal	1
Lipoma	Excision	1
Thigh:		
Sebaceous cyst	"	1
Ruptured muscle	"	1
Contractures of tendons	Tenoplasty	1
Exostosis of femur	Excision	1
Necrosis " "	Sequestrotomy	1
Osteomyelitis of femur	Osteotomy	5
Periostitis of femur	(a) Curettage	2
	(b) Osteotomy	3
Knee:		
Fractured patella	Sutured	3
Ruptured ligamentum patellæ	"	1
" int. lat. ligament	"	1
Dislocated meniscus	Excision	9
Hypertrophied synovial fringes	"	2
Acute suppurative synovitis	Incision	2
Chronic synovitis (a)	Aspiration and irrigation	1
(b)	Incision	1
Tuberculosis of knee (a)	Incision and curettage	1
(b)	Resection	1
(c)	Amputation of leg	1
Cellulitis about knee	Incision	2
Prepatellar bursitis	"	1
Foreign body in (needle)	Removed	1
Lipoma about knee	Excision	1
Ganglion of popliteal space	"	
Leg:		
Compound fracture (a)	Reduction	1
(b)	Sequestrotomy	1
(c)	Amputation	2
Mal-union of fracture (tibia) (a)	Osteotomy	1
(b)	Amputation	1
Tumors—Fibroma of leg	Excision	1
Sarcoma	Amputation	1
Periostitis	Incision	1
Osteomyelitis	Osteotomy	5
Gangrene of leg	Amputation	1
Varicose veins	Excision	20
Ulcers—Infected specific	Incision	1
Chronic	Curettage and Thiersch skin graft	1
Sinus	Incision	1
Conical stump	Plastic	1
Ankle:		
Ankylosis	Partial excision	1
Tubercular ulcer	Curettage	1
Foot:		
Fracture of oscalsis	Excision of fragment	1
Compound fracture	Amputation	1
Gangrene of toes	"	2
Necrosis of metatarsal bones	Resection (partial)	1

Exostosis of oscalsis	Excision	1
Hallux valgus	Osteotomy	2
Foreign body in foot (needle)	Removal	1
Post operative sinus of foot	Excision	1
		104

TOTALS.

Head	73
Neck	54
Back	19
Thorax	58
Abdomen	465
Hernia	146
Genito-urinary	133
Gynecology	474
Rectum and ischio-rectal region	94
Upper extremities	27
Lower extremities	104
	1,647

OPERATIONS IN ACCIDENT WARD.

Scalp:	
Extensive laceration	14
Foreign body in	1
Infection	6
Cyst, sebaceous	5
" dermoid	2
Face:	
Cysts, sebaceous	2
Foreign body in	1
Infection	9
Abscess	7
Epithelioma	2
Furuncle	3
Cellulitis	3
" " (head and face)	1
Mouth and Throat:	
Alveolar abscess	21
Peritonsillar abscess	4
Pharynx—foreign body in	1
Tongue, extensive laceration	3
Tooth extracted	1
Tonsillectomy	3
Foreign body in	2
Tongue-tie	1
Ranula	1
Adenoids	1
Mucous cyst	1
Larynx:	
Intubation for diphtheria	2
Ear:	
Foreign body in	4
Extensive laceration	1
Eye:	
Foreign body in	65
Lip:	
Abscess	3
Nose:	
Foreign body in	6
Epistaxis	12
Cellulitis	1
Neck:	
Adenitis	5
Abscess	28
Foreign body in	1
Cellulitis	1
Submaxillary abscess	6
Chest:	
Hypodermoclysis	2
Abscess	4
Thoracotomy	4
Breast:	
Abscess	8
Axilla:	
Abscess	11
Abdomen:	
Paracentesis for ascites	3
Back:	
Lipoma	2
Rectum and Perineum:	
Abscess about rectum	8

Buttocks :	
Foreign body in	3
Abscess	4
Genito-urinary :	
Circumcision	12
Hydrocele	5
Expression of placenta	5
Shoulder :	
Foreign body in	1
Arm :	
Infusion	12
Phlebotomy	11
Cellulitis	16
Extensive laceration	1
Abscess	8
Foreign body in	1
Forearm and Wrist :	
Cellulitis	18
Tenorrhaphy	6
Ganglion	10
Furuncle	5
Foreign body in	3
Tenosynovitis	8
Elbow :	
Bursitis	2
Infection	4
Furuncle	2
Hand :	
Cellulitis	79
Ganglion	2
Extensive laceration	8
Foreign body in	30
Amputation for ext. lac. of	1
Tenorrhaphy	2
Fingers :	
Amputations	10
Infection	145
Foreign body in	52
Tenorrhaphy	6
Groin :	
Inguinal adenitis	1
Thigh :	
Foreign body in	5
Abscess	3
Leg :	
Extensive laceration	8
Abscess	2
Cellulitis	11
Foreign body in	3
Knee :	
Synovitis	26
Foreign body in	4
Bursitis	11
Foot and Ankle :	
Foreign body in	14
Cellulitis	44
Tenorrhaphy	1
Toes :	
Infection	5
Ingrowing toe nail	7
Total operations	890

SIMPLE FRACTURES.

Skull :	
Vault	8
Base	19
Nasal	16
Maxilla, superior	4
Maxilla, inferior	7
Zygoma	2
Scapula	5
Clavicle	44
Vertebra	1
Ribs	56
Sternum	4
Upper Extremities	
Humerus :	
Shaft	22
External condyle	4
Internal condyle	5
Surgical neck	1
Radius	27
Ulna	9
Olecranon	4
Styloid process	2
Radius and Ulna	22
Colles'	51
Carpus	1
Metacarpal	14
Phalanges	10
Lower Extremities	
Ilium	4
Femur :	
Neck	10
Shaft	26
Tibia	22
Fibula	6
Tibia and Fibula	9
Potts' Fracture	13
Patella	4
Tarsus	6
Metatarsus	9
Phalanges	4
Total	451

Compound Fractures.

Skull:	
Base	2
Vault	5
Supra-orbital ridge	1
Nasal	2
Maxilla, superior	2
" " inferior	3
Humerus	2
" " commiuuted	2
Radius and Ulna	3
Colles'	3
Phalanges (hand)	6
Femur	3
Tibia	1
Tibia and Fibula	6
Potts' Fracture	1
Tarsus	1
Phalanges (foot)	1
Total	44

Dislocations.

Inferior Maxilla	4
Clavicle	3
Shoulder Joint	25
Ulna	1
Radius	4
Carpus	1
Elbow Joint	11
Phalanges	5
Metacarpo-phalangeal Joint, 1st	2
	56
Compound dislocation, ankle	1
" " phalanx (hand)	2
	3

Sprains.

Back	16
Shoulder	14
Elbow	11
Wrist	64
Fingers	3
Thumb	12
Knee	8
Ankle	96
Hip	1
	225

Anæsthetics.

Chloroform	12
Cocaine	518
Ether	13
Ethyl chloride	5
Gas, nitrous oxide	110
Gas and ether	12
Adrenalin chloride and cocaine	5
Chloroform and ether	1
Total anæsthetics	676

Totals.

Operations	890
Fractures, simple	451
Fractures, compound	44
Dislocations	56
Dislocations, compound	3
Sprains	225
	1,669

ANÆSTHETICS ADMINISTERED.

Chloroform	68
Chloroform and ether	18
Cocaine	21
Ethyl chloride and ether	36
Ether	55
Nitrous oxide and ether	1,239
Nitrous oxide	3
Stovaine (spinal)	1
	1,441
In Accident Ward	676
Total	2,117

Respectfully submitted,

Chas. A. Squires,
House Surgeon, Div. I.

E. St. John Ward,
House Surgeon, Div. II.

REPORT OF PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit herewith the report of the Pathological Department for the year ending September 30, 1906.

During the past year the cases in which clinical observation has been followed by examinations *post mortem* number . 138

In the division of Bacteriology the number of studies by culture has been 826
in addition to Bacteriological studies of spinal fluids . . 69

In the division of Histological Pathology, the organs from which sections have been prepared *post mortem*, and the findings recorded number 361
and the specimens from the Operating Pavilion, Wards and Dispensary which have been studied by microscopic section, reported and recorded number 698

In the division of Clinical Pathology the following examinations have been made of specimens from the Wards, Operating Pavilion and Dispensary:

URINE:		
Ordinary examinations, ...	12,804	
Quantitative estimations of urea, . . .	124	
Quantitave estimations of glucose, . . .	106	
Diazo tests, ...	713	
Stains for tubercle bacilli, ...	228	
		13,971
BLOOD:		
Leucocyte counts, ...	3,731	
Differential counts, ...	1,492	
Red cell counts, ...	1.914	
Haemoglobin determinations, ...	1,912	
Examinations for malaria, ...	133	
Widal tests, ...	737	
		9,919
Sputum examined, ...		1,773
Exudates, transudates, fœces, etc., . . .		598
Analyses of gastric contents, ...		100
Total of specimens examined by this division, ...		26,361
Total of specimens examined by the entire department, ...		28,684

These figures show a continued increase in the services rendered to the hospital by this department. It is greatly to be desired that the services of this department, and through it the

services of the hospital to the community, may be largely increased by researches in medical science and additions to our knowledge of the art of healing. The opportunities for such wide usefulness are abundantly at hand in this hospital, and only await proper laboratories with a proper corps of investigators. These involve expense, but the resulting benefits to humanity should be far out of proportion to the expense, and it is earnestly hoped that those may not be lacking who will appreciate the opportunities ready for development here and will make such development possible.

Very respectfully,

John S. Thacher, M.D.,
Pathologist.

DISPENSARY.

REPORT OF REGISTRAR.

To the Board of Managers of The Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen: The Report of the Dispensary for the year ending September 30, 1906, is herewith submitted, and shows a general increase in the figures. There have been 29,737 new patients admitted to the benefits of the Dispensary; when 3,751 remaining from last year are added to these, it shows that 33,488 people received treatment during the year. They made 87,343 visits; 73,273 payments were made; 7,005 were free; 6,722 received advice, and 343 were vaccinated.

The following table will show the occupations of new patients treated:

Actors	13	Draftsmen	4	Letter carriers	6	Sailors	18
Architect	1	Dressmakers	295	Lithographers	9	Salesmen	238
Artists	9	Drivers	581	Mechanics	426	Saleswomen	
Bakers	165	Druggists	3	Merchants	9	School children	5,495
Barbers	134	Dyers	10	Milliners	70	Seamstresses	83
Barkeepers	68	Electricians	140	Model	1	Shoemakers	46
Blacksmiths	22	Elevator runners	166	Moulders	2	Stablemen	68
Bookbinders	33	Embroiderers	8	Musicians	34	Stenographers	75
Boxmakers	19	Engineers	44	Newsdealers	21	Stoneworkers	72
Brewers	23	Factory hands	145	No occupation (infants, etc.)	4,592	Students	82
Bricklayers	52	Farmers	12			Surveyor	1
Butchers	139	Firemen	101	Nurses	51	Tailors	344
Buttonmakers	7	Fishmen	20	Office boys	165	Teachers	19
Cabinetmakers	24	Florists	17	Operators	235	Telegraph operators	10
Carpenters	225	Fruiterers	9	Painters	290	Telephone operators	62
Carriagemakers	5	Furriers	14	Peddlers	71	Tilelayers	11
Chauffeurs	22	Glassworkers	3	Photographers	10	Tinsmiths	18
Cigarmakers	341	Grocers	13	Pianomakers	44	Trunkmaker	1
Clergymen	13	Harnessmakers	9	Plasterers	66	Undertakers	7
Clerks	1,038	Hatters	9	Plumbers	289	Unknown	574
Coal dealers	24	Housewives	7,163	Policemen	9	Upholsterers	18
Confectioners	32	Ironworkers	131	Porters	275	Watchmen	71
Coopers	4	Janitors	110	Printers	124	Weavers	10
Dairymen	4	Jewelers	26	Railroadmen	501	Wheelwrights	2
Dentists	2	Junk dealer	1	Riggers	7	Woodturners	12
Domestics	2,298	Laborers	1,337	Roofers	5		

Their birthplaces were as followers:

Africa	4	Cuba	9	Italy	679	Spain	5
Armenia	6	Denmark	48	Japan	18	Sweden	294
Asia	1	East Indies	1	Newfoundland	1	Switzerland	25
Austria	964	Egypt	1	Norway	3	Syria	2
Bavaria	11	England	577	Nova Scotia	33	Turkey	21
Belgium	12	Finland	24	Persia	2	United States	17,521
Bohemia	248	France	65	Poland	5	Venezuela	1
British Guiana	2	Germany	2,745	Porto Rico	7	Wales	3
Bulgaria	11	Greece	59	Roumania	57	West Indies	275
Canada	125	Holland	22	Russia	1,284		
Canary Islands	1	Hungary	667	Scotland	133		
China	3	Ireland	3,759	South America	3		

The Druggists compounded 82,947 prescriptions; 21,888 dressings were applied by the surgeons; 825 investigations were made by the Charity Organization Society, of which 226 were rejected as being able to pay a fee to an outside physician. The table of occupations will give a very good idea as to the class of people seeking charitable relief. The receipts for the year amounted to $10,176.63. The daily average of patients treated was 288.

Thanks are due to all of those who rendered service in the Dispensary, professional and otherwise, for the successful work of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles H. Young,

Registrar.

REPORT OF THE CHIEFS OF CLINICS OF THE DISPENSARY.

To the Board of Managers of The Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen: The appended table shows the number of new patients admitted to the Dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1906:

Months.	Gynecology.	Surgery.	Genito-Urinary and Skin.	Nervous.	Eye.	Children.	Heart and Lungs.	Nose, Throat and Ear.	General Medicine.	Total.
October	179	477	272	115	196	300	298	285	358	2,490
November	160	405	229	88	165	237	284	294	336	2,198
December	119	402	225	81	152	244	270	307	321	2,121
January	178	498	286	100	179	241	300	378	367	2,527
February	133	370	224	78	141	234	274	288	362	2,104
March	176	484	271	100	236	268	338	431	402	2,706
April	165	495	226	110	154	279	308	370	373	2,480
May	198	505	360	80	150	356	306	350	381	2,686
June	168	549	278	94	136	338	270	299	335	2,467
July	177	642	313	130	103	342	249	292	385	2,633
August	162	629	293	120	116	391	307	271	285	2,674
September	180	586	270	109	148	438	303	281	336	2,651
Total	1,995	6,042	3,247	1,205	1,876	3,668	3,507	3,856	4,341	29,737

Operations in Surgical Division 1,321
Operations in Nose, Throat and Ear 414
Patients sent to Hospital 435

This table shows an increase of 720 new patients over the previous year, and an increase of 270 operations in the surgical division.

To meet this extra amount of work, the number of regularly appointed staff physicians and surgeons has been increased, so that, although there is considerable overcrowding in the rooms, the patients have been most satisfactorily cared for.

Owing to the fact that during the past year the Board of Health have divided the city into districts for the better care of tubercular cases, the number of such cases applying for treatment has been greatly increased.

The Visiting Nursing system continues to be one of the most satisfactory features in the care of the Dispensary cases, whether tubercular or cases suffering from other diseases, who are not ill enough to be admitted to the Hospital wards, but who need some attention at their homes.

Respectfully submitted,

Herbert S. Carter, M.D.,
Henry H. Pelton, M.D.,
Chiefs of Medical Clinic.

Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.,
Howard C. Williams, M.D.,
Chiefs of Surgical Clinic.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

	From	To	Served the Institution.	
William A. Booth	1868	1869	1 year	Resigned.
James Brown	1868	1877	9 years	Died in office.
Marshall S. Bidwell	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Aaron B. Belknap	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
William E. Dodge	1868	1883	15 years	Died in office.
James Donaldson	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
John C. Green	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Winthrop S. Gilman	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
Robert M. Hartley	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
Richard Irvin	1868	1888	20 years	Died in office.
Edward S. Jaffray	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Thomas Jeremiah	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Morris K. Jesup	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John Taylor Johnston	1868	1893	25 years	Died in office.
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
David Olyphant	1868	1873	7 years	Resigned.
William Paton	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
Thomas C. M. Paton	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned
Joseph Stuart	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1868	1882	14 years	Died in office.
Thomas U. Smith	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Jonathan Sturges	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
Charles N. Talbot	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Willard Parker, M.D	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John R. Ford	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Henry M. Taber	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Alexander Van Rensselaer	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
William M. Vermilye	1868	1878	10 years	Died in office.
Washington R. Vermilye	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
A. R. Wetmore	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
A. Robertson Walsh	1868	1884	16 years	Died in office.
George de F. Lord	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
Henry Parish	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
David S. Egleston	1873	1876	3 years	Resigned.
Edmund D. Stanton	1873	1873	1 year	Died in office.
George W. Lane	1873	1883	10 years	Died in office.
John C. Tucker	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Charles Lanier	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
John E. Parsons	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Latimer Bailey	1874	1881	7 years	Resigned.
William Adams, D.D	1874	1880	6 years	Died in office.
John T. Agnew	1875	1899	24 years	Died in office.
Joseph K. Skidmore	1875	1876	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr	1875	1895	20 years	Died in office.
William K. Hinman	1875			Continues in office.
John S. Kennedy	1876			Continues in office.
Robert Schell	1876	1900	24 years	Died in office.
Thomas Donaldson	1876	1878	2 years	Died in office.
George W. Talbot	1876	1881	5 years	Resigned.
Randolph W. Townsend	1876	1902	26 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland	1876			Continues in office.
Richard W. Hurlbut	1875	1887	12 years	Died in office.
J. Cleveland Cady	1876	1887	11 years	Resigned.
" " re-elected	1896			Continues in office.
John A. Hardenbergh	1876	1898	22 years	Died in office.
Charles A. Bulkley	1877	1886	9 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges	1877			Continues in office
Elbert B. Monroe	1878	1894	16 years	Died in office
Robert Lenox Belknap	1878	1896	18 years	Died in office.
Henry G. de Forest	1878	1889	11 years	Died in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—(*Continued*).

	From	To	Served the Institution.	
Edwin D. Morgan	1878	1883	5 years	Died in office.
Charles Fanning	1878	1880	2 years	Resigned.
William M. Taylor, D.D.	1881	1895	14 years	Died in office.
John S. Bussing	1881	1890	9 years	Resigned.
Heber R. Bishop	1881	1897	16 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff	1881			Continues in office.
Algernon S. Sullivan	1881	1887	6 years	Died in office.
Frederick Marquand	1881	1882	1 year	Died in office.
Henry M. Flagler	1882	1891	9 years	Resigned.
Frederick Billings	1883	1890	7 years	Died in office.
John T. Terry	1883			Continues in office.
John Sloane	1883	1906	23 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge	1883	1900	17 years	Resigned.
William H. Jackson	1883			Continues in office.
John Crosby Brown	1883			Continues in office.
Charles S. Smith	1884			Continues in office.
Henry S. Wilson	1886			Continues in office.
William B. Isham	1886			Continues in office.
Frederic Baker	1887			Continues in office.
Henry G. Marquand	1887	1902	15 years	Died in office.
William Moir	1888	1896	8 years	Died in office.
Donald Mackay	1888			Continues in office.
Robert W. de Forest	1890			Continues in office.
Francis B. Griffin	1890			Continues in office.
Samuel Inslee	1891	1895	4 years	Died in office.
William F. Havemeyer	1892			Continues in office.
Hugh D. Auchincloss	1892			Continues in office.
John Herbert Johnston	1893	1895	2 years	Resigned.
C. Whitney Carpenter	1895	1895		Resigned.
Ethan Allen	1896			Continues in office.
William L. McLane	1896	1903	7 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne	1896			Continues in office.
John S. Billings, M.D.	1896			Continues in office.
Charles W. McAlpin	1896			Continues in office.
John P. Duncan	1899	1901	2 years	Died in office.
William Barbour	1899			Continues in office.
Arthur P. Sturges	1899			Continues in office.
John J. Sinclair	1900			Continues in office.
James R. Jesup	1900	1901	1 year	Resigned.
William Sloane	1901			Continues in office.
Henry W. de Forest	1902			Continues in office.
Matthew C. Fleming	1902			Continues in office.
Eugene Delano	1902			Continues in office.
Simeon B. Chapin	1905			Continues in office.
William R. Willcox	1905			Continues in office.
Henry S. Van Duzer	1906			Continues in office.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS CONSTITUTING THE CLERICAL BOARD.

	From	To	Served the Institution.
Ministers of the First Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D	1868	1883	15 years.
Rev. Richard D. Harlan	1886	1891	5 years.
Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D	1891		Continues in office.
Ministers of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. William Adams, D.D	1868	1875	7 years.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D	1875	1880	5 years.
Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D	1880		Continues in office.
Senior Ministers of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Dutch Church.			
Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D	1875	1893	Died in office.
Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D	1893	1896	Died in office.
Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D	1896		Continues in office.
Ministers of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. William Wylie	1875	1886	11 years.
Rev. I. M. Stephens	1888	1890	2 years.
Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D	1891	1906	15 years.

OFFICERS.

	From	To	Served the Institution.	
PRESIDENTS.				
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1880	1882	2 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan	1882	1883	2 months	Died in office.
George W. Lane	1883	1884	2 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy	1884			Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
John C. Green	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1876	1880	4 years	Elected to Presidency.
Edwin D. Morgan	1880	1882	2 years	Elected to Presidency.
George W. Lane	1882	1883	2 months	Elected to Presidency.
John S. Kennedy	1883	1884	1 year	Elected to Presidency.
Heber R. Bishop	1884	1896	12 years	Resigned.
Frederick Sturges	1896			Continues in office.
TREASURERS.				
Aaron B. Belknap	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap	1880	1892	12 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff	1892	1898	6 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne	1898			Continues in office.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.				
Robert M. Hartley	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan	1876	1877	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.	1877	1884	7 years	Resigned.
Algernon S. Sullivan	1884	1888	4 years	Died in office.
Elbert B. Monroe	1888	1890	2 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge	1890	1898	8 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne	1898	1899	1 year	Resigned.
Alexander Maitland	1899			Continues in office.
RECORDING SECRETARIES.				
Henry M. Taber	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.	1884	1895	11 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland	1896	1899	3 years	Resigned.
Charles W. McAlpin	1899	1901	2 years	Resigned.
Matthew C. Fleming	1903			Continues in office.
RESIDENT DIRECTRESS.				
Miss Jane S. Woolsey	1872	1876	4 years	Resigned.
SUPERINTENDENTS.				
Charles F. Carpenter	1876	1879	3 years	Resigned.
Rev. Thomas G. Wall	1879	1892	13 years	Resigned.
C. Irving Fisher, M.D	1892			Continues in office.
CHAPLAINS.				
Rev. Thomas G. Wall, D.D	1879	1902	23 years	Died in office.
Juett Noble McDonald	1905			Continues in office.
ACTING CHAPLAINS.				
Albert P. Fitch	1902		6 months	Resigned.
Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D	1902	1903	17 months	Resigned.
Alfred J. Sadler	1903	1904	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. John L. Gillin	1904	1905	16 months	Resigned.
SUPT. SCHOOL OF NURSING.				
Anna C. Maxwell	1892			Continues in office.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.	
Cons'g P.	Alonzo Clark, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g P.	Oliver White, M.D.....	1871	1880	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g S.	John J. Crane, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
Cons'g P.	Jared Linsley, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	Wm. Detmold, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	
Cons'g S.	Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1876	1877	5 mon.	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. van Buren, M.D..	1876	1883	7 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	Samuel F. Hubbard, M.D..	1880	1885	5 years	
Cons'g P.	James L. Banks, M.D.....	1880	1883	3 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1882	1884	2 years	
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1883	1885	2 years	
Cons'g S.	John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1884	1885	1 year	
Cons'g S.	Frederick Lange, M.D.....	1885	1889	6 years	
Cons'g S.	Frederick Lange, M.D. ...	1892	1894		
Cons'g S.	Chas. McBurney, M.D.....	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	Wm. H. Draper, M.D.....	1885	1901	16 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	E. G. Janeway, M.D.....	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g S.	Chas. K. Briddon, M.D....	1900			Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	Andrew H. Smith, M.D...	1903			Continues in office.

PATHOLOGISTS.

	From	To	Served the Institution
Charles S. Bull, M.D..... ...	1871	1873	2 years.
T. E. Satterthwaite, M.D.	1873	1888	15 years.
John W. Beckman, M.D.....	1874	1875	1 year.
John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1889		Continues in office.

VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

		From	To	Served the Institution.	
V. P.	A. Brayton Ball, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Edward C. Seguin, M.D....	1871	1873	2 years	
V. P.	George G. Wheelock, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Walter De F. Day, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Gerardus H. Wynkoop, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Alexander Hadden, M.D. ..	1871	1885	14 years	
V. S.	Alfred C. Post, M.D..	1871	1883	12 years	
V. S.	Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Thomas T. Sabine, M.D....	1871	1874	3 years	
V. S.	Daniel M. Stimson, M.D....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	L. De Forest Woodruff, M.D.	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Samuel B. Ward, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Charles M. Allin, M.D.....	1874	1876	2 years	
V. P.	James L. Banks, M.D.....	1875	1880	5 years	
V. P.	Samuel T. Hubbard, M.D..	1875	1881	6 years	
V. P.	Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1875	1882	7 years	
V. P.	Frederick A. Burrall, M.D..	1875	1885	10 years	
V. P.	Jas. V. S. Woolley, M.D...	1875	1881	6 years	
V. S.	Lewis A. Stimson, M.D....	1876	1889	13 years	
V. S.	John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1876	1884	8 years	
V. S.	Charles K. Briddon, M.D...	1876	1900	24 years	
V. S.	William T. White, M.D.....	1876	1880	4 years	
V. S.	George F. Shrady, M.D....	1877	1885	8 years	
V. P.	Fred. A. Castle, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V. S.	Leroy M. Yale, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V. P.	Andrew H. Smith, M.D.....	1880	1903	23 years	
V. P.	Thomas A. McBride, M.D..	1880	1886	6 years	Died in office.
V. P.	William H. Flint, M.D.....	1885	1896	11 years	
V. S.	William S. Halsted, M.D...	1885	1887	2 years	
V. P.	W. Gilman Thompson, M.D.	1887			Continues in office.
V. S.	Andrew J. McCosh, M.D...	1887			Continues in office.
V. P.	F. P. Kinnicutt, M.D.....	1892			Continues in office.
V. P.	Wm. P. Northrup, M.D....	1892			Continues in office.
V. P.	Walter B. James, M.D.....	1892			Continues in office.
V. S.	Ellsworth Eliot, Jr., M.D..	1900			Continues in office.
V. P.	John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1903			Continues in office.

ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.
A. V. P.	George A. Tuttle, M.D.....	1900		Continues in office.
A. V. P.	John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1900	1903	
A. V. S.	F. Tilden Brown, M.D.....	1900		Continues in office.
A. V. S.	George Woolsey, M.D.....	1900		Continues in office.
A. V. P.	David Bovaird, Jr., M.D....	1903		Continues in office.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

Nelson B. Sizer, M.D.	May, 1872	Oct., 1872	Physician and surgeon.
D. H. Moment, M.D.	Oct., 1872	Mar., 1873	Physician and surgeon.
M. E. Tully, M.D.	Mar., 1873	Mar., 1874	Physician and surgeon.
Edward T. Ely, M.D.	Mar., 1874	Mar., 1875	Physician.
John B. Crowell	April, 1874	Mar., 1875	Surgeon.
Charles B. Roof, M.D.	Mar., 1875	April, 1876	Physician and surgeon.
D. B. Delavan, M.D.	April, 1876	Sept., 1876	Physician and surgeon.
William E. Forrest, M.D.	Sept., 1876	Mar., 1877	Physician.
Jacob A. van Houten, M.D.	Mar., 1876	Mar., 1877	Surgeon.
W. H. Haynes, Jr., M.D.	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Physician.
August F. Büchler, M.D.	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Surgeon.
P. F. Chambers, M.D.	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Physician.
A. M. Jacobus, M.D.	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Surgeon.
John J. McNulty, M.D.	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Physician.
Thomas W. Busche, M.D.	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Surgeon.
William H. Porter, M.D.	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Physician.
L. Alberto Lacayo, M.D.	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Surgeon.
W. H. Gerrish, M.D.	Mar., 1879	May, 1879	Surgeon.
Edwin B. Ramsdell, M.D.	April, 1879	Oct., 1879	Physician.
Herbert W. Little, M.D.	May, 1879	Oct., 1879	Surgeon.
Herbert W. Little, M.D.	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Physician.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D.	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Surgeon.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D.	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Physician.
John A. Wells, M.D.	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Surgeon.
John A. Wells, M.D.	Oct., 1880	April, 1881	Physician.
Jos. W. Stickler, M.D.	Oct., 1880	July, 1881	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D.	July, 1881	Oct., 1881	Surgeon.
John T. Duffield, M.D	April, 1881	Dec., 1881	Physician.
John T. Duffield, M.D.	Dec., 1881	April, 1882	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D.	Dec., 1881	June, 1882	Physician.
Wm K. Simpson, M.D.	June, 1882	Oct., 1882	Surgeon.
H A. Mandeville, M.D.	April, 1882	June, 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D.	June, 1882	Dec., 1882	Physician.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D.	Oct., 1882	Dec., 1882	Surgeon.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D.	Dec., 1882	June, 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.	June, 1883	Dec., 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Surgeon.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Physician.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Surgeon.
E. S. Garner, M.D.	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Physician.
E. S. Garner, M.D.	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Surgeon.
Henry Rolando, M.D.	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Physician.
Henry Rolando, M.D.	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Surgeon.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D.	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Physician.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D.	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Surgeon.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Physician.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Surgeon.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D.	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Physician.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D.	Dec., 1886	May, 1887	Surgeon.
William A. Moore, M.D	Dec., 1886	June, 1887	Physician.
William A. Moore, M.D	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Surgeon.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D.	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Physician.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D.	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Surgeon.
Grant C. Madill, M.D.	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Physician.
Grant C. Madill, M.D.	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Surgeon.
David M. Marvin, M.D.	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Physician.
David M. Marvin, M.D.	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Surgeon.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Physician.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Surgeon.
William Hugh Ross, M.D.	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Physician.
William Hugh Ross, M.D.	Dec., 1889	June, 1890	Surgeon.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D.	Dec., 1889	July, 1890	Physician.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D.	June, 1890	Dec., 1890	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—(*Continued*).

Edmund Wallen Bill, M.D.	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891	Physician.
Frank Le Moyne Hupp, M.D.	Jan.,	1891	Jan.,	1892	Surgeon.
Edward W. Perkins, M.D	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891	Physician.
Edward E. Cornwall, M.D.	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892	Physician.
H. H. Forbes, M.D.	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892	Surgeon.
Whitmore Steele, M.D	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892	Physician.
Pedro F. Francke, M.D.	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893	Surgeon.
Renwick R. Ross, M.D.	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893	Physician.
Robert S. Adams, M.D.	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893	Surgeon.
B. Van Dyke Hedges, M.D.	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893	Physician.
Ernest C. Schultze, M.D.	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894	Surgeon.
Porter R. McMaster, M.D.	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894	Physician.
Edward H. Pershing, M.D	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894	Surgeon.
David Bovaird, Jr., M.D	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894	Physician.
Forbes Hawkes, M.D.	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Surgeon.
J. P. Thornley, M.D	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Physician.
Wm. Seaman Bainbridge, M.D	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895	Surgeon.
Bert. H. Waters, M.D.	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896	Surgeon.
James D. Voorhees, M.D	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896	Physician.
Leonard C. Sanford, M.D.	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896	Surgeon.
S. W. Thurber, M.D	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897	Surgeon.
N. R. Norton, M.D.	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897	Physician.
Stuart Hart, M.D	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897	Surgeon.
John B. Kouwenhoven, M.D.	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897	Physician.
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898	Surgeon.
Herbert S. Carter, M.D.	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898	Physician.
Finley R. Cook, M. D.	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898	Surgeon.
Henry E. Hale, M.D.	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898	Physician.
Samuel Cochrane, M.D.	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899	Surgeon.
Sherwood B. Ives, M.D.	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899	Physician.
Francis O. Dorsey, M.D.	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899	Surgeon.
John Howland, M.D.	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899	Physician.
Frederick Rustin, M.D.	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900	Surgeon.
Frederick J. Tooker, M.D.	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900	Physician.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900	Surgeon.
John W. Coe, M.D.	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900	Physician.
Henry Perkins Moseley, M.D.	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	Surgeon first division.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	Surgeon second division.
Montgomery H. Sicard, M.D.	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	Physician.
Alfred T. Osgood, M.D.	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	Surgeon first division.
Edwin L. Bebee, M.D.	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	Surgeon second division.
James A. Miller, M.D.	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	Physician.
Reginald H. Jackson, M.D.	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	Surgeon first division.
Frederick Coonley, M.D.	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	Surgeon second division.
Linsly R. Williams, M.D.	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	Physician.
Harry G. Dorman, M.D.	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902	Surgeon first division.
Clarence Fahnestock, M.D.	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902	Surgeon second division.
Lewis F. Frissell, M.D.	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902	Physician.
Jos. Storer Wheelwright, M.D.	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903	Surgeon first division.
Roland Hazen, M.D.	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903	Surgeon second division.
Edward L. Trudeau, Jr., M.D.	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903	Physician.
William Darrach, M.D.	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Surgeon first division.
W. H. Winchester, M.D.	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Surgeon second division.
Charles Hendee Smith, M.D.	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Physician.
Wilfred McIlvaine Post, M.D.	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Surgeon first division.
Austen Fox Riggs, M.D.	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Surgeon second division.
Philip Van Ingen, M.D.	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Physician.
Harry M. Keator, M.D.	Jan.,	1904	July,	1904	Surgeon first division.
Charles K. Roys, M.D.	Jan.,	1904	July,	1904	Surgeon second division.
Hermann von W. Schulte, M.D.	Jan.,	1904	July,	1904	Physician.
Seward Erdman, M.D.	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905	Surgeon first division.
Joseph G. Yocum, M.D.	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905	Surgeon second division.
Charles E. S. Webster, Jr., M.D.	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905	Physician.
Isaac Wm. Kingsbury, M.D.	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905	Surgeon first division.
Stanley B. Thomas, M.D.	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905	Surgeon second division.
Royal S. Haynes, M.D.	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—(*Continued*).

John D. Kernan, Jr., M.D.....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surgeon, first division.
Selden I. Rainforth, M.D.....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surgeon, second division.
Alfred J. Brown, M.D.....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Physician.
Edward Cook, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surgeon, first division.
George H. Lathrope, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surgeon, second division.
Howard H. Mason, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Physician.

CHARTER.

AN ACT

TO FOUND A PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Passed February 28, 1868.—*Chapter* 15.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. James Lenox, John Taylor Johnston, Robert L. Stuart, Morris K. Jesup, Marshall S. Bidwell, and their associates, as hereinafter named, shall constitute a body corporate, with power to establish, maintain, and conduct a Hospital in the City of New York, which shall be known and designated as "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

SECTION 2. The property and concerns of said Corporation shall be vested in and managed by a Board of thirty-two Managers (by act of March 28th, 1868, increased to thirty-six Managers), to be constituted as provided for in the following section.

SECTION 3. James Brown, Marshall S. Bidwell, Wm. A. Booth, Aaron B. Belknap, Wm. E. Dodge, James Donaldson, John C. Green, Winthrop S. Gilman, Robert M. Hartley, Richard Irvin, Edward S. Jaffray, Thomas Jeremiah, Morris K. Jesup, John Taylor Johnston, James Lenox, David Olyphant, Wm. Paton, Thos. C. M. Paton, Joseph Stuart, Robt. L. Stuart, Thos. U. Smith, Jonathan Sturges, Otis D. Swan, Charles N. Talbot, Willard Parker, M. D., John R. Ford, Henry M. Taber, Alexander Van Rensselaer, Wm. M. Vermilye, Washington R. Vermilye, A. R. Wetmore, and A. Robertson Walsh, thirty-two in number, shall constitute a part of the Board of Managers. To these thirty-two Managers, the Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., as Minister of the First Presbyterian Church; the Rev. William Adams, D.D., as Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church; the Rev. Thos. Dewitt, D.D., as Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church and the Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D., as Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the city of New York, and their successors in office

for the time being, shall, by virtue of their respective offices, be associated as members of the Board of Managers.

SECTION 4. As soon as practicable after the passage of this Act, the said Board shall organize, and by lot divide the thirty-two Managers into four classes of eight each, and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday in April, one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board of Managers annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years.

SECTION 5. The Board of Managers shall have power to fill all vacancies that may occur in the said Board, to enact By-Laws, and to appoint all such agents, assistants, and attendants as may be proper to carry out the purposes of the said Corporation. Among these shall be included a Superintendent and Chaplain, or both a Superintendent and Chaplain; but these positions shall be held only by Presbyterians.

SECTION 6. Not less than eleven Managers shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, seven shall be a quorum.

SECTION 7. The said Corporation are authorized to take by purchase, devise, or otherwise, and may hold, transfer, and convey, for the purposes of said Hospital, all the real and personal property of which it may become possessed, so far forth as the same is in accordance with the general laws of this State, and not otherwise, and which said property shall be exempt from taxation, and shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of law relating to charitable institutions.

SECTION 8. This Corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions, restrictions, and liabilities contained in the 3d Title of the 18th Chapter of Part First of the Revised Statutes.

SECTION 9. This Act shall take effect immediately.

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

TITLE.

The name by which this Society shall be known shall be, "The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York."

ARTICLE II.

OBJECT.

The object of the Society is the establishment, support, and management of an Institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of every creed, nationality, and color. The public religious services in the Hospital shall be in conformity with the doctrine and forms of the Presbyterian or Reformed Church.

ARTICLE III.

THE SOCIETY.

The Society shall consist of Life Members, who shall respectively be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been nominated at a previous stated meeting by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board.

ARTICLE IV.

ENDOWED BEDS.

The Board of Managers may fix amounts which when paid shall entitle the donor to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now, or shall be hereafter, prescribed by said Board.

Where such nomination is accorded during life, or in perpetuity, the amount paid therefor shall be kept invested in income-producing securities until the privilege may lapse by the death of the donor of otherwise.

ARTICLE V.

PROPERTY.

All the property of the Society shall be applied to advance the general objects of the Society, except where it has been otherwise specially directed by the donor or testator.

ARTICLE VI.

GOVERNMENT.

The affairs of the Society shall be under the direction of a Board of thirty-six Managers, thirty-two of whom shall be divided into four classes of eight each; and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday of April, at the end of one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board annually, by ballot to hold their seats for four years. To these thirty-two Managers, the Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, the Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, the Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the city of New York, by virtue of their respective offices, for the time being, shall be added as members of the Board of Managers. The Officers of the Society shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Treasurer, a Corresponding Secretary, and a Recording Secretary, who shall be selected annually by the said Board of Managers, from their own number, and shall also be Officers of the said Board. The said Officers and Managers, together, shall form a Board, to be denominated the "Board of Managers of The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York," not less than eleven of whom shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but seven shall be a quorum, for all other purposes, and for stated meetings. The Board of Managers shall at all times be fully authorized to execute all powers of the Society, over all the estate and property of the Society. To it shall be committed the care of the funds of the Institution; authority to make By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations, and to alter and amend the same; to fill vacancies in their own body, choose the Officers of the Society, appoint agents, assistants, and attendants, and generally to transact the entire business of the Society.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Managers shall hold stated meetings on the second Tuesday of April, June, August, October, December, and February, and may hold adjourned meetings when necessary. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, by the Vice-President, or on the written requisition of five members of the Board of Managers; but when special meetings are called, the time and place of meeting, and the subject proposed to be considered, shall be notified to the members at least two days previous to the meeting; and no other subject shall be discussed or acted upon at such meetings.

ARTICLE VIII.

ANNUAL MEETING.

A meeting of the members of the Society shall be held annually on such day between the 15th of October and 1st of January as the Board of Managers may appoint. It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to make the necessary arrangements for this meeting; to present to the members a report of the proceedings of the previous year; to exhibit a statement of the funds and property of the Society; and also to give information of any matters relating to the objects of the Society which may be of interest or importance.

At the stated meeting of the Board in April eight members shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society to supply the places of the class of Managers whose term of service is about to expire. These eight members, together with those composing the three other classes, and the four *ex-officio* members of the Board, shall constitute the Board of Managers for the ensuing year, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. In case of failure to make such elections on the appointed day, a special meeting of the Board shall be called for that purpose.

ARTICLE IX.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Amendments to the Constitution shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and shall be adopted only on a concurrence of a majority of the members present, but the affirmative vote must not be less than eleven.

BY-LAWS

OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

I.—Of Rules and Regulations.

The Board of Managers shall prescribe rules and regulations respecting the management of the affairs of the Hospital. Such rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with these By-Laws, and may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of those present.

II.—Of the President.

The President shall preside at the meetings of the Board. He shall appoint all special Committees, unless otherwise ordered, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall also be *ex-officio*, a member of all committees.

III.—Of the Vice-President.

In the event of a vacancy of the office of President, or during his absenee or inability to act, his duties and powers shall devolve upon the Vice-President. Should he also be unable to act, a President *pro tem.* shall be chosen by the Board.

IV.—Of the Treasurer.

The Treasurer shall be charged with the custody of all papers and documents relating to the property of the Corporation, other than such as are mentioned in By-law V., of all moneys belonging thereto, and of the seal. He shall keep an account in the name of the Corporation with an institution approved by the Board, and shall deposit therein all moneys immediately upon receiving them. He shall cause to be kept such accounts as may be necessary to show the receipts, expenditures, and financial condition of the Institution, or as may be required by the Finance Committee. These accounts shall be open at all suitable times to the inspection of the Managers. He shall pay no moneys without proper order, as is elsewhere provided.

V.—Of the Safe-keeping of Securities.

All bonds, stocks, and other invested securities and evidences of value shall be kept in a safe in the vault of a Safe Deposit Company, to be taken in the name of the Hospital. Access to the safe containing the se-

curities shall only be had by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee, or in the absence of the Treasurer by any two members of the Finance Committee. A record shall be made of each visit to the vault in a book provided for that purpose, stating over the signature of the visitors all changes made in the contents of the safe, and when no changes are made, the object of the visit. This record shall be submitted to the Board at its next subsequent meeting.

VI.—Of the Recording Secretary.

The Recording Seeretary shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Managers, and preserve such records and papers as do not pertain to the office of Treasurer. He shall notify members of all meetings of the Board of Managers at least two days before the meeting. He shall notify members of their appointment on Committees, and generally perform such duties as usually pertain to the office.

VII.—Of the Corresponding Secretary.

The Corresponding Secretary shall have charge of the correspondence of the Board, and shall prepare the Annual Report of the Managers and attend to its publication.

VIII.—Of Committees.

At the meeting in April, after filling the vacancies about to occur in their Board, the Managers shall elect an Executive Committee of eight members, a Dispensary Committee of five members, a Training-school Committee of three or more members, a House Committee of three or more members, a Finance Committee of five members, of which the Treasurer shall be one, a Committee on Nominations of five members, of which the Corresponding Secretary shall be one, and an Auditing Committee of two members. The members appointed on these Committees shall hold office for one year from the second Wednesday in April next ensuing, unless otherwise ordered by the Board, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Board at its stated meetings. The Board shall also appoint two of its members for each month of the year, who shall serve as an Inspecting Committee. If any manager thus appointed shall be unable to attend during the time allotted to him, it shall be his duty to procure some other manager to attend in his stead.

IX.—Of the Executive Committee.

The Executive Committee shall consist of the eight Managers chosen as provided in By-Law VIII., to whom shall be added the two Managers serving as the Inspecting Committee, and the members of the Dispensary Training School and House Committees

1. The Committee shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesday of each month and may hold special meetings when necessary, or when called by the Chairman or two members of the Committee. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Executive Committee shall give such orders and establish such rules and regulations as they shall deem necessary for the better carrying into effect the objects of this Institution, provided such rules and regulations be not inconsistent with those established by the Board of Managers.

3. All questions relating to the admission, rejection and discharge of patients shall be decided by the Executive Committee, in conformity with the directions of the Board of Managers.

4. In case the House Physician, House Surgeon, or any of their assistants, or the Matron, Clerk, Apothecary, Engineer, or other employee shall neglect any of the duties prescribed to them, or refuse to comply with any reasonable request of the Executive Committee or Superintendent, the Executive Committee may suspend the offender, and report the case to the Board of Managers at their next meeting; and the vacancy in the meantime shall be supplied by such person as the Committee may appoint.

5. The Executive Committee shall have general charge of all property within the precincts of the Hospital, and shall see that proper economy is observed in the administration of all its affairs, having due regard to the welfare of its beneficiaries. It shall audit and examine the accounts of the Superintendent; and authorize such repairs and disbursements as may from time to time be necessary, and shall draw drafts upon the Treasurer therefor; such drafts, except for the monthly pay-roll and supplies, shall not exceed $1,000 without authority of the Board therefor; shall be signed by the Chairman and Secretary for the time being of the Committee; and shall be a sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

X.—Of Dispensary Committee.

The Dispensary Committee shall consist of five Managers. It shall have the general care and oversight of the Dispensary, and shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

XI.—Of the Training-school Committee.

The Training-school Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, who shall have the general care and oversight of the Training-school.

XII.—Of the House Committee:

The House Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, and shall direct and control the purchasing of all supplies.

XIII.—Of the Finance Committee.

1. The Finance Committee shall consist of five Managers—one of whom shall be the Treasurer—of whom three shall be a quorum.

2. It shall be their duty to adopt proper means to augment the financial resources of the Institution, to direct and counsel the Treasurer in the investment, care and management of the finances, and to prescribe for him such form of accounts and reports as are deemed necessary or expedient. All investments must have been previously submitted to and approved by the Board of Managers or the Executive Committee, and shall be made only in accordance with the laws of the State of New York enacted for or applicable to trustees of charitable societies; but nothing herein provided shall be construed to prevent the holding of miscellaneous securities in compliance with the directions of the donors thereof.

XIV.—Of the Nominating Committee.

1. The Nominating Committee shall consist of five Managers, of whom the Corresponding Secretary shall be one. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. In the case of a vacancy occurring in the Board of Managers, they shall recommend to the Board the name of a Life Member to fill such vacancy, and to them shall be referred the names of all persons suggested for such position or for Life Membership; but no report of the Committee shall be acted upon until the next subsequent meeting of the Board, except with unanimous consent.

3. All persons nominated for positions on the House Staff shall be referred to this Committee. The names of such as shall be favorably considered by the Commmittee shall be by them sent to the Medical Board.

XV.—Of the Inspecting Committee.

1. The Inspecting Committee shall inquire whether the Rules and Regulations of the Managers relative to the management and economy of the Hospital are carried into effect.

2. They shall, at least once a week, inspect all the Hospital buildings, visit the wards and dead-house, water and bathing closets; inquire into the behavior of the House-officers, the nurses and attendants, the quality of the food and medicines furnished; shall examine as to the cleanliness and order of all parts of the hospital and grounds; and shall also, when they deem it necessary (but at least once in each month), examine the House Physicians and Surgeons as to the condition and work of the Hospital, and as to the attendance and behavior of the assistants and nurses.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein on each visiting day their proceedings and observations, which book shall be laid before the Executive Committee at its meetings.

XVI.—Of the Auditing Committee.

The office of the Auditing Committee shall be to examine the Treasurer's accounts at the close of each year, prior to the annual meeting, together with the securities, and report upon them to the Board.

XVII.—Of the Medical Department.

The Board of Managers shall appoint annually as many Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, and Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, and Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require. These shall together constitute the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall annually appoint as many Assistant Physicians and Surgeons, and special Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require. These shall not be members of the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall appoint a House Staff, including Pathological Externes, consisting of as many members as the service of the Hospital may require, and for such terms of service as shall seem best to meet the needs of the Hospital.

XVIII.—Of Endowed Beds.

1. A gift of $7,500 shall entitle the donor and his successors to nominate, from time to time, an adult patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to the rules and regulations governing the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients.

A gift of $5,000 shall entitle the donor to a like privilege for a child.

2. A gift of $5,000 shall entitle the donor, during life, to nominate, from time to time, a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to the rules and regulations governing the admission, treatment and discharge of patients. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

3. Any person or corporation being the donor of a $5,000 bed may increase their donation to $7,500, in which case they shall become thenceforth entitled to the privilege that attaches to an original donation of that amount.

4. Contributions to the endowment fund of free beds. as above provided for, may be made by instalments, when the donor shall, in writing, so notify the Treasurer at the time of each payment. So long as the instalments so paid in shall not equal the sums required under the preceding sections, the amount received shall constitute a portion of the general endowment fund, the income of which shall be used for the payment of the current expenses of the Hospital, and no privileges shall accrue to the donor.

5. The Board of Managers shall have power in their discretion to make, under special and exceptional circumstances, such other arrangements (temporary or permanent) as to endowed beds as they may deem best calculated to promote the objects for which the Hospital was established and is now being maintained.

6. Certificates of the right to nominate patients to use and occupy beds free of charge shall be issued in such form as the Board of Managers may prescribe, and shall be signed by the President or Vice-President and Treasurer, who shall also affix the seal of the Corporation.

XIX.—Of Appropriations of Money.

Except in the cases provided for in Section 5 of By-Law IX. and Section 2 By-Law XIII., all appropriations of money shall be made by resolution of the Board of Managers. Orders for the amounts thus appropriated shall be drawn on the Treasurer by the President or presiding officer of the meeting, and be countersigned by the Recording Secretary or Secretary *pro tem*, and when properly endorsed shall be sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

XX.—Of Complaints, Suspensions, or Discharges.

If any officer, physician, or surgeon shall become unfit to execute his office, or shall conduct himself contrary to any of the Rules of the Hospital, or refuse or neglect to execute the same, the Executive Committee, or any member of the Board of Managers, may exhibit against him a complaint in writing, at a meeting duly called, and thereupon a notice of the said complaint shall be given to the person complained of, and a time shall be appointed (not less than six days after service of said notice) for the person complained of to make his defence before the Board of Managers; and the Board, having examined into the truth of the complaint, and heard the defence of the party accused, if any shall be made, may, with the concurrence and approbation of a majority of the Managers present, suspend or discharge the officer, physician, or surgeon complained of.

XXI.—Order of Business.

The order of business shall be as follows:

1. The meeting shall be opened with prayer.
2. The roll shall be called, and the attending members noted.
3. The minutes of the preceding meeting shall be read, corrected if necessary, and approved.
4. Treasurer's Reports.
5. Reports of the Committees shall be called for, and order taken thereon.
6. Communications to the Board shall be received and considered.
7. Unfinished business.
8. New business.

XXII.—Alterations or Additions.

Amendments to the By-Laws shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and it shall be adopted only on an affirmative vote of a majority of those present.

PATRONS, ENDOWED BEDS, AND MEMBERSHIP.

A donation of ten thousand dollars and upward constitutes the donor a "Patron" of the Institution.

A donation of seven thousand five hundred dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, or a donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege for a child in the Childrens' Ward.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor during life to nominate patients to a free bed. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

The appointment of a successor in each of the two classes named to be in writing, by will or otherwise, and failing of such appointment the right to cease.

A yearly donation of ten dollars constitutes an annual member.

FORM OF RECEIPT FOR PARTIAL PAYMENTS TOWARD ENDOWED BEDS.

"Received from.....the sum of $.....the same being a gift to the PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

"It is understood and agreed that should.....by subsequent gifts contribute in the aggregate the sum of $7,500, thereupon the Board of Managers will issue to.....a certificate granting the right to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the Common Wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such Rules and Regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now or shall be hereafter prescribed by the said Board. Such right may be exercised by the said.....and.....successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will, or otherwise by.....or each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment such right shall cease."

RULES AS TO THE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. All ward patients are required to pay seven dollars per week for board, or such smaller sum as may be determined by the circumstances of each case. Patients residing in the city unable to pay will be admitted free.

2. Patients suffering from severe accident or serious illness will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. Other patients will be admitted between 9 A.M. and 5 P.M. If able, they must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined by the House Physician or Surgeon on duty, and admitted by the Superintendent, subject to approval by the Executive Committee. If unable to apply in person, they shall be visited and examined by such person as may be appointed by the Executive Committee, in case the designated member of the House Staff is unable to make such examination.

3. Patients may be admitted by the Superintendent on the recommendation of any Manager, after examination as to suitableness by the House Physician or Surgeon, or on the recommendation of any Physician or Surgeon of the Hospital, and subject to the subsequent approval of the Executive Committee at its next meeting.

4. No patient suffering under any infectious or contagious disease shall be admitted, nor any whose case does not require the special benefits of the Hospital; nor shall any patient be admitted whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which, in the opinion of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, are capable of being relieved. There shall be no uterine nor vaginal examination made except by order of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, and in the presence of a female nurse.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of vacant beds.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, which certificate, with the application will be referred to the Executive Committee.

RULES FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors will be admitted to the wards on TUESDAYS and FRIDAYS from 2 to 4 P.M., and at NO OTHER TIME, except by special permission.

2. No articles of food or drink must be carried into the wards; they must be left with the Clerk, and if approved by the Physician will be sent to the patient.

3. Not more than two visitors will be admitted at once, to see any patient.

4. No male visitor, except father, husband, son, or brother, will be admitted to the female wards; no female visitor, except mother, wife, daughter, or sister, will be admitted to the male wards.

5. Visitors must observe perfect order and propriety while in the Hospital; must confine their visits to their immediate friends; must not stop or loiter in halls, offices, or on stairways, and must leave the building PROMPTLY at the end of the visiting hours.

Any violation of these Rules will subject the offender to exclusion from the premises.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, in the City of New York, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, the sum of _____ _____ Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

FORM OF DEVISE

I give and devise to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, in the City of New York, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, all that, &c. [*describe the property*], to be had and holden to the said THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL in the City of New York, and their successors and assigns, for the use and benefit of the said Hospital.

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE

CITY OF NEW YORK

Serial
N
39th
1907

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30

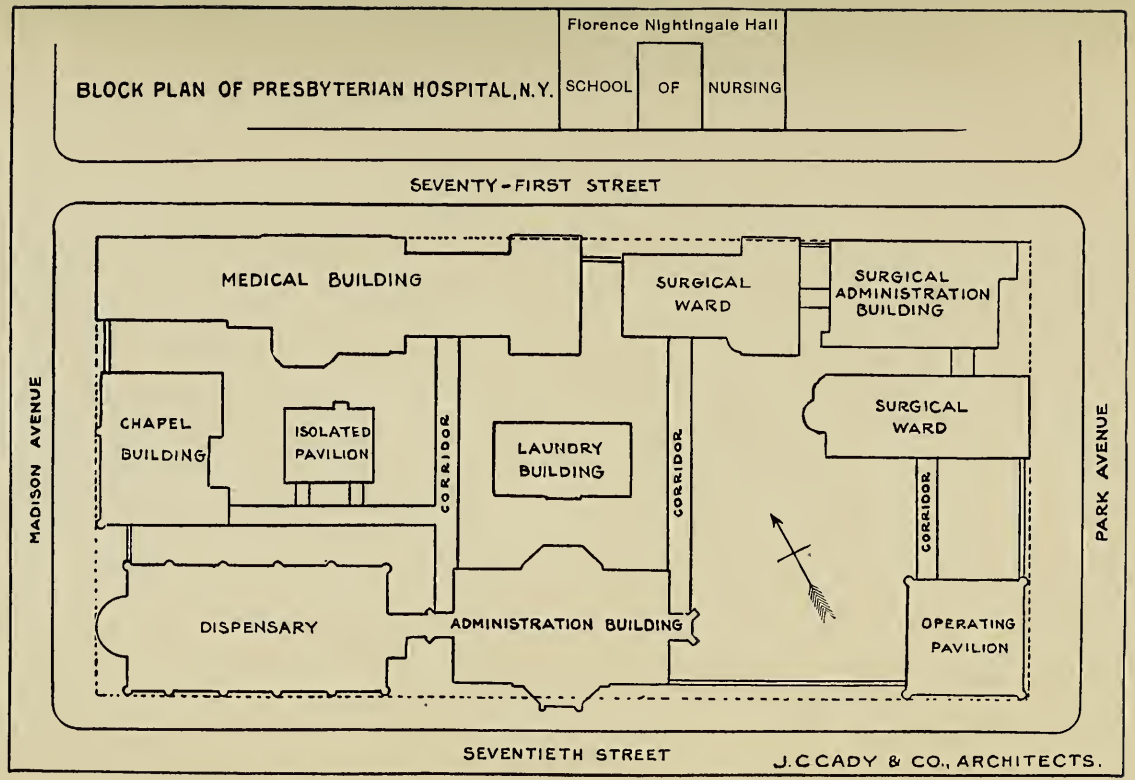
1907

PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by PRESBYTERIANS.

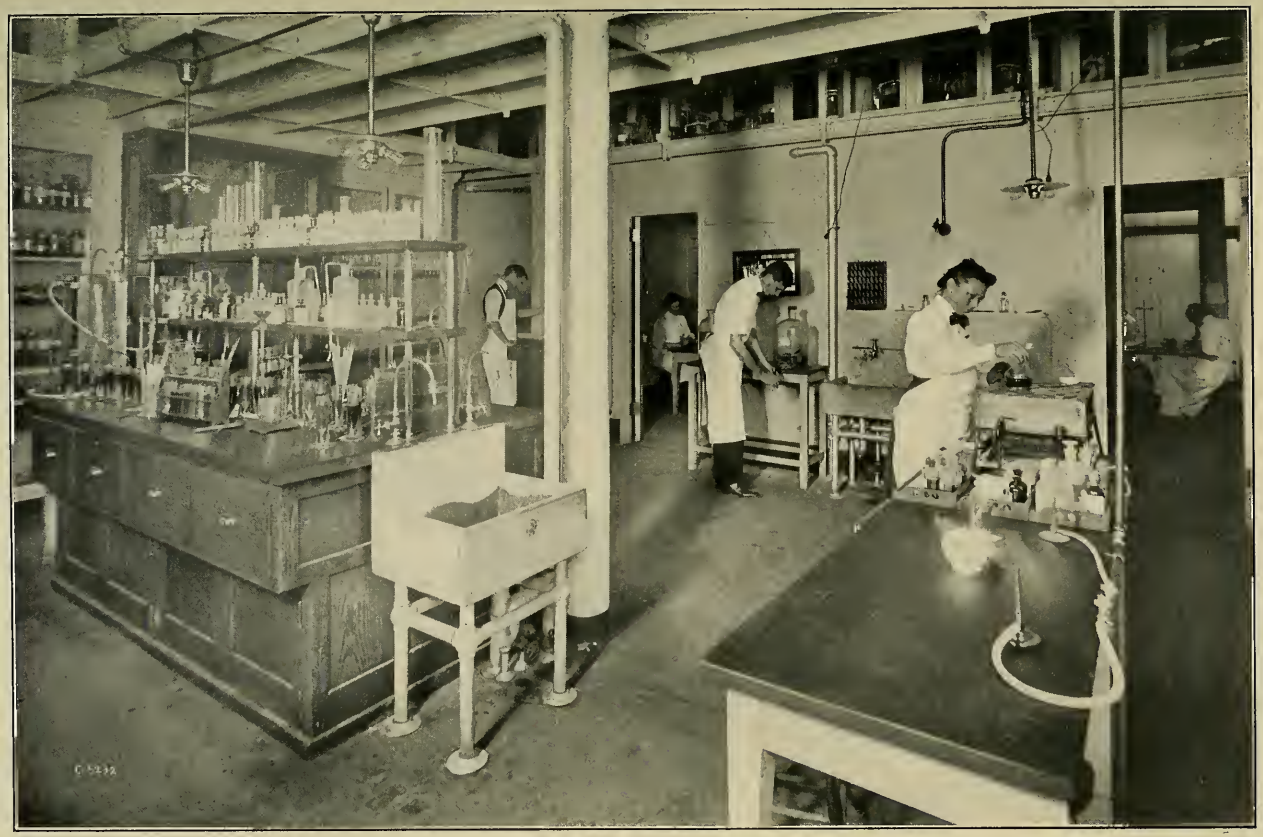
UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because "For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality, and Color."

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.

GENERAL VIEW OF THE HOSPITAL FROM THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF MADISON AVENUE AND 70th STREET


BLOCK PLAN OF PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, N.Y.
Florence Nightingale Hall
SCHOOL OF NURSING
SEVENTY-FIRST STREET
MEDICAL BUILDING
SURGICAL WARD
SURGICAL ADMINISTRATION BUILDING
CHAPEL BUILDING
ISOLATED PAVILION
CORRIDOR
LAUNDRY BUILDING
CORRIDOR
SURGICAL WARD
CORRIDOR
MADISON AVENUE
PARK AVENUE
DISPENSARY
ADMINISTRATION BUILDING
OPERATING PAVILION
SEVENTIETH STREET
J.C.CADY & CO., ARCHITECTS.

OPEN AIR ROOF PAVILION, WEST SIDE



PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT, ONE OF THE LABORATORIES

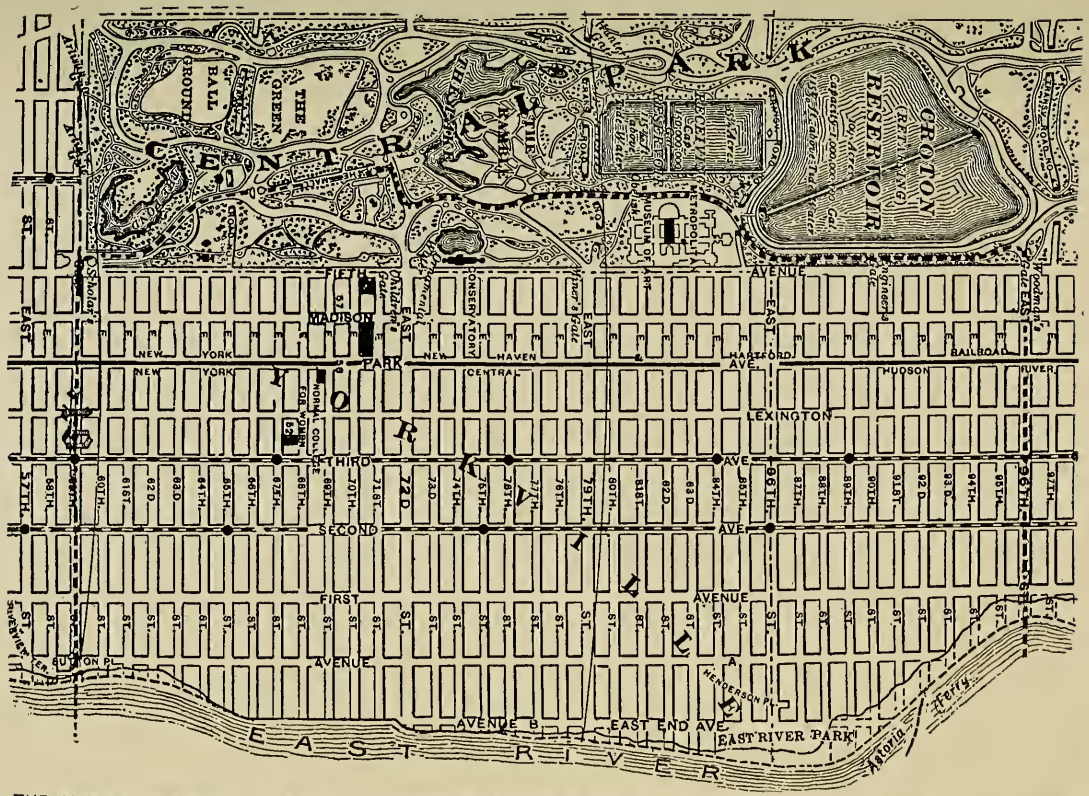
A NURSE'S ROOM, FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HALL

LABORATORY OF CHILDREN'S WARD, PREPARING MILK AND OTHER FOODS

CLASS OF '07, SCHOOL OF NURSING

THE SUPPLY ROOM, PRELIMINARY CLASS PREPARING DRESSINGS, ETC

HOUSE STAFF, 1907



THE AMBULANCE DISTRICT, SHOWN BY DOTTED LINES, 59th to 96th ST., EAST RIVER AND EASTERN CENTRAL PARK.

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE

CITY OF NEW YORK

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1907

PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by PRESBYTERIANS.

UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because "For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and Color."

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.

OFFICERS

President.
JOHN S. KENNEDY.

Vice-President.
FREDERICK STURGES.

Treasurer.
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE
41 East 70th Street.

Recording Secretary.
MATTHEW C. FLEMING,
71 Broadway.

Corresponding Secretary.
*ALEXANDER MAITLAND,
45 Broadway.

*Died October 25, 1907.

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively in

1908.

ALEXANDER MAITLAND,
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
CHARLES S. SMITH,
WILLIAM B. ISHAM,
DONALD MACKAY,
SIMEON B. CHAPIN,
WILLIAM R. WILLCOX.

1909.

JOHN S. KENNEDY,
FREDERICK STURGES,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
ARTHUR P. STURGES,
WILLIAM BARBOUR,
WILLIAM SLOANE,
HENRY W. DE FOREST.

1910.

WILLIAM K. HINMAN,
JOHN T. TERRY,
WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,
JOHN S. BILLINGS, M.D.,
MATTHEW C. FLEMING,
EUGENE DELANO.

1911.

WILLIAM H. JACKSON,
JOHN CROSBY BROWN,
HENRY S. WILSON,
FREDERIC BAKER,
ROBERT W. DE FOREST,
FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN,
CHARLES W. McALPIN,
JOHN J. SINCLAIR.

Ex-officio.

HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D.,
Minister of the First Presbyterian Church.

EDWARD B. COE, D.D.,
Senior Minister of the Collegiate Reformed Church.

CHAS. H. PARKHURST, D.D.,
Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.

DAVID G. WYLIE, D.D.,
Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church, successor of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.

Board meets second Tuesday of February, April, June, August, October and December.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Executive.

FREDERICK STURGES,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
FREDERIC BAKER,
DONALD MACKAY,
WILLIAM SLOANE,
WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
WILLIAM R. WILLCOX.

And the members of the Inspecting, Dispensary, School of Nursing and House Committee on duty.

Regular meeting at the Hospital on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Dispensary.

HENRY S. VAN DUZER
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS.
ALEXANDER MAITLAND.
FREDERICK STURGES,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,
EUGENE DELANO.

Finance.

JOHN T. TERRY,
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
JOHN CROSBY BROWN,
DONALD MACKAY,

And Treasurer *Ex-officio.*

Nominating.

ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
FREDERICK STURGES,
HENRY W. DE FOREST,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,

And Corresponding Secretary *Ex-officio.*

House.

FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
HENRY S. VAN DUZER.

School of Nursing.

FREDERICK STURGES,
WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
DONALD MACKAY,
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, Jr., M.D.
F. P. KINNICUTT, M.D.,
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

Auditing.

WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN.

Inspecting.

1907.

May—Messrs. SINCLAIR and SLOANE.
June—Messrs. ALLEN and COE.
July—Messrs. CADY and ARTHUR P. STURGES.
August—Messrs. FLEMING and McALPIN.
September—Messrs. BAKER and AUCHINCLOSS.
October—Messrs. MACKAY and FREDERICK STURGES.
November—Messrs. HAVEMEYER and CHAPIN.
December—Messrs. THORNE and BROWN.

1908.

January—Messrs. VAN DUZER and WILSON.
February—Messrs. DELANO and WILLCOX.
March—Messrs. BRINCKERHOFF and H. W. DE FOREST.
April—Messrs. ——— and DUFFIELD.

The By-Laws call for a weekly inspection of all Departments of the Hospital.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Consulting Physicians.

EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M.D.
ANDREW H. SMITH, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES McBURNEY, M.D.
CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.
F. P. KINNICUTT, M.D.
WM. P. NORTHRUP, M.D.
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.

ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D.
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, Jr., M.D.

Associate Visiting Physicians.

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.
DAVID BOVAIRD, Jr., M.D.

Associate Visiting Surgeons.

F. TILDEN BROWN, M.D.
GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.

Pathologist.

EUGENE L. OPIE, M.D.

Officers and Committees.

President—ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D.
Vice-President—W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.
Secretary—DAVID BOVAIRD, Jr., M.D.

Executive Committee.

ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D., *Chairman*,
And the Physicians and Surgeons in attendance at the Hospital.

Examining Committee.

W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D., *Chairman*,
WM. P. NORTHRUP, M.D.
F. TILDEN BROWN, M.D.
GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.
GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons.

FORBES HAWKES, M.D.
CLARENCE A. McWILLIAMS, M.D.

Medical Registrar.

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Surgical Registrar.

HARRY M. KEATOR, M.D.

Special Consultants.

Gynæcology—HENRY D. NICOLL, M.D.
Neurology—M. ALLEN STARR, M.D.
Laryngology—FRANCKE H. BOSWORTH, M.D.
Ophthalmology—CHARLES STEDMAN BULL, M.D.
Otology—W. KELLY SIMPSON, M.D.
Orthopædics—NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M.D.
Dermatology—GEORGE T. JACKSON, M.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS

FOR 1907.

Superintendent.
C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.

Assistant Superintendent.
CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D.

Chaplain.
REV. JUETT NOBLE McDONALD.

Supt. School of Nursing.
ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL.

Asst. Supt. School of Nursing.
MRS. JANET B. CHRISTIE.

Chief Clerk.
FREDERIC B. MORLOK.

Apothecary.
CHAS. H. LIPSCOMB.

Matron.
JESSIE BOURNÉ SMILLIE.

HOUSE STAFF.

Medical Division.

For the six months ending December 31, 1907.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Physician.
WILLIAM B. BOYD, M.D.

First Assistant.
HOMER F. SWIFT, M.D.

Second Assistant.
JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.

Third Assistant.
EDWARD M. WELLES, Jr., M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

House Physician.
ROBERT L. HUTTON, M. D.

First Assistant.
GEORGE DRAPER, M.D.

Second Assistant.
A. R. STEVENS, M.D.

Third Assistant.
FRED B. UTLEY, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1908.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Physician.
HOMER F. SWIFT, M.D.

First Assistant.
FRANK P. GOODWIN, M.D.

Second Assistant.
ROBERT E. GABY, M.D.

Third Assistant.
RICHARD H. McBAINE, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

House Physician.
GEORGE DRAPER, M.D.

First Assistant.
EUGENE F. DUBOIS, M.D.

Second Assistant.
HARRY R. DECKER, M.D.

Third Assistant.
ALBERT R. LAMB, M.D.

Surgical Division.

For the six months ending December 31, 1907.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
CHARLES H. COCKE, M.D.

First Assistant.
EDWIN D. WATKINS, M.D.

Second Assistant.
FRANK P. GOODWIN, M.D.

Third Assistant.
ROBERT E. GABY, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D.

First Assistant.
ATHEL C. BURNHAM, M.D.

Second Assistant.
EUGENE F. DUBOIS, M.D.

Third Assistant.
HARRY R. DECKER, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1908.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
EDWIN D. WATKINS, M.D.

First Assistant.
JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.

Second Assistant.
EDWARD M. WELLES, Jr., M.D.

Third Assistant.
GEORGE N. PEASE, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
ATHEL C. BURNHAM, M.D.

First Assistant.
A. R. STEVENS, M.D.

Second Assistant.
FRED B. UTLEY, M.D.

Third Assistant.
J. COLIN VAUGHAN, M.D

DISPENSARY OFFICERS.

Registrar.
CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D.

Matron.
SARA HOMANS STRAIN.

Clerk.
MABEL V. HITT.

STAFF.

Chiefs of Medical Clinic.
HERBERT S. CARTER, M.D.
HENRY H. PELTON, M.D.

Chiefs of Surgical Clinic.
BURTON J. LEE, M.D.
HOWARD C. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Gynæcology.
ELLIS B. PERRY, M.D.
SELDEN I. RAINFORTH, M.D.
SIDNEY S. GRABER, M.D.
JAY W. DOUNCE, M.D.
HARRY ARANOW, M.D.

Surgery.
WESLEY G. VINCENT, M.D.
FREDERICK KNOWLES, M.D.
SEWARD ERDMAN, M.D.
HARRY M. KEATOR, M.D.
EDWARD COOK, M.D.
JOHN D. KERNAN, JR., M.D.
ARTHUR L. SHERMAN, M.D.
ARTHUR R. ADDY, M.D.
P. CLINTON PUMYEA, M.D.
SIMON H. GREENE, M.D.
EDWARD F. CROFUTT, M.D.
CHARLES M. MANN, M.D.

Skin.
AUGUSTUS F. BÜCHLER, M.D.
JOHN W. COE, M.D.
JEROME KINGSBURY, M.D.
A. SCHUYLER CLARK, M.D.

Genito-Urinary.
GEO. W. WARREN, M.D.
ARTHUR S. WILSON, M.D.

Nervous System.
MAX G. SCHLAPP, M.D.
L. WALTHER, M.D.
JAMES B. GERE, M.D.
ALFRED C. HENDERSON, M.D.

Diseases of the Eye.
FRANK J. PARKER, M.D.
JAMES BISHOP, M.D.

Children's Diseases.
EDWARD W. PERKINS, M.D.
B. WALLACE HAMILTON, M.D.
PHILIP S. SABINE, M.D.
GEO. B. CAMPBELL, M.D.

Heart and Lungs.
HENRY L. SHIVELY, M.D.
BELMONT D. BOGART, M.D.
HENRY H. PELTON, M.D.
E. TOWNSEND MCKENZIE, M.D.
ADELBERT B. ALLEN, M.D.

Nose, Throat and Ear.
J. CLARENCE SHARP, M.D.
I. FRIESNER, M.D.
EDMUND W. BILL, M.D.
WILLIAM S. BRYANT, M.D.
WILLIAM A. DALTON, M.D.

General Medicine.
ALPHEUS FREEMAN, M.D.
DANIEL B. BRINSMADE, M.D.
FRED P. SOLLEY, M.D.
J. GRANT YOCUM, M.D.
ROBERT A. COOK, M.D.
JOHN B. SOLLEY, M.D.
BRAINERD H. WHITBECK, M.D.

Apothecary.
CHARLES H. LIPSCOMB.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Visiting Pathologist.
EUGENE L. OPIE, M.D.

Resident Pathologist.
J. C. MEAKINS, M.D.

Externe Pathologist.
RUSSELL L. CECIL, M.D.

Laboratory Assistant.
SELMA GRANAT, Ph.G.

X-RAY DEPARTMENT.

Medical Director.
ALFRED T. OSGOOD, M.D.

Radiographer.
IRA L. SIMMS.

THE THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNIVERSARY

OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

was held in Florence Nightingale Hall (School of Nursing), 37 East 71st Street, December 8, 1906, at 3 o'clock, P. M.

The President of the Board of Managers, MR. JOHN S. KENNEDY, presided.

The exercises were as follows:

Anthem, "The Lord Himself," from Psalm 16. F. T. Southwick.

Reading of the Scriptures and Prayer by the Chaplain, JUETT NOBLE MCDONALD.

Hymn, "At evening when the sun was set."

Address by the REV. A. F. SCHAUFFLER, D.D., President of the New York City Mission and Tract Society.

Hymn, "Thou to whom the sick and dying."

The meeting was closed with the Benediction.

The Thirty-eighth Annual Report of the Board of Managers, containing the Report of the Treasurer, was distributed among the audience.

The Choir of the Englewood, New Jersey, Presbyterian Church kindly volunteered their services for this occasion.

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1907.

To the Society, to the Churches which it represents, and to the Public:

The report of the Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital in their opinion should be a business document, containing a statement of the ordinary operations of the Hospital in such form as to enable the reader to intelligently compare the operations of the current year with those of previous years contained in former reports, and should also call special attention to any important changes either in the manner in which the work of the Hospital is conducted or the conditions under which it is done. Judged by this standard, the report for the past year can be a brief one.

Details of the work of the several departments of the Hospital are given in the various reports of heads of departments submitted herewith.

While no great changes have taken place either in the volume of service rendered or in the way that service has been performed, there has been an increase of 6,479 days treatment more than in any previous year in the wards of the Hospital, an increase of almost nine per cent. over last year.

Were means available, wards which have been made ready and have stood empty for several years and which would accommodate almost one hundred additional patients could be opened on very short notice. The organization is complete, and the only missing link in the chain of operation is the necessary means to pay expenses.

The following is the customary comparison of the work of the past two years:

Hospital Service and Finances.

HOSPITAL PROPER.

	1907.	1906.	Increase or Decrease.
*Treated in Hospital Wards	3,511	3,338	+173
*Treated in Emergency Ward	7,736	7,898	—162
Treated by Ambulance Surgeon outside or transferred direct	606	613	—7
Whole number treated by Hospital proper	11,853	11,849	+4

PATIENT DAYS TREATMENT.

Hospital Wards	80,396	73,917	+6,479
Visits to Emergency Ward	29,305	30,140	—835

AMBULANCE.

Ambulance Calls	3,448	3,549	—101
Ambulance transfers after treatment in Emergency Ward	697	621	+76

DISPENSARY.

Patients treated	27,752	33,488	—5,736
Visits made	86,172	87,343	—1,171

VISITING OR HOME (DISTRICT) NURSING.

Patients visited	3,405	4,088	—683
Visits made	13,790	14,100	—310

RECEIPTS.

	1907.	1906.	Increase or Decrease.
Hospital pay patients, including special nursing and Emergency Ward	$73,284.19	$64,596.42	+$8,687.77
Dispensary pay patients	9,386.81	10,177.73	—790.92
Miscellaneous, including ambulance	1,881.55	1,853.80	+27.75
Total Hospital receipts	$84,552,55	$76,627.95	+7,924.60

*Includes those admitted during the year and those under treatment at the beginning of the year.

EXPENDITURES.

	1907.	1906.	Increase or Decrease.
Current expenses	$262,691.19	$242,745.96	+$19,945.23

Full details of the regular work of the Hospital are contained in the report of the Superintendent.

The actual cost to the Hospital of free treatment during the year was $151,419.25.

The cost per day per ward patient was $2.39 5/10.

PUBLIC SUPPORT.

The receipts of the Hospital from donations were $118,764.04, as compared with $67,897.18 received during the previous year.

The receipts from legacies were as follows:

Estate of Charles Bathgate Beck	$71,400.00
" " Samuel M. Cohen	250.00
" " John Inglis	1,000.00
" " William L. McLane	4,878.40
" " David Pearson	4,000.00
" " James D. Sarven	1,242.30
Total	$82,770.70

The amount realized from legacies during the previous year was $55,681.91.

Open-Air Treatment on the Roof of the Hospital.

The transfer of the Children's Ward from the small room on the Private Medical Corridor to Ward I, on the floor above, which was made a little more than a year ago, has doubled its capacity and given better ventilation and a flood of sunlight. This ward opens out upon a corridor roof, which, having been fitted with flooring and proper guards, makes a most admirable out-of-door annex. Here, in all suitable weather, cribs are taken out and children on their feet play in the sunshine, always under the eye of a nurse. During the summer children have often slept all night out here in the open, and always have had "better nights" than in the more confined air of the ward.

This feature of the Hospital is best described by the illustration which forms part of this report.

Increase in Charge for Ward Patients.

Pursuant to the recent action of the Board of Managers, the rate for ward patients will, from November 1st, be increased from $1 to $1.50 per day. This same increase has been adopted by several hospitals. Whether in the beginning the old rate of $1 was established as the approximate cost, or whether it was estimated as a reasonable fraction of the expense which might be borne by people of small means, it remains true that $1.50 is less to-day in proportion to the average wage and the average cost of maintenance in the Hospital than $1 was forty years ago. This advance is, therefore, both reasonable in itself and desirable from the standpoint of increased revenue to the Hospital.

Reorganization of the Pathological Department.

Agreeably to the recommendation of the Medical Board, the Pathological Department has been reorganized and the laboratories have been enlarged, rearranged and more fully equipped in ways which will greatly increase their efficiency and their value to all parts of our service. More and more is the necessity being recognized of scientific investigation of diseased conditions and scientific study of the causes and processes of disease and the means of controlling them, not only for the proper treatment of our patients, but also for the still more important work for which this Hospital aims to stand, the science of the prevention of disease.

These changes have been made on the advice of Dr. John S. Thacher, who resigned the position of Pathologist early in the year after many years of service. The work is now under the direction of Dr. Eugene L. Opie, of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, as Visiting Pathologist. He is assisted by Dr. J. C. Meakins, Resident Pathologist, and Dr. R. L. Cecil, Externe Pathologist, who are to devote all of their time to the work.

Uniform Hospital Financial Reports.

The uniform system agreed upon during the past year between our Hospital and the New York, the Roosevelt and St. Luke's Hospitals has continued in force, and, as is stated in our Superintendent's report, "has fully vindicated all that has been claimed for it, in simplicity, flexibility and adaptability."

Deaths During the Year

Since the close of the Hospital year, and previous to the publication of this report, Mr. Alexander Maitland, who has been an active and efficient Manager of the Hospital continuously for the last thirty-one years, has died. His death not only deprives us of his valued service and counsel, but severs the last link which binds the present Board of Managers to its founder and first President, James Lenox. The minute adopted by the Board of Managers on the occasion of his death follows this report.

By order of the Board of Managers,

JOHN S. KENNEDY,
President.

Matthew C. Fleming,
Secretary.

IN MEMORIAM

ALEXANDER MAITLAND.

Died October 25th, 1907.

Alexander Maitland became a Manager of The Presbyterian Hospital in 1876. He was a grandnephew of Mr. James Lenox, the founder of the Hospital, and brought to its service that trait of character, so marked in his lineage, of a strong sense of duty to his fellow man for the "Master's sake" which grew as his years increased, and which has endeared him to all with whom he has been associated.

He will be greatly missed in the active service of the Hospital and the members of the Board of Managers place upon record this simple tribute of affection and desire to extend to his family their earnest and heartfelt sympathy.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES

For Years Ending September 30, 1907 and 1906.

	1907.	1906.
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:		
Salaries, Officers and Clerks	$12,179.59	$11,836.17
Office Expenses	417.25	834.45
Stationery, Printing and Postage	3,034.42	3,376.96
Telegraph and Telephone	1,949.55	1,578.08
Legal Expenses	120.10	152.65
Miscellaneous	412.65	381.20
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	$18,113.56	$18,159.51

Professional Care of Patients.

SALARIES AND WAGES:				
Supt. of Nurses, Ass't and Inst'rs	$4,578.96		$4,386.46	
Nurses	6,879.05		7,310.90	
Special Nurses	17,149.00		14,116.50	
Orderlies	5,465.70		5,635.55	
Ward Employees	1,980.95	$36,053.66	1,833.55	$33,282.96
EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:				
Uniforms	2,018.15		2,539.08	
Books	299.29		406.66	
Instruments	29.67	2,347.11	----	2,945.74
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:				
Apparatus and Instruments	5,101.80		1,183.68	
Medical Supplies	4,300.37		5,712.17	
Surgical Supplies	7,530.95		10,358.24	
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc.	1,779.81	18,712.93	1,491.49	18,745.58
DISPENSARY: Salaries and Labor	3,708.21		3,690.91	
Supplies	5,060.62	8,768.83	4,803.52	8,494.43
EMERGENCY WARD: Salaries and Labor	1,538.10		1,420.11	
Supplies	2,327.48	3,865.58	1,753.32	3,173.43
VISITING AND HOME (DISTRICT) NURSING: Salaries and Labor	3,923.60		3,342.30	
Supplies	5,537.82	9,461.42	3,892.21	7,234.51
TOTAL PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS		$79,209.53		$73,876.65

Department Expenses.

AMBULANCE:	Labor	$1,553.20		$1,502.30	
	Supplies	4,582.79	$6,135.99	4,512.05	$6,014.35
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY:	Salaries & Labor	5,525.75		5,167.04	
	Supplies	1,060.10	6,585.85	961.71	6,128.75
TRAINING SCHOOL:	Salaries & Labor	----		----	
	Supplies	----		309.61	309.61
HOUSEKEEPING:	Labor	15,159.21		13,951.25	
	Supplies	16,247.85	31,407.06	11,359.40	25,310.65
KITCHEN:	Labor	6,291.49		5,784.40	
	Supplies	2,182.33	8,473.82	1,964.38	7,748.78
LAUNDRY:	Labor	4,993.70		4,732.40	
	Supplies	2,148.52	7,142,22	1,868.21	6,600.61

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES

For Years Ending September 30, 1907 and 1906.

	1907.		1906.	
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:				
Labor	$836.70		$787.25	
Provisions:				
Bread	3,534.88		3,051.83	
Milk and Cream	10,709.46		8,181.55	
Groceries	7,760.65		6,890.87	
Butter and Eggs	12,026.39		8,560.09	
Fruits and Vegetables	8,184.57		6,906.85	
Meat, Poultry and Fish	23,018.06		21,494.14	
Total Steward's Department		$66,070.71		$55,872.58
TOTAL DEPARTMENT EXPENSES		$125,815.65		$107,985.33
General House and Property Expenses.				
Electric Lighting		$562.79		$954.04
Fuel, Oil and Waste		11,308.97		10,075.00
Gas		1,572.10		1,337.40
Ice		2,421.84		2,953.57
Insurance		1,341.93		1,325.85
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings		6,512.97		10,165.67
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools		3,491.04		3,522.51
Plumbing and Steam Fitting		1,833.63		1,883.15
Photography		1,122.58		972.35
Miscellaneous		----		487.00
TOTAL GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES		$30,167.85		$33,676.54
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES		$253,306.59		$233,698.03
Corporation or Other Current Expenses.				
Salaries, Officers and Clerks		$4,103.05		$3,520.40
Stationery, Printing and Postage		2,257.13		3,096.04
Legal Expenses		1,081.17		603.70
Interest on Loans Payable		76.86		657.75
Miscellaneous		1,147.04		622.81
TOTAL CORPORATION EXPENSES		$8,665.25		$8,500.70
Current Expenses from Special Funds for Stated Purposes.				
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund		$40.00		$40.00
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Path. Dep't Fund		112.30		311.05
The Katie Geitz Fund		209.50		133.60
Room J. Trust Fund		305.50		12.83
H. Smith Periodical Fund		52.05		49.75
Total Current Expenses from Special Funds for Stated Purposes		$719.35		$547.23
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES		$262,691.19		$242,745.96
EXCESS OF CURRENT REVENUE OVER CURRENT EXPENSES		$61,316.84		----
TOTAL		$324,008.03		$242,745.96

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE

For Years Ending September 30, 1907 and 1906.

Revenue.

	1907.		1906.	
HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:				
Private Room Patients	$24,371.40		$24,627.40	
Ward Pay Patients	25,848.90		18,253.70	
Special Nursing	20,409.00		18,055.00	
Dispensary	9,386.81		10,177.73	
Emergency Ward	2,654.89		3,660.32	
Ambulance Fees	33.00		21.00	
Miscellaneous	1,848.55		1,832.80	
TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS		$84,552.55		$76,627.95

Other Revenue or Income.

Donations from Individuals to meet Current Expenses	$107,601.60		$56,555.86	
Donations from Churches to meet Current Expenses	11,162.44		11,341.32	
Legacies, unrestricted	82,770.70		55,681.91	
Income from Investments held in				
Endowed Bed Fund	25,761.09		22,624.32	
General Endowment Fund	800.00		200.00	
Margarette A. Jones Fund	1,138.88		------	
Sidman Trust Fund	40.00		40.00	
TOTAL OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME		$229,274.71		$146,443.41

Current Income from Special Funds for Stated Purposes.

C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund	$40.00		$40.00	
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund	112.30		311.05	
The Katie Geitz Fund	209.50		133.60	
Room J. Trust Fund	305.50		12.83	
H. Smith Periodical Fund	52.05		49.75	
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Fund for Visiting Nursing	9,461.42		7,234.51	
TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIAL FUNDS FOR STATED PURPOSES		$10,180.77		$7,781.74
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT REVENUE		$324,008.03		$230,853.10
Excess of Current Expenses over Current Revenue		----		11,892.86
TOTAL		$324,008.03		$242,745.96

COMPARATIVE SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1907 AND 1906.

	1907.		1906.
Capital Expenditures :			
Additions and Betterments, Buildings	$13,242.64	$3,995.00	
New Machinery	745.31	805.72	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES		$13,987.95	$4,800.72
Uncollectible Accounts Receivable Charged Off		854.10	------
Grand Total Current Expenses		262,691.19	242,745.96
Total		277,533.24	247,546.68
SURPLUS FOR THE YEAR		47,842.04	3,614.47
Total		$325,375.28	$251,161.15

	1907.	1906.
Grand Total Current Revenue	$324,008.03	$230,853.10
Profit on Investments Sold	1,367.25	------
Amount charged off Endowed Bed Fund and Partly Endowed Bed Fund, account liability of Hospital having ceased	------	20,308.05
Total	$325,375.28	$251,161.15

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

We have examined and counted the securities of The Presbyterian Hospital, and find them in good order, and as represented on the books, as of September 30, 1907.

We have also had the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1907, examined and checked by Messrs. Haskins & Sells, certified public accountants, and have received their certificates dated October 25, 1907, certifying to their correctness.

W. F. HAVEMEYER, }
ETHAN ALLEN, } *Auditing Committee.*

November 1, 1907.

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1907 AND 1906.

Capital Assets.

	1907.	1906.
HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENTS:		
Sites and Grounds	$1,000,000.00	$1,000,000.00
*Buildings	1,100,479.00	1,103,995.00
*Furniture and Fixtures	69,125.00	70,177.14
*Machinery and Tools	50,777.00	50,805.72
Apparatus and Instruments	10,000.00	10,000.00
Ambulances, Live Stock, etc.	5,000.00	5,000.00
INVESTMENTS:		
Mortgages Receivable	125,900.00	68,500.00
Bonds	631,218.95	458,751.81
Stocks	10,473.75	10,473.75
OTHER INVESTMENTS:		
Real Estate	100.00	----
Lake Shore and Mich. So. Railroad Notes Receivable	49,492.18	----
Total Capital Assets	$3,052,565.88	$2,777,703.42

Current Assets.

Supt's Accounts Receivable	$37.20	$973.60
Treasurer's Accounts Receivable	608.80	----
General Material on Hand	196.49	470.47
Cash in hands of Treasurer	7,006.34	34,820.31
Cash in hands of Superintendent	1,926.16	1,491.66
Prepaid Insurance	1,155.50	1,185.05
Interest Purchased	56.25	----
Total Current Assets	$10,986.74	$38,941.09
GRAND TOTAL ASSETS	$3,063,552.62	$2,816,644.51
Deficit	158,101.01	205,943.05
Total	$3,221,653.63	$3,022,587.56

Capital Liabilities.

	1907.	1906.
*Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipments)	$2,235,381.00	$2,239,977.86
Endowed Bed Fund	751,500.83	729,000.83
Partly Endowed Bed Fund	15,542.72	18,839.98
General Endowment Fund	29,153.75	10,000.00
Margarette A. Jones Fund	142,000.00	----
Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Visiting Nursing Fund	1,834.38	1,295.80
C. K. Briddon GoldMedal Fund	1,000.00	1,000.00
Katie Geitz Fund	56.90	266.40
Room J. Trust Fund	5,580.84	5,686.34
Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund	5,128.15	5,040.45
Sidman Trust Fund	1,000.00	1,000.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund	11.57	13.62
Schrader Fund	9,650.00	----
Total Capital Liabilities	$3,197,840.14	$3,012,121.28

Current Liabilities.

Loans Payable	$11,000.00	----
Audited Vouchers Unpaid	12,326.32	$10,466.28
Overpayments by Patients	487.17	----
Total Current Liabilities	$23,813.49	$10,466.28
GRAND TOTAL LIABILITIES	$3,221,653,63	$3,022,587.56

*In order to allow for a fair depreciation of Hospital Buildings, Furniture and Fixtures and Machinery and Tools during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1907, the Board of Managers, at their meeting October 8, 1907, directed that an amount equal to one and one-half per cent. of the book value of Buildings Account, Furniture and Fixtures Account and Machinery and Tools Account be charged off such accounts before closing the books for the year.

The following amounts have therefore been charged off: Buildings Account, $16,758.64; Furniture and Fixtures Account, $1,052.14; Machinery and Tools Account, $774.03; Total, $18,584.81.

Capital Account, which represents the total book value of the Hospital Properties and Equipments, which are shown on the balance sheet as a part of Capital Assets, has correspondingly been debited with $18,584.81.

STATEMENT SHOWING INCREASE OR DECREASE OF PRINCIPAL OF ALL CAPITAL FUNDS DURING YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1907.

Description of Funds.	Amount Sept. 30, 1906.	Received During Year.	Expended During Year.	Amount Sept. 30, 1907.	Increase.	Decrease.
†Endowed Bed Fund	$729,000.83	$22,500.00	--------	$751,500.83	$22,500.00	--------
Partly Endowed Bed Fund	18,839.98	4,202.74	*$7,500.00	15,542.72	--------	$3,297.26
†General Endowment Fund	10,000.00	19,153.75	--------	29,153.75	19,153.75	--------
Sidman Trust Fund	1,000.00	--------	--------	1,000.00	--------	--------
†Margarette A. Jones Fund	--------	142,000.00	--------	142,000.00	142,000.00	--------
‡Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund	5,040.45	200.00	112.30	5,128.15	87.70	--------
§C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund	1,000.00	--------	--------	1,000.00	--------	--------
‖Katie Geitz Fund	266.40	--------	209.50	56.90	--------	209.50
¶Room J Trust Fund	5,686.34	200.00	305.50	5,580.84	--------	105.50
H. Smith Periodical Fund	13.62	50.00	52.05	11.57	--------	2.05
Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Visiting Nursing Fund	1,295.80	10,000.00	9,461.42	1,834.38	538.58	--------
Totals	$772,143.42	$198,306.49	$17,640.77	$952,809.14	$184,280.03	$3,614.31

*$7,500 transferred to Endowed Bed Fund account completion of an endowment.

†The income from securities held in Endowed Bed Fund, General Endowment Fund, Margarette A. Jones Fund and Sidman Trust Fund is applied to meet the Current Expenses of the Hospital.

‡The income from securities held in the Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund is used to supply books, periodicals and instruments for use in the Pathological Department. The principal of this fund may also be spent for these purposes.

§The income from securities held in the C. K. Bri don Gold Medal Fund is used to provide the Dr. C. K. Briddon Gold Medal, which is competed for every two years y members of the Alumni of the Presbyterian Hospital, who write essays requiring Original Research.

‖This fund is used for supplying milk and eggs to consumptive patients in their homes.

¶The income from securities held in the Room J Trust Fund is used to provide delicacies and extra nursing for patients occupying Room J.

The income from securities held in the H. Smith Periodical Fund provides periodicals for the Hospital wards.

The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Fund for Visiting Nursing provides the salary of one graduate nurse as instructor and the maintenance and equipment of three pupil nurses engaged in visiting nursing for the Presbyterian Hospital Dispensary. It also provides the salary of one graduate nurse for Tuberculosis work and one graduate nurse for Social work. It also pays the salary of one graduate nurse in charge of the department of Visiting Nursing at the Vanderbilt Clinic.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS

For Years Ending September 30, 1907 and 1906.

Hospital Wards and Private Rooms.

	1907.		1906.	
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:				
In Medical Wards, Male	43		33	
Female	44	87	38	71
In Surgical Wards, Male	44		42	
Female	43	87	41	83
In Private Rooms, Male	6		3	
Female	10	16	19	22
Total		190		176
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR:				
To Medical Wards, Male	766		720	
Female	637	1,403	561	1,281
To Surgical Wards, Male	834		768	
Female	797	1,631	832	1,600
To Private Rooms, Male	107		111	
Female	180	287	170	281
Total		3,321		3,162
TOTAL PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITAL WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS DURING YEAR:				
Male	1,800		1,677	
Female	1,711	3,511	1,661	3,338
PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING YEAR:				
Cured	1,935		1,827	
Improved	662		619	
Unimproved	195		251	
Transferred to other institutions	67		60	
Died	452		391	
Total		3,311		3,148
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL END OF YEAR:				
In Medical Wards, Male	49		43	
Female	54	103	44	87
In Surgical Wards, Male	39		44	
Female	42	81	43	87
In Private Rooms, Male	11		6	
Female	5	16	10	16
Total		200		190
TOTAL PATIENT DAYS TREATMENT:				
Free Ward	40,945		43,738	
Endowed Bed	7,219		5,722	
Pay Ward	25,849		18,256	
Private Room	6,383		6,201	
Total		80,396		73,917
PERCENTAGE:				
Free Ward Days	$50\frac{9}{10}$%		$59\frac{1}{6}$%	
Endowed Bed Days	9		$7\frac{5}{6}$	
Pay Ward Days	$32\frac{1}{10}$		$24\frac{2}{3}$	
Private Room Days	8	100%	$8\frac{1}{3}$	100%
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:				
Free Ward	112		120	
Endowed Bed	20		16	
Pay Ward	71		50	
Private Room	17		17	
Total		220		203
Average time per patient in Hospital		23 days		22 days
*Daily average cost per Private Room patient	3.89\frac{2}{10}$		4.33\frac{3}{5}$	
*Daily average cost per Ward patient	2.39$\frac{5}{10}$		2.37$\frac{3}{10}$	

* The method of figuring cost per patient per day in the various departments for the year ending September 30, 1907, is shown on sheet (see page 24). As this method differs slightly from that used last year, the figures of cost per patient per day for the year ending September 30, 1906, as shown above, have been computed on this same basis for the purpose of comparison.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS

For Years Ending September 30, 1907 and 1906.

Emergency Ward.

		1907.		1906.	
Patients under treatment first of year,	Male	317		251	
	Female	83	400	125	376
Patients admitted during year	Male	5,444		5,698	
	Female	1,892	7,336	1,824	7,522
Total patients treated during year	Male	5,761		5,949	
	Female	1,975	7,736	1,949	7,898
Patients discharged during year			7,445		7,498
Patients under treatment end of year	Male	216		317	
	Female	75	291	83	400
Visits made to Emergency Ward during year			29,305		30,140
Average visits made per day			81		83
Average visits per patient			4		4
Daily average cost per emergency ward patient			$39\frac{4}{10}$c.		$34\frac{2}{5}$c.

Dispensary.

Patients under treatment first of year	Male	540		1,848	
	Female	682	1,222	1,903	3,751
Patients admitted during year	Male	13,045		14,415	
	Female	13,485	26,530	15,322	29,737
Total patients treated during year	Male	13,585		16,263	
	Female	14,167	27,752	17,225	33,488
Patients discharged during year			26,684		32,266
Patients under treatment end of year	Male	433		540	
	Female	635	1,068	682	1,222
Visits made to Dispensary during year			86,172		87,343
Average visits per day			284		288
Average visits per patient			3		3
Daily average cost per Dispensary patient			16c.		$15\frac{2}{3}$c.

Ambulance.

Ambulance calls during year	3,448	3,549
Average calls per day	9	10
Average cost per ambulance call	$1.78	$1.69½
Patients treated by ambulance surgeon in Emergency Ward and transferred	697	621
Patients treaetd by ambulance surgeon and left at place of call or transferred direct to other institutions	606	613

Visiting or Home (District) Nursing.

No. of patients visited	3,405	4,088
No. of visits made	13,790	14,100
Average visits per day	38	39
Average cost per visit including cost of supplies furnished	$76\frac{5}{10}$c.	60½c.

Summary.

Total patients treated during year in all departments	43,010	49,425
Average patients per day in all departments	625	615
Daily average number of employees boarded in Hospital	275	270
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	$36\frac{1}{10}$c.	32c

STATEMENT SHOWING METHOD OF FIGURING "COST PER PATIENT PER DAY

	Ward Patients	Cost per Ward Patient per Day in Cents
Administration Expenses	82% $14,853.12	20.
Professional Care of Patients:		
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	82% 3,263.75	04.4
Nurses	actual cost 4,782.10	06.5
*Special Nurses	actual cost 1,203.00	01.6
Orderlies	actual cost 4,238.87	05.7
Ward Employees	actual cost 1,633.45	02.2
Equipment for Nurses	87 2/10% 2,047.15	02.8
Medical and Surgical Supplies	92% 17,215.90	23.3
Dispensary, Matron	23% 138.00	00.2
Dispensary	------	------
Emergency Ward	------	------
Visiting and Home Nursing	------	------
Ambulance	22 5/10% 1,380.60	01.9
Pathological Laboratory	84% 5,532.11	07.5
Housekeeping	88 5/10% 27,795.25	37.6
Kitchen	82% 6,948.53	09.4
Laundry	85 5/10% 6,106.60	08.2
Steward's Department	82% 54,177.98	73.2
General House and Property Expenses	88% 25,559.84	34.5
Photography	35% 392.90	00.5
Total Operating Expenses	$177,268.15	------
Total Patient Days' Treatment and Visits	74,013	------
Cost	------	$2.39 5/10

The Salaries of Operating Room Nurses and Operating Room Orderlies are distribut
*The sum of $15,307.00 has been deducted from the total cost of Special Nursing,
amount ordinarily required, and which was not involved in the operating expense.

METHOD OF FIGURING COST OF

The method in use at The Presbyterian Hospital of figuring the total cost of cari
Patients visited in their homes is to charge each branch of the service with salaries and
and to prorate the other Operating Expenses which contribute to the cost of the dif
most fair after careful consideration of the local conditions, which are, of course, subje
Professional Care of Patients, Housekeeping, Kitchen, etc., not including the amounts di

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1907 (NOT INCLUDING CORPORATION EXPENSES).

Private Room Patients	Cost per Private Room Patient per Day in Cents	Dispensary	Emergency Ward	Visiting and Home Nursing	Total
10%		5%	3%		100%
$1,811.36	28.4	905.68	543.40	------	$18,113.56
10%		5%	3%		100%
397.89	06.2	198.95	119.37	------	3,978.96
actual cost					100%
2,096.95	32.9	------	------	------	6,879.05
actual cost					100%
639.00	10	------	------	------	1,842.00
actual cost					100%
1,226.83	19.2	------	------	------	5,465.70
actual cost					100%
347.50	05.4	------	------	------	1,980.95
5 6/10%		2 8/10%	4 4/10%		100%
130.50	02.	65.25	104.21	------	2,347.11
8%					100%
1,497.03	23.4	------	------	------	18,712.93
2%		75%			100%
12.00	00.2	450.00	------	------	600.00
		100%			100%
------	------	8,768.83	------	------	8,768.83
			100%		100%
------	------	------	3,865.58	------	3,865.58
				100%	100%
------	------	------	------	9,461.42	9,461.42
			77 5/10%		100%
------	------	------	4,755.39	------	6,135,99
8%		8%			100%
526.87	08.3	526.87	------	------	6,585.85
9%		1%	1%	5/10%	100%
2,826.64	44.3	314.07	314.07	157.03	31,407.06
15%		1%	1%	1%	100%
1,271.07	19.9	84.74	84.74	84.74	8,473.82
9%		2%	3%	5/10%	100%
642.80	10.	142.84	214.27	35.71	7,142.22
15%		1%	1%	1%	100%
9,910.60	155.2	660.71	660.71	660.71	66,070.71
5%		5%	1 5/10%	5/10%	100%
1,452.26	22.9	1,452.26	435.68	145.23	29,045.27
5%		20%	40%		100%
56.13	00.9	224.52	449.03	------	1,122.58
$24,845.43	------	$13,794.72	$11,546.45	$10.544.84	$237,999.59
6,383	------	86,172	29.305	13,790	------
------	$3.89 2/10	$0.16	$0.39 4/10	$0.76 5/10	------

portion to the numbers of Private Room Surgical Patients and Ward Surgical Patients treated. ount having been paid as an extra by the Patients for special nursing received beyond the

RENT BRANCHES OF THE SERVICE.

Ward Patients, Private Room Patients, Dispensary Patients, Emergency Ward Patients or f all persons employed exclusively in, and all supplies and repairs chargeable to such service, ranches of service in such proportion as the Superintendent and his Assistants may consider ange from time to time. In determining the relative proportion of Administration Expenses,

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1907.

Donations from Churches.

Adams Memorial Presby'n Church	$12.02
Bedford Park Presby'n Church	25.23
Brick Presbyterian Church	557.07
Through ditto:	
Alexander, William	100.00
Atterbury, Dr. W. W.	10.00
Brown, David R. C.	100.00
Brown, Prof. William Adams	10.00
Dodge, Rev. D. Stuart	100.00
Dodge, Mrs. W. E.	1,000.00
McElhinney, Miss Jane W	6.00
"Cash"	100.00
Sloane, William	500.00
Thomas, Seth E.	100.00
Trowbridge, James A.	500.00
Broadway Tabernacle Church	445.74
Central Presby'n Church	
Through ditto:	
Inslee, Mrs. Helen C.	100.00
Central Presby'n Church Sabbath School	10.00
Church of the Holy Trinity	7.00
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church	906.50
Through ditto:	
Armour, Mrs. Jane L.	200.00
Sinclair, John	50.00
First Presbyterian Church	44.32
Through ditto:	
Moir, Mrs. William	500.00
Harlem Presby'n Church	15.00
Madison Avenue Presby'n Church	526.75
Through ditto:	
F., C. I.	50.00
Leclere, Miss Louise H.	10.00
Moller, Miss Ruby R.	10.00
Schieffelin, Mrs. M. L.	50.00
Madison Avenue Reformed Church	149.07
Through ditto:	
Belden, Charles A.	25.00
Hamilton, Mrs. W. H.	5.00
Hampel, Miss J. A.	10.00
Henderson, Mrs. A.	5.00
Kleinholz, Mrs. Chas.	$2.00
Moore, George G.	50.00
Pike, E. C.	10.00
Reid, Francis C.	10.00
Robins, F. F.	50.00
Wever, Daniel DeWolf	10.00
Madison Square Presbyterian Church	254.20
Through ditto:	
Bodman, E. C.	100.00
Bridge, Mrs. William F.	25.00
Carter, Mrs. Ernest T.	100.00
Delano, Eugene	500.00
Dwight, Jonathan	25.00
Faris, Clyde R.	5.00
James, D. Willis	500.00
Kennedy, John S.	2,000.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S.	25.00
Ludington, C. H.	50.00
Slade, Francis L.	50.00
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin	5.00
New York Presbyterian Church	77.80
Olivet Memorial Church	20.00
Rutgers Riverside Presbyterian Church	
Through ditto:	
Hinman, William K.	100.00
South Reformed Church	140.72
Union Thanksgiving Service of the following churches:	
First Ref. Pres. Ch., Charles St. U. P. Ch., Seventh Ave. U. P. Ch.	15.26
University Place Presbyterian Church	389.18
West End Presbyterian Church	130.36
West Presbyterian Church	57.53
Received through Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association:	
Christ Episcopal Ch.	5.00
Collegiate Reformed Church	69.10
Manor Chapel, Reformed	21.59
Smith, Charles Stewart	25.00
Smith, Hogg & Co.	100.00

Total Donations from Churches.....$11,162.44

DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS.

Abbott, Robert	$30.00
Adams, Edward D	100.00
Aldrich, William P	10.00
Alexandre, J. H	20.00
American Felt Co	25.00
Anderson, A. J. C	10.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous, 'phone call	1.00
Anonymous	75.00
Anonymous	125.00
Anonymous — Through the President	1,000.00
Anonymous — Through the President	50,000.00
Appel, S. & Co	5.00
Arms, George	5.00
Armstrong, Charles P	25.00
Armstrong, J. Sinclair	25.00
Arnstein, Eugene	20.00
Arnstein, Leo	20.00
Ashton, Mrs. Frederica	5.00
Atkinson, C. A	10.00
Auchincloss, Miss E. E	10.00
Auchincloss, Miss Elizabeth	5.00
Auchincloss, Hugh D	50.00
Auchincloss, John W	25.00
Auchmuty, Mrs. R. T	25.00
Auerbach, Mrs. Joseph S	5.00
"B., J. H."	25.00
Babcock, H. D	20.00
Bache, Mrs. Semon	3.00
Baker, Stephen	50.00
Baldwin, Eli	10.00
Baldwin, John S	1.00
Banks, Mrs. Isabella M	25.00
Banks, Varian	5.00
Barnes, Mrs. Mary C	10.00
Barnes, Richard S	10.00
Barrett, Charles E	10.00
Barrows, S. J	5.00
Barthman, William	10.00
Bartholomae, H. James	25.00
Batjer, Henry	$15.00
Bauer, Samuel	3.00
Baumert, Frank J	25.00
Baylis, Miss Mary	5.00
Beatty, William	10.00
Bechstein, A. E	100.00
Becker, Adolph	5.00
Bedell, Abner K	5.00
Beers, Matthew H	25.00
Beinhauer, F	10.00
Beller, A	5.00
Bellman, E. R	25.00
Belloni, Mrs. Louis J	10.00
Benjamin, Mrs. Eastburn	25.00
Benjamin, Eugene S	10.00
Benjamin, Morris W	10.00
Bent, E. M	25.00
Beresford, Mr. and Mrs. J. G.	25.00
Bergman, Michael	2.00
Bernheim, Gustav	10.00
Bernheimer, Charles L	10.00
Bernheimer, M. A	10.00
Bertuch, Frederick & Co	10.00
Betsch, William G. L	25.00
Beyer, Eugene O	5.00
Biglow, Mrs. L. H	25.00
Bijur, Isaac	10.00
Bingham, John	25.00
Bishop, Mrs. Caroline C	10.00
Bissett, Thomas B	15.00
Blair, Mrs. DeWitt C	25.00
Blair, John Insley	10.00
Blake, Henry	15.00
Block, Henry	10.00
Bloss, James O	25.00
Blumlein, Mrs. E	5.00
Boettger, Mrs. Pauline	10.00
Boettner, Mrs. Harriet C	5.00
Bohemian Society, Spolek Lidumil	200.00
Bolton, Joseph	4.00
Booth & Co	15.00
Borg, Simon & Co	10.00
Borgfeldt, George, & Co	50.00
Bostwick, Albert C	100.00
Bostwick, George W	10.00

DONATIONS.

Boulton, Mrs. Frances S	$5.00
Boyd, R. C	25.00
Boyd, William A	5.00
Bradley & Smith	20.00
Bramwell, E. P.	10.00
Brand, Herman	10.00
Brewster, Mrs. Charles O	10.00
Brewster, Robert S	100.00
Broughton, Mrs. Urban H	50.00
Brouwer, Theophilus A	50.00
Brown, Hon. Addison	5.00
Brown, John Crosby	100.00
Brown, Mrs. John Crosby	25.00
Brown, Miss Stewart	10.00
Brownold, Mrs. Charles, Jr.	2.00
Buchtenkirch, H	10.00
Bucknall, Mrs. H. W. J	10.00
Bulkley, Edwin M	100.00
Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M	50.00
Bull, Clifton Bonham	10.00
Bultman, Albert H	25.00
Burbank, A. N.	10.00
Burchell, Mrs. Janet	5.00
Burry, John	10.00
Butler, Willard Parker	5.00
Butler, William Allen, Jr	50.00
Buttenwieser, Joseph L	5.00
Butterfield, Fred., & Co	25.00
Butterworth, George F	25.00
"C. O. E."	20.00
Cadiz, Ramon G	3.00
Callender, Miss	10.00
Calman, Mrs. Emma	10.00
Calman, Henry L	10.00
Camp, Mrs. W. H	5.00
Cantor, Joseph	10.00
Cartledge, John	10.00
Cash	5.00
Cash	10.00
Cash	10.00
Cash	10.00
Cash	15.00
Cash	25.00
Cash, R. W. S.	5.00
Cattus, Mrs. Fenelon C	10.00
Chapin, S. B	250.00
Charles, Mrs. Emily	$5.00
Child, Mrs. Lewis P	5.00
Chisolm, B. Ogden	10.00
Churchill, Harry R	3.00
Clancy, John J	25.00
Clapp, George S	10.00
Clinch, Miss Anna C	10.00
Clough, W. P	50.00
Coe, Mrs. W. R	50.00
Coffin, Charles A	50.00
Cohen, Joseph H	10.00
Cohn, Hiram	10.00
Colburn, Nicholas A	10.00
Cole, E. H	10.00
Colgate, William	50.00
Colton, George W	10.00
Condé, Jacob	10.00
Cone, John J	5.00
Connor, George L	25.00
Cook, Mrs. C. T	25.00
Cook, Walter	10.00
Copeland, S. M	10.00
Crane, Mrs. A. B	5.00
Cravath, Mrs. Paul D	10.00
Crocker, Mrs. Frank L	3.00
Crone, Louis	10.00
Crosby, Mrs. Fred. V. S	5.00
Cross, R. J	100.00
Cushman, H. B. & Co	25.00
Dana, William B	25.00
Danenbaum, Misses B. and S.	5.00
Danenbaum, M. C	10.00
Daniels, George H	5.00
Danvers, Robert E	5.00
Davidge, William H	15.00
Day, Mrs. H. M	10.00
Day, H. V	10.00
Dean, C. F	25.00
De Forest, Robert W	100.00
de Gersdorff, George B	25.00
De Klyn, Benjamin F	25.00
Delafield, Maturin L	25.00
Delano, Miss Caroline	5.00
Deming, L. C	10.00
Despard, W. D	10.00
De Vinne, Theodore L	10.00

DONATIONS.

Dick, Evans R	$2.50
Dietz, Fred	10.00
Dobbs, Charles G	10.00
Dobriner, Sol	3.00
Dodge, Cleveland H	100.00
Donald, Peter	100.00
Dormitzer, Henry	10.00
Dormitzer, Walter	10.00
Doubleday, F. N	5.00
Douglas, Mrs. Margaret E	15.00
Dows, Mrs. David, Sr	50.00
Droste, George F	25.00
Drucker, E	5.00
Dryfoos, Otto E	10.00
Duffy, Mrs. Jane E	25.00
Dulles, William, Jr	10.00
Duvall, William C	5.00
Dyer, Edward T	25.00
Dyer, Henry L	25.00
"E. E."	25.00
"E., M. F."	5.00
Eagle, Mrs. Clarence H	5.00
Eastman, Joseph	100.00
Eastman, Mrs. T. C	50.00
Eder, Mrs. Lizzie	10.00
Edgar, William S	10.00
Edwards, Thomas	10.00
Ehret, George	50.00
Eidlitz, Mrs. M	5.00
Eidlitz, Marc, & Son	25.00
Eimer, August	5.00
Eisenmann, G. F	10.00
Eisman, Max	10.00
Elliman, Mrs. D. L	10.00
Ellinger, Mrs. Ludwig	10.00
Elliott, Samuel	50.00
Ellis, William D	10.00
Emmons, Francis R	150.00
Erbsloh, Rudolf	10.00
Erdman, Mrs. B	5.00
Erlanger, Abraham	10.00
Erstein, Mrs. Max	10.00
Ettlinger, Louis	10.00
Fahnestock, H. C	100.00
Falk, Mrs. A	10.00
Falk, Mrs. Gustave	10.00
Farmers Feed Co	$20.00
Farragut, Loyall	10.00
Ferguson, Robert	25.00
Ferguson, Mrs. Robert	10.00
Ferris, Mrs. Mary A	5.00
Finlay, Mark	50.00
Fischer, William H	10.00
Flagler, Miss A. C	100.00
Flagler, Harry Harkness	100.00
Flagler, Mrs. Harry Harkness	100.00
Fleischmann's Vienna Model Bakery	75.00
Fletcher, Isaac D	10.00
Flint, Miss Adele E	10.00
Ford, Mrs. G. W	20.00
Ford, James B	300.00
Fraissinet, L	10.00
Frank, Mrs. A. B	5.00
Frankel, D. J	10.00
Frankel, Mrs. Simon	10.00
Frankel, Solomon	10.00
Frankenheim, Max	5.00
Frenkel, Emil	10.00
Freudenstein, William L	25.00
Friedman, Lewis	25.00
Friend, A	450.00
Friend, J. F	20.00
Friend, Miss A	10.00
Friend, Mr. L	10.00
Friend, Mrs. L	10.00
Friend, W. K	20.00
Friendly Sons of St. Patrick	100.00
Frissell, Algernon S	20.00
"From a Friend"	100.00
Fuld, Seligman	10.00
Gabriel, Max	3.00
Galinger, H. H	1.00
Gambier, E. V	5.00
Geer, Mrs. Walter	50.00
Geigerman, Charles	5.00
Gilman, Winthrop S	15.00
Glatz, Mrs. Charles	10.00
Goldberg, Benjamin	5.00
Goldenberg, S. L	10.00
Goldschmidt, A	10.00
Goldschmidt, H. P	25.00

DONATIONS.

Goldschmidt, Mrs. S. A	$25.00
Goldsmith, Max	10.00
Goldstein, H. E	5.00
Goldstein, Seig	10.00
Goldstrom, Miss Kate	5.00
Gorsch, Hugo	15.00
Gottgetreu, William	10.00
Gottlieb Chemical Co	10.00
Granniss, Mrs. Jane E	10.00
Grant, Hon. Hugh J	25.00
Gray, Robert	2.00
Grebenstein, C. H	15.00
Green, Morris	5.00
Greenwood, I. J	25.00
Griswold, Mrs. Chester	5.00
Groh, Mrs. Julia A	10.00
Grosjean, Mrs. E	5.00
Gross, Mrs. Emma E	3.00
Grotta, Jacob	10.00
Guggenheim, Simon	50.00
Guion, Hobart	5.00
Gulliver, Mrs. W. C	5.00
Gurnee, A. C	50.00
Haberman, Frederick	50.00
Hage, John D	5.00
Hague, James D	10.00
Hahn, Berthold	5.00
Hahn, Joseph, Myer, Morris, and Simon	20.00
Hall, Mrs. Mary H	5.00
Hall, William H	25.00
Halsted, Miss Anna B	25.00
Halsted, Miss M. M	75.00
Hamersley, Katherine L. and L. Gordon	100.00
Hand, Charles W	5.00
Hanson, Miss Letitia	30.00
Hardie, James	25.00
Hare, J. Montgomery	10.00
Harkness, C. W	250.00
Harkness, Edward S	1,000.00
Harkness, Mrs. S. V	500.00
Harris, N. W., & Co	150.00
Havemeyer, Mrs. H. O	100.00
Havens Relief Fund Society	3,000.00
Haviland & Co	25.00
Haviland, Howard	$10.00
Hayes, Mrs. R. S	20.00
Hearn, James A., & Son	100.00
Hecht, Jacob	5.00
Hecht, Solomon	10.00
Heilbroner, Samuel	10.00
Heiman & Lichten	10.00
Heimann, Julius	10.00
Heimerdinger, George C	10.00
Heimerdinger, Mrs. M	5.00
Heller, Hirsh & Co	10.00
Helwig, Caleb J	5.00
Hencken & Willenbrock Co	25.00
Henderson, Miss M. W	10.00
Hendrix, Miss Emma	10.00
Henry, William	10.00
Herman, Martin	10.00
Hermann, Ferdinand	10.00
Hernsheim, Joseph	10.00
Herrman, Mrs. Esther	100.00
Herrman, Herman	25.00
Herschman & Bleier	10.00
Hess, Simon	10.00
Hewitt, C. M	100.00
Hewitt, H. H	100.00
Higgins, Miss Helen C	10.00
Higginson, James J	20.00
Hildreth, Miss Annie L	20.00
Hill, George A	5.00
Hirsch, Charles S	10.00
Hirsch, Leo H	10.00
Hirsch, Leon M	10.00
Hirsh, Edward	10.00
Hoagland, Mrs. Joseph C	10.00
Hochstadter, David	10.00
Hoe, Mrs. Richard March	25.00
Hoe, Robert	25.00
Hoffman, Miss Dorothea W	10.00
Hofstatter, Theodore	5.00
Hogan, Mrs. Jefferson	10.00
Hohenstein, Hugo	10.00
Holden, Edwin R	50.00
Holliday, Rev. William A	25.00
Holmes, Edwin T	50.00
Holter, Miss S. S	10.00
Holz, J	10.00

DONATIONS.

Hopf, Max G	$10.00
Hornblower, William B	50.00
Howe, Samuel	25.00
Howland, Miss Emily	5.00
Hoyt, Samuel N	100.00
Hoyt, Theodore R	25.00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thomas H	10.00
Hudson, Paul H	10.00
Hudson, Mrs. Sarah H	5.00
Hummel, Miss Berthe	5.00
Huntington, S. V. V	10.00
Hupfel, J. Chr. G	10.00
Husted, Seymour L., Jr	25.00
Hutton, Walter	10.00
Hyman, Mrs. Michael	5.00
Ijams, R. B	1.00
Independent Order Free Sons of Isreal	50.00
In memoriam, Harold Bogert	25.00
In memoriam, Michael Brennan	5.00
In memoriam, Mr. and Mrs. J. S. M	25.00
In memoriam, Eugene Passavant	10.00
In memory of Thomas H. Bauchle	25.00
In memory of Erastus D. Edgerton	5.00
In memory of Mrs. T. F. R	25.00
In memory of Morris Tuska	5.00
Inslee, Edwin W	25.00
Isaacs, Bendet	5.00
Iselin, Arthur	10.00
Isham, Samuel	10.00
Isham, William B	100.00
Jacka, Thomas	10.00
Jackson, George T., M. D	15.00
Jackson, Rev. Samuel M	25.00
Jackson, Theodore F	25.00
Jackson, William H	100.00
Jacobson, Henry H	25.00
Jacobus, Emanuel	5.00
James, Mrs. Walter B	100.00
Jansen, Mrs. E	25.00
Jaques, Mrs. Elizabeth H	10.00
Jarvis, Mrs. Samuel Miller	$5.00
Jenkins, A. B	50.00
Jennings, Mrs. Esther J	50.00
Jennings, Walter	25.00
Jesup, Morris K	250.00
Jewett, Edward W	100.00
Johnson, T. S	5.00
Johnston, J. Herbert	25.00
Jonas, William	10.00
Jones, A. H	10.00
Jones, Charles Landon	10.00
Jones, Mrs. Maria	20.00
"K., E. C."	10.00
"K., H. G."	25.00
Kaeppel, Mrs. Bertha M	10.00
Kaffenburgh, Mrs. Sophie H	5.00
Kahle, Mrs. M	10.00
Kaufmann, J. H	5.00
Keech, Mrs. F. B	10.00
Kelley, Albert	5.00
Kellogg, Mrs. Charles	25.00
Kellogg, Charles D	2.00
Kelly, Dr. Stephen	10.00
Kelton, Mrs. C. F	10.00
Kemeys, Mr. and Mrs. W. S	25.00
Kendall, Mrs. Edward H	5.00
Kennedy, William L	10.00
Kidder, Mrs. A. M	50.00
Kimball, Mrs. M. S	10.00
King, Rev. Albert B	5.00
King, Miss Elizabeth G	5.00
Kingan, R. W. James	10.00
Kingsland, Mrs. A. C	20.00
Kissam, S. H	25.00
Kitzinger, Harry	10.00
Klein, C. T	5.00
Kleinert, Mrs. I. B	10.00
Knowles, E. J	10.00
Kohlman, Charles	10.00
Kohnstamm, Mrs. E. H	10.00
Kohnstamm, Leo, Edward and Joseph	25.00
Kolb, George and Fred	50.00
Kolb, Gustav L	10.00
Kountze, Mrs. Augustus	10.00
Kranich, Mrs. Charles	10.00

DONATIONS.

Kraus, Samuel	$10.00	Lowengard, Otto	$5.00
Kuhne, Miss Irma	5.00	Luquer, Mrs. Lea McI	20.00
Kurzman, Mrs. Charles	10.00	Lyall, Miss Ella P	10.00
Kuster, Miss Johanna M	10.00	Lydig, David	25.00
Kuttner, Morris	5.00	Lyle, J. S	100.00
"L."	25.00	"M., C. L."	100.00
Lambert, Robert	10.00	"M., K. J."	50.00
Lambert, William	10.00	McAfee, James R	25.00
Lancaster, Mrs. E. W	2.00	McAlpin, George L	50.00
Lancaster, Mrs. N. D	100.00	McCagg, Louis B	25.00
Langeloth, J	10.00	McClymonds, Mrs. A. R	100.00
Langenbacher, George F	10.00	McCulloh, Mrs. J. S	25.00
Lapham, Mrs. Lewis H	25.00	McGovern, James	25.00
Latimer, Miss J. W	25.00	McIlvain, D. H	10.00
Lawrence, Cyrus J	25.00	McIndoe, Peter W	10.00
Lawrence, John Burling	5.00	McKim, Robert V	10.00
Layng, James D	200.00	McLaren, Peter Lawrence	10.00
Leahy, D. T	50.00	McLean, James	100.00
Leeb, Alfred	5.00	McNamee, Mrs. Richard	25.00
Lehmaier, James M	10.00	McNell, Thomas R	50.00
Lehmeyer, Louis T	10.00	MacDougall, George R	100.00
Leland, Amory	25.00	MacKay, Henry	25.00
Lemlein, Asa	5.00	MacKellar, George M	10.00
Lesher, Mrs. S. R	25.00	MacLaren, Mrs. F	25.00
Levi, Emil	10.00	Macnee, Forrest	5.00
Levy, Emanuel	5.00	Macy, V. Everit	100.00
Levy, Emil	5.00	Maffett, Mrs. J	10.00
Levy, Moe	10.00	Mager, Mrs. F. Robert	20.00
Lewengood, Abraham	10.00	Magner, Morris A	10.00
Lichtenstein, Mrs. Seamen	25 00	Mahl, William	25.00
Liebmann, Henry	10.00	Mainzer, Mrs. B	5.00
Lindheimer, Adolph	5.00	Malcolm, Mrs. William L	15.00
Lippmann, George	10.00	Manges, Harry L	10.00
Lippold, Henry F	5.00	Mann, Samuel	10.00
Locke, John M	2.00	Marlor, Henry S	25.00
Lockwood, Homer N	25.00	Maron, Miss Louise K	5.00
Lockwood, Miss Louise B	1.00	Marshall, Louis	10.00
Loeb, Gustave	5.00	Marshall, Miss Margaret	10.00
Loeser, Vincent	25.00	Mautner, Julius	10.00
Loewi, Valentine	10.00	Maxwell, Mrs. Mary A	10.00
Look, Mrs. David M	10.00	Maxwell, Miss Matilda	5.00
Lord, Franklin B	50.00	Maxwell, S. A	25.00
Lord, Mrs. George de Forest	10.00	Mayer, Adolph	5.00
Lougee, Willis E	10.00	Mayer, Charles	25.00
Lounsbery, Richard P	50.00	Mayer, Mrs. Max W	5.00
Low, Hon. Seth	100.00	Mayer, Otto L	10.00

DONATIONS.

Maynard, Effingham	$25.00
Mendelsohn & Co	10.00
Menline, E	10.00
Merriam, Miss Annie L	5.00
Metcalf Bros. & Co	25.00
Metzger, A. & L	5.00
Metzger, Mrs. J	5.00
Meyer, Louis	5.00
Michel, M	1.00
Milbank, Joseph	100.00
Miller, Daniel S	50.00
Mills, D. O	250.00
Mitchell, Mrs. Moncrieff	10.00
Mitchill, Miss M. E	10.00
Moffat, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. B	100.00
Moore, Mrs. John Chandler	5.00
Moore & Schley	100.00
Moran, Mrs. Daniel E	20.00
Morgan, Mrs. J. P., Jr	25.00
Morgan, Mrs. John B	50.00
Morningstar, Joseph	10.00
Morrison, Edward A	10.00
Morrison, George Austin	100.00
Moses, Miss Vera McF	5.00
Mott, Lewis F	5.00
Mott, William F	10.00
Murray, Bronson	10.00
Murray, Mrs. J. T	25.00
Nathan, Max	25.00
National Lodge, No. 209, F. and A. M	10.00
Neave, Mrs. Charles	10.00
N. Y. Produce Exchange Relief Committee	50.00
Through ditto:	
Harrison, H. P. & F	10.00
Nichols, Acosta	10.00
Obermeyer, Joseph	25.00
Oberndorf, David	10.00
Ochse, Albert & Co	6.00
O'Donohue, Mrs. Joseph J	10.00
Ogden, Charles W	10.00
Ogden, Miss Mary F	10.00
Ogden, Robert C	20.00
Oothout, Mrs. Jane E	10.00
Opdycke, Mrs. Emerson	10.00
Opdycke, L. E	$10.00
Openhym, Mrs. William	5.00
Oppenheimer, Mrs. Anton	5.00
Oppenheimer, E	10.00
Oppenheimer, Henry	25.00
Oppenheimer, Paul H	10.00
Oppenheimer, Z. H	10.00
Osborn, Prof. H. Fairfield	100.00
Osterholt, Ehler	5.00
Ottinger, Marx	10.00
Ottmann, Charles	25.00
"P., E. F. C."	100.00
Pabst, Mrs. G	4.00
Pacific Lodge, No. 233, F. and A. M	25.00
Page, Frederick P	10.00
Palmer, Frederick H	10.00
Palmer, Mrs. John	1.00
Parker & McIntyre	5.00
Parsons, Mrs. Edwin	10.00
Penfold, Miss Josephine	100.00
Penfold, William Hall	100.00
Perkins, Dr. Edward C	15.00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G	25.00
Phelps, Mrs. M. R	5.00
Philbrick, E. C	25.00
Phillips, Dr. and Mrs. Charles E. H	5.00
Phillips, William H	50.00
Phipps, Henry	500.00
Phoenix, Lloyd	10.00
Planten, J. R	25.00
Plaut, Albert	10.00
Poggenburg, Henry F	10.00
Porter, Mrs. Clarence	10.00
Porteus, Estate of Simon, Sr.	11.00
Post, Abram S	10.00
Potter, Miss Blanche	20.00
Potter, Miss Martha	25.00
Pouch, F. E	5.00
Prosser, Thomas, & Son	25.00
Pryer, Miss A. C	25.00
Pulitzer, Mrs. Ralph	50.00
Purdy, W. M	10.00
Putnam, George L	10.00
Putnam, Henry W., Jr	250.00

DONATIONS.

R. & G. Corset Co	$10.00
Radt, Max	10.00
Raht, Charles	100.00
Raisler Heating Co	15.00
Rand, George C	50.00
Ransom, Mrs. Frank	10.00
Rathbone, R. C	25.00
Raven, A. A	25.00
Redmond, Miss E	20.00
Rees, Norman I	10.00
Reid, Wallace	5.00
Requa, Mrs. Catharine A	25.00
Reuter, Richard	20.00
Reutlinger, Max & Bro	25.00
Rice, Ignatius	10.00
Rice, Jesse I	5.00
Richard, August	50.00
Riesenberg, Adolph	10.00
Riess, Leo	5.00
Righter, J. H	100.00
Riker, Samuel	50.00
Riker, William J	50.00
Ritch, Thomas G	25.00
Robbins, Miss H. L	5.00
Roberts, G. Theodore	25.00
Roberts, Mrs. W. B	20.00
Robertson, Albert	10.00
Robertson, Julius	25.00
Robinson, Eli K	50.00
Robinson, J. K	100.00
Rockwell, Mrs. Jane W	5,000.00
Rogers, Robert	10.00
Rogers, William	5.00
Rollins, W. F	10.00
Rosenbaum, Solomon G	10.00
Rosenthal, Joe	10.00
Rosenthal, Max	20.00
Rosenthal, Samuel & Bros	10.00
Rossiter, Mrs. E. K	10.00
Rossiter, E. V. W	25.00
Ruppert, Mrs. Jacob	25.00
Russell, Horace	100.00
Rutter, Mrs. Thomas	10.00
"S., R. M."	20.00
"S., F."	25.00
Sachs, Edward	10.00
Sachs, Louis	$10.00
Sallinger, Edward	10.00
Sanchez, Eugene	10.00
Sands, William R	250.00
Sanger, Isaac	10.00
Saruya, Mrs. R	5.00
Sauter, Fred	5.00
Sávvas, P. K	1.00
Scarborough, Mrs. Chas. R	10.00
Schaefer, F. & M., Brewing Co.	15.00
Schafer, Samuel M	10.00
Schauffler, Mrs. A. F	10.00
Scheftel, Mrs. A	5.00
Schiff, Jacob H	30.00
Schiff, Mortimer L	100.00
Schlesinger, Leo	10.00
Schmalholz, Mrs. Ada	5.00
Schmeidler, Isaac	5.00
Schmitt, Mrs. Magdalena	10.00
Schock, Gustav	10.00
Schulz, Fred	10.00
Schumacher, Heinrich	25.00
Schumacher, Theodore	10.00
Schwab, Mrs. Herman C	10.00
Schwab, Leo L	10.00
Schwarz, F. A. O	10.00
Schweckendieck, William	10.00
Scott, Charles R	2.00
Scott, Walter	10.00
Scribner, Mrs. J. Blair	10.00
Scudder, H	25.00
Seckels, William	5.00
Segaller, Philip	5.00
Selig, Mrs. Charlotte	2.00
Seligman, Isaac N	25.00
Seligman Solomon Society	10.00
Senff, Charles H	1,000.00
Sexton, Lawrence E	25.00
Shardlow, Mrs. Joseph	5.00
Shephard, J. A. & Son	5 00
Sherman, Mrs. Charles E	5.00
Shillaber, William	25.00
Sidenberg, Charles	1.00
Siegel, Mrs. Gerson	5.00
Siegel, Cooper & Co	25.00
Simmons, Charles H	50.00

DONATIONS.

Simon, Mrs. Abraham	$5.00
Simon, Alfred L., & Co	20.00
Simpson, John W	25.00
Sinclair, Miss Margaret A	10.00
Skidmore, Mrs. William L	10.00
Slade, Miss Mabel	50 00
Sloan, Benson B	10.00
Sloan, Samuel	100.00
Sloane, Henry T	100 00
Smallwood, Mrs. W. M	10.00
Smillie, James D	10.00
Smith, Fleming	50 00
Smith, J. Henry	100.00
Smith, James Rufus	10.00
Smith, Ormond G	10.00
Solomon, Leopold	10.00
Soltmann, E. G	10.00
Somerville, Mrs. W. B	25.00
Soper, Mrs. A. W	10.00
Spence, Miss Clara B	300.00
Spencer, Thomas P	25.00
Speyer, James	100.00
Spiegelberg, Willi	10.00
Spofford, Paul N	20.00
Stadler, Charles A	25.00
Starin, Mrs. C. F	10.00
Starrett, Mrs. M. G	5.00
Steers, James R	25.00
Stein, A	10.00
Steinhardt, Henry	12.50
Steinway, F. T	20.00
Stephens, T. W	10.00
Stern, Isaac	25.00
Stern, Meyer	10.00
Stern, Perkins	25.00
Stern, William	25.00
Sternbach, Morris	5.00
Stetson, Mr. and Mrs. Francis L	100.00
Stevens, Mrs. J. R	25.00
Stewart, Mrs. Robert	25.00
Stoddart, John H	10.00
Stokes, Walter C	25.00
Stone, Sumner R	300.00
Strasser, W. W	5.00
Strauss, Mrs. B	5.00
Strauss, N. F	$10.00
Stroock, Mark E	5.00
Sturges, Arthur P	250.00
Sturges, Frederick	3,000.00
Sturges, Frederick, Jr	25.00
Sturges, Perry MacKay	2.50
Suydam, Walter L	10.00
Symonds, William P	15.00
Taber, Miss Mary	5.00
Talmage, John F	25.00
Taylor, H. A	10.00
Taylor, Henry E	50.00
Taylor, Henry R	100.00
Taylor, Mrs. Kathleen K	100.00
Taylor, Rev. M. A	10.00
Thacher, Thomas	25.00
Thomas, Miss Gertrude S	10.00
Thompson, M. S	25.00
Thomson, David	10.00
Thorburn, Mrs. J. M	5.00
Thorne, Edwin	20.00
Thorne, Miss Phebe Anna	25.00
Thorne, Samuel	200.00
Thorne, W. V. S	200.00
Thurn, Mme. L	5.00
Thurnauer, Felix	5.00
Tiemann, Miss Julia A	10.00
Tillinghast, Mrs. William H.	10.00
Tod, J. Kennedy	350.00
Tower, Mrs. A. Clifford	10.00
Tower, Joseph T	50.00
Townsend, C. W	10.00
Triest, W. G	10.00
Trounstine, John	10.00
Trowbridge, Frederick K	25.00
Tuckerman, Alfred	50.00
Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul	100.00
Tully, John	5.00
Turnbull, George R	25.00
Turnbull, Mrs. Ramsay	5.00
Ullman, Louis J	5.00
Ullmann, Emanuel S	10.00
Ulmann, C. J	10.00
Underwood, F. D	25.00
United Dressed Beef Co	25.00
Unterberg, I	10.00

DONATIONS.

Valentine, Mrs. T. S	$25.00	Willcox, Charles H	$25.00
Van Ingen, E. H	100.00	Williams, B. A. & G. N	50.00
Van Kannel, T	25.00	Williams, Blair S	10.00
Van Nest, G. Willett	10.00	Williams, Mrs. G. P	20.00
Van Winkle, Miss Mary D	5.00	Williams, Miss T. M	10.00
Veit, B	10.00	Williamson, Mrs. D. D	10.00
Vietor, F., & Achelis	100.00	Willis, W. P. & Co	25.00
Villard, Oswald G	10.00	Wilson, Miss Alice R	10.00
Vonder Muhll, Alfred	20.00	Wilson, Henry S	200.00
Vreeland, Hon. John B	2.00	Wilson, Mrs. Henry Suydam	50.00
"W., A. D."	41.00	Wilson, James	10.00
Wade, Alfred B	10.00	Wilson, Mrs. James	10.00
Wagner, John	10.00	Wilson, Miss M. M. K	10.00
Wales, Mrs. Frances E	10.00	Wimpfheimer, Mrs. A. F	5.00
Wallach, Leopold	10.00	Wineburgh, Jesse	5.00
Wallan, Leopold	2.00	Winkhaus, A. C	10.00
Wanamaker, John	20.00	Winthrop, Miss M	100.00
Wassermann, Mrs. Edward	5.00	Wintringham, Sidney	100.00
Waterman, H. L	15.00	Witthaus, Mrs. Edwin J	10.00
Wead, Mrs. C. E	2.00	Wolff, Charles R	10.00
Webster, Charles B	25.00	Wolff, Emil	10.00
Weed, Benjamin	10.00	Wolff, Lewis S	25.00
Wehrum, Charles C	10.00	Wolff, Louis	5.00
Weidenbach, Edward	5.00	Wolff, Rudolph	10 00
Weinman, Jacob	5.00	Wood, Orrin S	5.00
Weisl, Jacob	10.00	Woodman, Durand	5.00
Weiss, Nathan	10.00	Worcester, Wilfred J	20.00
Wells, Fargo & Co	10.00	Wreakes, Miss J. F	5.00
Welsh, S. Charles	10.00	Wright Lumber Co	25.00
Wertheimer, Maurice	10.00	Wurts, Mrs. C. P	10.00
Wesendonck, Walter	10.00	Wyckoff, Mrs. Peter Brown	25.00
White, Horace	10.00	"X. Y. Z."	100.00
White, Thomas R	10.00	Young, Eugene L	10.00
Whiting, Giles	10.00	Zellenka, Edward	10.00
Wicke, William	25.00	Zeller, Hon. Lorenz	10.00
Wightman, Richard	15.00	Ziegler, Mrs. Henry	5.00
Wilkens, Mrs. L	2.00	Zittel, Frederick	10.00

Total Donations from Individuals, $88,080.50

Total Donations from Churches (see page 25), $11,162.44

Special Donations.

Total Donations from Individuals (brought forward), $88,080.50.

Total Donations from Churches (brought forward), $11,162.41

Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Baker, on account salary of Assistant in Histological Pathology	$1,000.00
Mrs. Aaron Carter, endowment of bed for one year	300.00
Miss Ella Mabel Clark, endowment of bed for one year,	300.00
to be known as the "Chas. Finney Clark Bed"	300.00
"A Friend, through Dr. F. P. Kinnicut," endowment of bed for one year	300.00
"L. B. G.," endowment of bed for one year	300.00
Mr. John S. Kennedy, for Thanksgiving dinner for patients and household	241.56
Mr. John S. Kennedy, for Christmas dinner for patients and household	220.54
"M. M. S.," endowment of bed for one year	300.00
Mrs. John S. Thacher, on account salary of Assistant in Histological Pathology	400.00
Mr. and Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Sr., on account of construction of open air roof pavilion on Medical Building	16,159.00
Total	$19,521.10
TOTAL DONATIONS	**$118,764.04**

Unrestricted Legacies.

Estate of James D. Sarven	$1,242.30
Estate of Samuel M. Cohen	250.00
Estate of David Pearson	4,000.00
Estate of Charles Bathgate Beck, partial payments on account	71,400.00
Estate of William L. McLane	4,878.40
Estate of John Inglis	1,000.00
Total	**$82,770.70**

Restricted Legacy.

Estate of Margarette A. Jones to establish the Margarette A. Jones Fund, income of which is to be used for the maintenance of free beds in the Hospital, partial payment	$142,000.00

ADDITIONS TO ENDOWED BED FUND DURING THE YEAR.

From Maria L. Campbell, to endow a bed in perpetuity, in memory of Henry Pearsall Campbell	$7,500.00
From Estate of J. Spencer Turner, to endow a bed in perpetuity, in memory of his first wife, Cornelia J. Turner	7,500.00
From Sara Pyle McAlpin and James Tolman Pyle, to endow a bed in perpetuity, in memory of their brother, William Scott Pyle	7,500.00
Net increase in Endowed Bed Fund during year	$22,500.00

ADDITIONS TO PARTIALLY ENDOWED BED FUND DURING THE YEAR.

From Sara Pyle McAlpin, final payment on account to endow a bed in perpetuity, in memory of her brother, William Scott Pyle	$1,875.00
From the Reformed Low Dutch Church of Harlem	722.10
From the First Presbyterian Church of Rutherford, N. J.	25.96
From the North Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City	64.31
From the Mount Washington Presbyterian Church, N. Y City	43.43
From the Presbyterian Church of Rye, N. Y	400.00
From the Rutgers Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City	439.25
From the Scotch Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City	90.00
From the Central Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City	527.69
From the Bethany Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City	15.00
	$4,202.74
Less amount transferred to Endowed Bed Fund, account completion of endowment by Sara Pyle McAlpin and James Tolman Pyle	1,875.00
Net increase in Partly Endowed Bed Fund during year	$2,327.74

BEDS HAVE BEEN ENDOWED UP TO THE PRESENT TIME IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

In Perpetuity.

One by Maria S. Auchincloss, in memory of her husband, Edgar S. Auchincloss.

One by Mrs. Frances E. Baker, in memory of her father, James Rich Steers.

One by Mr. Frederic Baker, in memory of Sarah Pyewell Baker.

One by Mrs. Jennet L. and Mr. Robert L. Belknap, in memory of Aaron B. Belknap.

One by Estate of Susan Bevier, in memory of Susan Bevier.

One by Mrs. Julia Billings, in memory of her husband, Frederick Billings.

One by Board of Deacons of Brick Presbyterian Church, in memory of Dr. John G. Adams.

One by Board of Deacons of Brick Presbyterian Church, in memory of Miss Ann Adams.

One by Mr. Isaac V. Brokaw, in memory of Ernest Brokaw.

One by Estate of Matilda A. Brown, in memory of her son, Hugh Auchincloss Brown.

One by Miss Maria L. Campbell, in memory of Henry Pearsall Campbell.

One by Mr. Wm. W. Cole, in memory of his mother, Mrs. Mary A. Cole.

One by Mr. Peter Cumming, in memory of Francis P. Schoals.

One by James G. and Henry G. de Forest, in memory of Lockwood de Forest Woodruff, M.D.

One by Mr. Anthony Dey, in memory of his uncle and aunt, Joseph G. Scott and Eliza Duryee, his wife.

One by Mr. Sidney Dillon, in memory of Hannah Dillon.

One by Mrs. Susan W. Duncan, in memory of her husband, John P. Duncan.

One by Mrs. Camilla L. Edwards, in memory of her husband, Walter Edwards.

One by Estate of Virginia E. Fowler, in memory of Clarence E. Fowler.

Two by the Estate of Andrew Jeffries Garvey, in memory of his mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.

One by Miss Helen Miller Gould, in memory of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jay Gould.

One by Misses Margarette and Susan D. Griffith, in memory of their father, Griffith W. Griffith.

One by Mrs. Mary J. Griffith, in memory of her husband, Griffith W. Griffith.

One by Mrs. S. V. Harkness, in memory of her daughter, Florence Harkness.

One by Mrs. Sarah A. Havemeyer, in memory of Hector C. Havemeyer.

One by Miss Jane Hope, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Grace Corrie Hope.

One by Mrs. Emily B. Hopkins, in memory of Moses Hopkins, to be known as the "Moses Hopkins Memorial."

One by Mr. H. F. Hutchinson, in memory of Ellen B., wife of Francis P. Schoals.

One by Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde, in memory of her mother, Rebecca Babbitt.

One by Mr. Henry B. Hyde, in memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.

One by Mrs. Helen C. Inslee, in memory of her husband, Samuel Inslee.

One by Mr. Samuel Inslee, in memory of Kate J. Inslee.

One by Mrs. Esther J. Jennings, in memory of her husband, Oliver B. Jennings.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Miss Emma Stewart Baker.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Mrs. Robert L. Stuart.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Rev. William G. Schauffler, D.D., LL.D.

One by Miss Rachel L. Kennedy, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Rachel C. Kennedy.

One by Mrs. Frances T. Lord, in memory of her husband, George de Forest Lord.

One by Sara Pyle McAlpin and James Tolman Pyle, in memory of their brother, William Scott Pyle.

One by Mrs. Julia J. MacCartee, in memory of her husband, Robert MacCartee.

One by Mr. Donald Mackay, in memory of Edith Winslow Mackay and Walter Wise Mackay.

One by Estate of Mrs. Caroline L. Macy, in memory of her daughter, Mary M. K. Willets.

One by the Congregation of Madison Square Presbyterian Church, in memory of George W. Lane.

One by Mr. Alexander Maitland, in memory of his mother, Mrs. Mary C. Maitland.

One by Mr. Titus B. Meigs, in memory of his son, Titus B. Meigs, Jr.

One by Mrs. James T. Murray, in memory of her husband, James T. Murray.

One by Mrs. Sarah J. Parsons, in memory of her husband, Charles Parsons.

One by Mrs. Anna S. Paton, in memory of her husband, William Paton.

One by Miss Josephine Penfold, in memory of Dr. Edward Livingston Trudeau, Jr.

One by Mrs. Margaret J. Plant, in memory of her brother, Simon Loughman.

One by Mr. Peter Reid, in memory of his wife, Jane Watson Reid.

One by Estate of Laura Roome, in memory of her sons, Harry and Alfred Roome.

One by Mrs. Martha L. St. John, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Sarah Ward.

One by Mrs. Elliot F. Shepard, in memory of her daughter, Florence Vanderbilt Shepard.

One by Mrs. Elliot F. Shepard, in memory of her daughter, Marguerite Shepard.

One by Mrs. Margaret A. Sinclair, in memory of Mr. and Mrs. James Sinclair.

One by Estate of Charlotte H. Skidmore, to be named "William L. Skidmore Bed."

One by Mrs. Adela Berry Sloane, in memory of her father, Abraham J. Berry, M.D.

One by Mr. John Sloane, in memory of his mother, Euphemia Sloane.

One by Estate of John Sloane, in memory of his father, William Sloane.

One by Estate of John Sloane, in memory of his brother, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.

One by Mr. and Mrs. William D. Sloane, in memory of William D. Sloane, Jr.

One by Mrs. William Frederick Stafford, in memory of her father, Justin A. Bliss.

One by Mrs. William Frederick Stafford, in memory of her mother, Evelina C. Bliss.

One by Estate of J. Spencer Turner, in memory of his first wife, Cornelia J. Turner.

One by Mrs. A. R. Van Nest, in memory of her husband, Abram R. Van Nest.

One by Misses Elizabeth S. and Emily M. Wheeler, in memory of Mr. James Boorman.

Ten by the Estate of William Whitewright, to be named "Whitewright Beds," in memory of his father, Mr. William Whitewright.

One by Mr. H. S. Wilson, in memory of Harry H. Wilson.

For One Life.

One by Mrs. James T. Murray, in memory of Rev. John Hall, D.D., LL.D.

For Two Lives.

One by Rev. Dr. and Mrs. R. R. Booth, in memory of Minnie and Willie

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen :—The Thirty-ninth Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1907, is herewith respectfully submitted.

Forty-three thousand and ten persons experienced the benefits of the Hospital during the year.

The departments contributing this service and the number treated in each were as follows:

There were treated in beds in the wards of the Hospital 3,511 persons, an average of 220 per day. This average is 17 more than last year.

There were treated in the Emergency Ward 7,736 persons, averaging 81 visits per day.

There were treated in the Dispensary 27,752 persons, averaging 284 visits per day.

The ambulance has responded to 3,448 calls, which is an average of more than 9 calls per day.

Two hundred and ninety-six persons were treated by ambulance surgeons and left at place of call; 310 were transferred directly to other hospitals; 697 were treated in the Emergency Ward and transferred to other hospitals.

In the X-Ray Department 35 patients were treated. About 1,010 examinations were made and 1,470 skiagraphs were taken of patients from the Hospital, Emergency Ward and Dispensary.

Our Visiting Nurses cared for 3,405 persons, making 13,790 visits, or an average of 38 per day.

There has been a marked increase in the number of patients cared for in the wards, the daily average being 17 more and the whole number of days of treatment 6,479 more than ever before. This has been only in part due to the increased accommodation for children. Our adult wards have been crowded with emerency patients, requiring not infrequently from ten to twenty cots distributed among the various services.

Several important changes have been made during the year in the interest of greater efficiency and broader usefulness.

Early in the spring the Dispensary service was reorganized and a morning clinic was instituted. The surgical service is now conducted in the forenoon and the medical service in the afternoon. This means more room and freer facilities for work, less crowding of patients, more time to consider the individual case, a better chance for the patient and a relief of strain to the doctor. There are evidences that these hoped-for results are really being accomplished. Fewer patients have been treated, but the decline in numbers occurred simultaneously with the opening of the new Dispensary of the German Hospital a few blocks away.

The connecting of the medical and surgical private corridors by a covered passage has added a convenience, which is so much appreciated that we are constantly inclined to ask, "Why was it ever otherwise?"

The new reception room for patients and their friends, and the new classroom for the School of Nursing, made by dividing the former Children's Ward, are important improvements.

Our Roof Pavilion has been in constant use day and night throughout the year, and doctors and nurses who have watched the progress of patients from disease and weakness to health and strength in this invigorating, free upper air are enthusiastic in their expressions of confidence in the Open Air treatment.

The transfer of the Children's Ward from the small room on the Private Medical Corridor to Ward I on the floor above, which was made a little more than a year ago, has doubled its capacity and given better ventilation and a flood of sunlight. This ward opens out upon a corridor roof, which, having been fitted with flooring and proper guards, makes a most admirable out-of-door annex. Here, in all suitable weather, cribs are taken out, and children on their feet play in the sunshine, always under the eye of the nurse. During the summer children have often slept all night out here in the open, and always have had "better nights" than in the more confined air of the ward.

The bookkeeping of the Hospital has been in accordance with the system of uniform accounting adopted last year, and has fully vindicated all that has been claimed for it in simplicity, flexibility and adaptability, when once it is clearly understood and systematically installed.

This year will stand, too, as a notable one in the memory of your Superintendent. The vacation accorded to me, with the pleasure of travel with my family in foreign lands, generous both as to time and means, was an event which we cannot recall without a deep sense of appreciation and a desire to render that larger service which refreshing rest and a broader outlook upon life should make possible. I especially wish to acknowledge the thoughtful kindness which withheld from me any knowledge of those Hospital events and vicissitudes which might have interfered with the absolute relief from responsibility during my absence, and the loyalty and good judgment of all my associates in service, which preserved during the interim an harmonious atmosphere of good feeling, which was at once apparent and made the home-coming the crowning pleasure of a most satisfactory vacation.

Thanking you again, gentlemen of the Board of Managers, for your interest and your much appreciated support and favor, I am,

Very respectfully,

C. IRVING FISHER,
Superintendent.

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

Place of Birth.

Armenia	4	Greece	7	Roumania	10
Australia	2	Holland	3	Russia	87
Austria	60	Honolulu	1	Scotland	60
Bohemia	43	Hungary	69	Sicily	1
Canada	45	India	10	South America	7
China	6	Ireland	416	Spain	1
Cuba	4	Italy	96	Sweden	63
East Indies	1	Japan	2	Switzerland	10
Denmark	10	New York City	1,107	Turkey	4
Egypt	1	New Zealand	1	United States	675
England	96	Norway	15	Unknown	5
Finland	16	Poland	9	Wales	3
France	19	Porto Rico	3	West Indies	30
Germany	319				

Occupations.

Accountants	2	Clerks	141	Gas-fitters	2
Actors	2	Coachmen	22	Glazier	1
Actresses	5	Collector	1	Grocers	6
Administrator	1	Companions	4	Groom	1
Agents	11	Conductors	6	Hairdressers	2
Architect	1	Confectioners	6	Harness-makers	2
Artists	4	Contractor	1	Horse-dealers	5
Attendant	1	Cooks	44	Hostlers	5
Auctioneer	1	Custodian	1	Hotelman	1
Authors	2	Dentists	3	Housekeepers	12
Bakers	7	Detective	1	Housewives	722
Banker	1	Domestics	52	Icemen	3
Barbers	15	Draughtsmen	5	Inspectors	7
Barkeepers	19	Dressmakers	32	Inventors	2
Bell-boys	4	Drivers	75	Ironworkers	19
Blacksmiths	7	Druggists	3	Janitors	25
Boatmen	7	Editors	3	Janitresses	8
Bookbinders	3	Electrical engineers	4	Jewelers	6
Bookkeepers	20	Electricians	8	Laborers	115
Bootblack	1	Elevator runners	15	Laundresses	44
Bottler	1	Embroiderer	1	Laundrymen	9
Bricklayers	21	Engineers	32	Lawyers	11
Brokers	7	Errand boy	1	Letter-carriers	5
Butchers	18	Expressmen	2	Librarian	1
Butlers	14	Factory hands	55	Liquor-dealer	1
Builders	6	Farmers	9	Locksmith	1
Cabinet-makers	3	Floorwalker	31	Lunchman	1
Caretakers	3	Firemen	2	Machinists	29
Carpenters	35	Fish dealers	1	Magistrate	1
Carpet-layers	2	Florist	1	Maids	80
Carriage-maker	1	Footmen	2	Managers	12
Chauffeurs	6	Foremen	7	Manicurist	1
Cashiers	4	Fruiterers	2	Manufacturers	7
Chefs	2	Furrier	1	Masons	7
Cigar-makers	25	Gardeners	6	Matron	1
Clergymen	6			Mechanics	9

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

OCCUPATIONS—Continued.

Merchants	14
Messengers	5
Metallurgist	1
Midwife	1
Milliners	8
Millwright	1
Miners	2
Missionaries	9
Motormen	8
Moulders	2
Musicians	4
News dealers	5
No occupation	402
Nurses	53
Office-boys	6
Operators	4
Orderlies	6
Packers	7
Painters	36
Peddlers	8
Physicians	14
Piano-makers	4
Plasterers	6
Plumbers	24
Policemen	14
Polishers	3
Porters	17
Printers	9
Professor	1
Publishers	3
Pupils, School of Nursing	9
Railroad men	14
Real estate dealers	9
Roofer	1
Sailors	2
Salesmen	34
Saleswomen	27
School children	248
Sea captains	3
Seamstresses	28
Secretaries	6
Sextons	3
Shoemakers	4
Singers	2
Stablemen	11
Steam-fitters	7
Stenographers	27
Stewards	5
Stone-cutters	4
Storekeepers	4
Street-cleaners	5
Students	32
Superintendents	3
Tailors	17
Teachers	22
Telegraph operators	7
Telephone operators	4
Tinsmiths	3
Unknown	3
Upholsterers	3
Valets	4
Varnishers	2
Violin-maker	1
Veterinary surgeon	1
Waiters	27
Waitresses	18
Washerwomen	10
Watchmaker	1
Watchmen	13
Weaver	1
Window dresser	1
Wood-workers	6

SPECIAL GIFTS SINCE LAST REPORT

MAGAZINES FROM

Mrs. John W. Auchincloss.
Mrs. E. Ahearn.
Mrs. S. M. Akerly.
Mr. James B. Atwater.
Mrs. H. E. Ahearn.
Mrs. F. A. Buhler.
Mrs. H. D. Brookman.
Mrs. F. H. Burnett.
Mr. Thomas D. Brown.
Mrs. Samuel Q. Brown.
Mrs. Julia Billings.
Miss Boehme.
Mrs. Walter A. Burke.
Mrs. Edward Burke.
Mr. William G. S. Betsch.
Miss Barbara Carpenter.
Mrs. H. M. Colihan.
Mrs. Leopold Cahn.
Mrs. C. E. Chamberlain.
Mrs. Aaron Carter.
Mrs. George W. Collord.
Miss Mildred Calhoun.
Mrs. D. Crawford Clark.
Mr. Simeon B. Chapin.
Mrs. Carrie Cohen.
Mrs. David Dows.
Mrs. George H. Dunham.
Mrs. Dodge.
Mr. John F. Degener, Jr.
Mr. J. H. Dewitt.
Mrs. S. M. Dean.
Mrs. Henry Dalley.
Mr. Wyllys E. Dowd, Jr.
Mr. Henry DeCabot.
Mrs. Marc Eidlitz.
Mrs. L. Engel.
Mrs. S. W. Ehrich.
Mrs. George G. Frelinghuysen.
Mrs. Robert Ferguson.
Mrs. C. Frank.
Mrs. S. A. Goldschmidt.
Miss Rose Glazler.
Mrs. Julius Goldman.
Master F. W. P. Hoeninghaus.
Mrs. William H. Hall.
Mrs. Oliver Harriman.
Mrs. E. H. Harriman.
Mrs. Stephen V. Harkness.
Mrs. John W. Horner.
Miss Fanny Howe.
Mrs. P. H. Jennings.
Mrs. William Jay.
Mr. H. P. Journeay.
Mrs. Edwin H. Kendall.
Miss Sophie Kappes.
Miss Laura T. Knapp.
Mr. F. W. Kaufmann.
Mrs. Henry A. Keeler.
Mrs. Mary Kranich.
Mr. A. R. Kassander.
Mrs. Charles Kellogg.
Mrs. W. V. Lawrence.
Mrs. F. S. Landstreet.
Mrs. E. H. Landon.
Mrs. William H. Lichtenstein.
Mrs. Edward Miehling.
Miss Anna C. Meyer.
Mrs. J. V. Meserole.
Mrs. Newman.
Miss May Naftal.
Miss A. H. Paddock.
Mrs. F. L. Parker.
Miss Mary D. Parker.
Mr. Oliver H. Payne.
Mr. Crozier Pike.
Mrs. E. W. Rankin.
Mrs. Horace W. Robbins.
Mrs. Louis Roversi.
Mrs. William J. Riker.
Mrs. M. S. Smith.
Mrs. Joseph Stickney.
Mrs. Edwin E. Swift.
Miss Tillie Seibt.
Mr. Jefferson Seligman.
Miss Slager.
Mrs. Julius Sonn.
Mrs. Arthur J. Singer.
Mrs. Charles Schoninger.
Miss Minnie Simon.
Miss Minnie Schmidt.
Mrs. M. Tyler.
Mrs. J. Lee Tailer.
Mrs. John S. Thacher
Mrs. F. H. Taylor.
Mr. Benjamin Thaw.
Mrs. Walter L. Titus
Mrs. A. T. Tully
Mr. John L. Wissing.
Mrs. Edwin J. Witthaus.
Mrs. Wolff.
Mrs. Benjamin Wells.
Mrs. L. S. Wolf.
Mrs. Douw D. Williamson.
Mrs. George W. Wickersham
Messrs. Cassier Magazine Company.
Messrs. Dodd, Mead & Company.
Ladies' Aid Society of the Church of Good Shepherd.

Books From

Mrs. John W. Auchincloss.
Mrs. Edward Burke.
Mr. John A. Boardman.
Mrs. Urban H. Broughton.
Mrs. I. M. Dittenhoefer.
Mr. S. W. Ehrich.
Mrs. Isaac D. Fletcher.
Miss Alice Hazell.
Mrs. Oliver Harriman.
Mrs. F. S. Landstreet.
Miss May Naftal.
Miss Frances N. Parsons.
Mrs. Joseph Pulitzer.
Miss Ruth Riker.
Master Samuel Riker.
Mrs. M. S. Smith.
Miss Amo Sessions.
Miss Grace Wheeler.
Mr. Galbraith Ward.
Messrs. Henry Holt & Company.

Flowers From

Mrs. John S. Billings, several times.
Mrs. David Dows, Jr., " "
Mrs. William J. Matheson, " "
Mrs. M. F. Munsill, " "
Mrs. Joseph Stickney, " "
Metropolitan Club, " "
Mrs. William Allen.
Mrs. Walter Bowne.
Mr. Nicholas M. Butler.
Miss Clover Boldt.
Mrs. William H. Christopher.
Mr. A. Cordova.
Mrs. S. L. Cohen.
Mrs. David Dows.
Mrs. S. W. Ehrich.
Mrs. William S. Edgar.
Mr. Francis R. Emmons.
Miss A. R. Foulke.
Mrs. Francis P. Furnald.
Miss Adele Forbes.
Mr. Henry T. Fleitmann.
Mr. Charles Gulden.
Mrs. J. Goldman.
Mrs. James T. Gardiner.
Mr. James A. Hawes.
Miss Gertrude Hoyt.
Master Joe Hoyt.
Mr. H. H. Hadley.
Mrs. Edwin O. Holter.
Mrs. William H. Hamilton.
Mr. A. Hart.
Mr. John C. Hislop.
Mrs. Ives.
Mr. R. N. Jessup.
Mrs. Oswald Jackson.
Mrs. Lawrence Jacob.
Mr. Francis J. Lantry.
Mr. Jay Lugesdim.
Mrs. David McMunigle.
Mrs. Fritz Muser.
Rev. Dr. Isaac S. Moses.
Mr. Arthur H. Masten.
Mrs. George B. Moffat.
Mrs. William Moir.
Mr. William J. Matthews.
Mrs. Eva Osborne.
Mr. D. E. Potter.
Mrs. C. M. Peckham.
Mrs. D. S. Riker.
Mrs. Douglass Robinson.
Miss Dorothy V. Ruxton.
Mr. J. Harsen Rhoades.
Mrs. Rose.
Mr. Frederic H. Reed.
Mrs. Joseph F. Stillman.
Mrs. George M. Smith.
Mrs. George R. Schieffelin.
Miss Gertrude Tuttle.
Mrs. William Tyler.
Mr. Charles L. Tiffany.
Miss Tweedy.
Miss Vanderpoel.
Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Jr.
Mrs. Robert E. Westcott.
Mrs. George W. Wickersham.
Miss Grace Wheeler.
Miss Katherine Wheeler.
Mr. Frank Williams.
The Misses Willis.
Miss Lucy Young.
A Friend.
Messrs. Greenhut & Company.
The Rowayton Flower Club.
Class of 1882, New York University.
Merrill Van-Laer School.

Cut flowers frequently during the year from Mr. M. C. D. Borden and Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr.

Vines about the Hospital, window boxes and flowers for all the wards from Mrs. John S. Kennedy.

Plants from Mr. Henry F. Hession, Miss Eliza W. White, Mrs. Lawson Valentine, Mr. A. Warendorff, Broadway Tabernacle and Madison Avenue Reformed Church.

Loan of rubber plant for the summer from Mrs. Chalmers Wood.

Large fern and stand from Mrs. Eliza M. Pelgram.

Miscellaneous.

Three hundred and fifty dollars for Christmas gifts from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
One hundred dollars for Christmas cheer from Miss Helen M. Gould.
Fifty dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Fifty dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer.
Twenty-five dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. Ethan Allen.
Twenty-five dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. Frederic W. Stevens.
Twenty-five dollars for Christmas cheer from Miss Clara K. Fuller.
Five dollars for Christmas cheer from Miss Janet Henderson.
Eighty-five dollars for Fourth of July entertainment from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Fifty dollars for fruit and ice cream for the Staff from Mr. Donald MacKay.
Five dollars from Miss L.
Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners for patients and household from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
Allowance from bill (one hundred and eighty dollars) from Messrs. Haskins & Sells.
Card cabinet, cards and cabinet for vertical filing, index and binders from Mr. W. V. S. Thorne.
Operating table and instrumental cabinet for dispensary from Mr. Hugh D. Auchincloss and Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer.
Bible and book-mark for chapel from Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer.
Sundry repairs to electric ambulance during the year from Mr. William F. Havemeyer.
Hot air bath and sixty-nine records for Edison phonograph from Mr. Williams B. Judson.
Invalid wheel-chair from First Collegiate Reformed Church and Sunday School of Harlem.
Surgical supplies from Mr. Matthew C. Scott.
Surgical instruments from Dr. Crawford.
Four dozen boxes toothpicks from Mr. Maurice W. Forster.
Sick room utensils from Mrs. John P. Duncan, Mrs. Ralph Pulitzer, Mr. Charles Gulden, Mrs. D. M. Cammann, Mrs. William S. Edgar, Mr. Everett P. Wheeler, Mr. M. P. Poley and Mrs. Sigmund H. Spritz.
Twelve bottles of Rubinat-Condal water from the Rubinat Company.
Case of bottles from Miss C. B. Spence.
Perfume from Mrs. Carrie Cohen.
Soap from Mr. James Stanley.
Thirty-four bottles of claret and preserved fruits from Mrs. Richard M. Hoe.
Three large Restigouche River salmon from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
Trout from Mr. Henry Asher Robbins.
One large sea bass from Dr. Alpheus Freeman.
Three dozen oranges weekly and candy from Mrs. Paul Tuckerman.
Oranges and apples from Mr. George Ehret.
Grapes from Mrs. Urban H. Broughton.
Preserved fruits from Mrs. David Dows.
Currant juice from Mrs. Charles C. Sargent.
Grapefruit and apples from Mrs. William S. Edgar.
Fruit and Easter eggs from Mrs. W. Bayard Cutting.
Ice cream from Mr. Williams B. Judson and Mr. Addison Gardner.
Cream and milk from Walker-Gordon Laboratory Company.
Candy from Mrs. Julius Goldman.
Cake from Messrs. Wingfield & Taylor.
Bread and cake from Fleischmann's Vienna Bakery.
Matzoths from Mr. M. Weill.
Meat from United Dressed Beef Company.
Coffee from Mr. George W. Dickson.

Toys from the Misses Mills, Mrs. S. S. Auchincloss, Jr., Miss Dorothy and Master Wadsworth Dunn, Miss Margaret Hoe, Mrs. Robert A. Macready, Miss Marguerite Walker, Mrs. Urban H. Broughton, Mrs. George F. Droste and Mrs. Benjamin F. Feiner.

Sunshine bags of toys from Primary Department of Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church Sunday School.

Rocking-horse from Mrs. Lawrence Dunham.

Dolls from Miss Spence, Mrs. David Dows and Wadleigh School Girls.

Scrap books from Miss Madeline Killmer, Mr. John G. Jeager, Miss Jeanette McMillan, Alexander Missionary Band of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, Junior Christian Endeavor Society of the First Presbyterian Church, Hackettstown, New Jersey, and Mr. James B. Helme.

Scrap books and picture cards from Miss Margaret Hoe.

Picture cards from Miss Ethel Dickert.

Illuminated Christmas service cards for patients and nurses from the Superintendent of the Middle Collegiate Church Sunday School.

Fans from Messrs. A. A. Vantine & Company.

Money, garments, books, fruit, etc., from the Junior Christian Endeavor, Society of the First Presbyterian Church, Mt. Vernon, and Mr. W. J. Thompson.

Six coats, nine ulsters and twelve rugs from a Friend.

Clothing from Mrs. Edgar S. Auchincloss, Mrs. John Sloane, Mrs. William S. Edgar, Miss Emma C. Benson, Mrs. Leon Abbett, Mrs. James G. Gardiner, Master Frederick W. P. Hoeninghaus, a Friend and Mrs. John Sinclair's Bible Class.

Slippers and Florida water from Miss Josephine Hall.

Knitted caps from Mrs. Cadwalader Evans.

The sewing of twenty-one hundred and fourteen articles from All Angels' Church.

The sewing of twelve hundred articles from Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.

The sewing of seven hundred and fifty articles from Hand-in-Hand Society.

Christmas tree ornaments from Mrs. John W. Bray and the Willing Workers' Mission Band, First Presbyterian Church, Orange.

Decorated Christmas tree from Miss Keith and Normal College Training Department.

Wreaths from Mr. Williams B. Judson.

Sermons by Rev. F. P. Swezey, from a Friend.

Twelve copies of "Nomenclature of Diseases" from Committee on Clinical Records, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

Fifty copies of American Messenger monthly from Mrs. G. S. Van Pelt.

Books for the House Staff from Miss Mildred Du Bois.

Subscription for Bird Lore for 1907 from Mrs. P. H. Barhydt.

Subscription for The Christian Endeavor World for 1907 from Mrs. Clara Francis.

Tickets for concert from Mrs. William S. Edgar.

Music (harp-zither) in all the wards by Miss Kitty Berger.

Singing of Christmas carols in all the wards by the choir of St. James' Church and the Choral Union of the Middle Collegiate Church.

Special Christmas and Easter music in the wards by Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Sholes.

The following have furnished vocal and instrumental music for the Sunday religious services during the year: Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Sholes, Miss Lavinia M. Gorton, Mr. Le Roy Carner, Mrs. Ruckert, Miss Maddox, Miss Penn, Miss Mary B. Hopkins, Miss Allen, Mr. O. W. Moore, Mr. E. B. Chamberlain, Mr. A. W. Staub, Miss Gertrude Finsten, Miss Minnie Vesey and Mr. C. F. Aue.

Personal service—visiting the sick—weekly throughout the year by Miss

Sarah B. Hills, Mrs. David McMunigle, Mrs. Henry B. Chapin, Miss Harriet Small, Miss G. F. Gale, Miss Florence E. Weir and their associates, through whom the following donations have been received and distributed :

Cut flowers weekly during the year from Miss M. T. Cockcroft.

Cut flowers weekly for nine months from Mr. John W. Hauser, through Mrs. David McMunigle.

Geraniums from Mrs. James Talcott.

Twenty-five dollars for the midsummer work in the wards from Mrs. George W. Collord.

Ten dollars for flowers for patients in the Women's Medical Wards from Mrs. Sumner R. Stone.

Ten dollars for religious reading matter for ward patients from Mrs. Laura N. Hegeman.

Grant of religious reading matter, worth ten dollars, from American Tract Society.

Ten copies of Parish Visitor monthly, in memory of Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D., from the publisher.

Religious reading matter weekly from Miss Sarah B. Hills.

Gospel leaflets for ward distribution from Mrs. Hugh O'Neill and Mrs. David McMunigle.

Children's papers weekly from Mrs. Henry B. Chapin.

Leaflets weekly for six months from Miss Adele Althause.

For the School of Nursing.

Fifty dollars from Mr. Donald MacKay.

Fifty dollars for music at Christmas from Mr. Frederick Sturges.

Twenty-five dollars for Christmas from Mr. Henry S. Van Duser.

For maintenance of "Innis Arden Cottage" (student nurses' vacations), twelve hundred dollars from Mr. and Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod.

One grand piano from Mrs. Samuel Thorne, Sr.

Six warm coats for nurses' use upon the roof from "a Friend."

A pew in the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church is given through the kindness of Mr. Frederick Sturges.

Through the courtesy of the Trustees of St. James' Church a pew is reserved for the use of the students.

Tickets for concerts, opera and theatre throughout the season from Mr. and Mrs. John S. Kennedy, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mr. William F. Havemeyer, Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn. Mrs. James T. Pyle, Mrs. John Sinclair, Mrs. Samuel Thorne, Sr., Mrs, J. Pierpont Morgan, Mrs. Charles W. McAlpin, Dr. William P. Northrup, Dr. John A. Hartwell, Dr. Horace F. Stokes, Mr. Donald MacKay, Mrs. Agnes Schiebel, Mr. Shields and Mr. J. A. Smith.

Flowers for graduation from Mr. Donald MacKay and Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer.

Flowers for the classes at graduation from Mr. Frederick Sturges.

Flowers for the Hall from Mrs. John Crosby Brown, Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Mrs. Samuel Thorne, Jr., and Mrs. Kellog.

Fresh fruit and vegetables, canned fruit, jelly, sausages and fresh butter throughout the year from Mr. Frederick Sturges.

Grapefruit and oranges from Mr. Donald MacKay.

Cake, honey and fresh butter from Mrs. Richard M. Hoe, Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn and Mrs. George Day.

One hundred yards of ribbon for diplomas from Mr. Albert B. Strange.

For the School Libraries.

Subscriptions for magazines for the year from Mr. John S. Kennedy.

Subscription for The Studio for the year from Mr. Frederick Sturges.

Books from Mr. William F. Havemeyer, Miss Inez Newman, Mrs. W. J.

Morgan and Mrs. S. B. Adams.

Medical books from Messrs. W. B. Saunders & Company and one hundred copies of a monograph on Etherization by Dr. Ellsworth Eliot for the pupil nurses' use.

DONATIONS THROUGH THE VISITING NURSING DEPARTMENT.

Five thousand and forty-six quarts of milk, sixteen hundred dozen fresh eggs from Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Sr., from Oakdale Farm, Long Island.

Seven thousand three hundred quarts of milk from the Walker-Gordon Laboratory.

Five hundred dollars in milk requisitions and forty-nine dollars and seven cents (receipted bill for milk supplied) on Anne Barbara Kitchen from the New York Diet Kitchen Association.

Five hundred milk requisitions and printing of same from Mr. Bertram Blackwell.

Six tickets for Thanksgiving dinners from Dr. B. W. Hamilton.

Seventy-five dollars from Mrs. Victor Sorchan.

Six dollars from Miss J. B. Smillie.

Five dollars from Mrs. N. R. Norton.

Five dollars from Miss E. R. Smillie.

Five dollars from Miss Janet Henderson.

Five dollars from Mrs. Morris K. Jesup.

Four dollars from Mrs. E. W. Clapp.

Two dollars from Mr. Charles H. Lipscomb.

One dollar from Miss Edith McCoy.

One dollar from Miss Charity Lyon.

Magazines and books from Mrs. J. W. Thayer and Miss G. E. Moore.

Nursing supplies from Miss A. E. Osgood, Mrs. L. Hesselburg and Miss Sadie Ford.

Old linen from Mrs. J. Sinclair.

Special duty for six days from Miss L. J. Kjeldsen and for three nights from Miss M. Callan.

Clothing from Mrs. F. C. Havemeyer, Mrs. H. Sands, Mrs. Oliver Harriman, Mrs. G. Morgan Brown, Mrs. Ernest Flagg, Mrs. Thomas W. Folsom, Mrs. Simmons, Mrs. R. A. Crespi, Mrs. James B. Gere, Dr. A. T. Osgood, Miss Grace E. Moore, Miss Betsy Williams, Miss Inez A. Newman, a Friend, Mrs. J. D. Kernan, Jr., and members of the Alumnæ Association and nurses of the School.

Toys from Mrs. Oliver Harriman, Mrs. Thomas W. Folsom and Mrs. J. Borden Harriman.

Two weeks' recreation for one hundred and twelve children from the Tribune Fresh Air Fund.

Three weeks' recreation for seven patients at Mountain View Farm at Lee, Massachusetts, from Miss Ethel Folsom.

Three weeks' recreation for three patients at Riverbend House, Wilburtha, New Jersey.

Flowers through the season from Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Sr.

Two barrels of apples from Miss Ethel Folsom.

Large quantity of milk sugar from Mr. Hugo Pohlmann.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING.

To the Board of Managers of The Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen:—The School of Nursing has completed fifteen years of hospital service and educational work, and I have the honor to present the following report for the past year:

The total number of our graduates has now reached 283. About two-thirds are in active nursing service in this and other countries.

The Class of 1907 numbered twenty-nine at graduation. This number was unbroken through the senior year. The Commencement Exercises were held on May 15 in the hall. The reception to the Class was given through the generosity of Mr. John S. Kennedy, Mr. William B. Isham, Mr. Donald MacKay, Mr. Alexander Maitland, Mr. William F. Havemeyer, Mr. Hugh D. Auchincloss and Mr. Frederick Sturges.

School Census, September 30, 1907.

The present Senior Class, 1908, numbers	23
Disqualified during the year, one.	
The Intermediate Class, 1909, numbers	27
Disqualified during the year five.	
The Junior Class, 1910, first section, received March 1, 1907, numbered at entrance twenty-one; accepted, seventeen; declined, four; dropped, two; remaining	15
Total number of student nurses	65

The Preliminary Class (second section Class 1910), entered September 1, 1907, numbers twenty-four, now on probation.

Applications received for admission to the School of Nursing numbered nine hundred and fifty.

Applications for graduates of the School to fill institutional positions numbered eighty-eight.

Applications from graduate nurses to enter the hospital for "added experience" were sixty-six.

Registry calls for private cases filled were	2,226
Calls referred to other registries	78
Total number of calls	2,304

The Visiting Nursing service, sustained by the gift of Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., is accomplishing its twofold purpose of educating the pupil nurses and giving skilled care and attention to our convalescent and Dispensary patients in their homes. The work of the past year has been eminently satisfactory, although showing a decrease in the number of patients visited. This is due to the fact that our field of service has been limited to the east side of the city, and our nurses are doing more thoroughly for each patient and family whatever is required, be it nursing care, the giving of relief, or social visiting.

It has also been found necessary to have the nurse doing tuberculosis work present at the Dispensary Clinic three afternoons of each week, to meet the new tuberculosis patients who come for examination and treatment. The presence of the nurse at the clinic establishes greater confidence between the physician, the patient and the nurse, and enables her to better enforce prophylatic measures in the homes.

The corps of visiting nurses consists of three graduate and three student nurses.

Miss Margaret A. Bewley, Class '02, directs the work connected with our Dispensary and Accident Ward, gives the instruction and oversees the work of the student nurses. The assistants are Miss Jessie A. Allen, Class '02, who does the Tuberculosis Visiting, and Miss Sara B. Mounce, Class '04, is the visitor doing Social Service work.

At the Vanderbilt Clinic Miss Elsie T. Patterson, Class '01, has charge of the department of Visiting Nursing and assists at Dr. Walter B. James' Tuberculosis Clinic.

During the year 3,405 patients have received 13,790 visits.

In addition to the above, through the gift of a friend "In Memoriam," Miss Edna Whitelaw, Class '01, has assisted at Dr. Samuel W. Lambert's Clinic of General Medicine at the Vanderbilt Clinic, and has visited the patients in their homes.

Our thanks are due for special unpaid nursing to Miss Laura J. Kjeldsen and Miss M. Callan.

Our thanks are also due to Dr. Herbert S. Carter, Dr. John D. Kernan, Jr., Dr. Edward M. Perkins, Dr. Burton J. Lee, Dr. Seward Erdman, Dr. Joseph C. Yocum, Dr. Howard H. Mason,

Dr. Edward Cook, Dr. B. Raymond Hoobler, Dr. Frederick Knowles and Dr. Robert A. Cooke for gratuitous service rendered to our Dispensary patients in their own homes.

A very successful Alumnæ Fair was held at Florence Nightingdale Hall in November last, the proceeds of which netted $6,840, to be used as a Benefit Fund for the Alumnæ Association of The Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing. To the Managers and our friends, who gave both of time and money most generously, we offer our grateful acknowledgment.

Our hearty thanks are due to Mr. and Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod for their generous kindness in again extending to the School of Nursing the use, during the summer, of Innis Arden Cottage, Sound Beach, Connecticut, with maintenance. This is the second season in which our graduates and students have enjoyed the uplifting benefits of sea air amid restful surroundings.

Many other friends, realizing the exacting nature of a nurse's work, have made generous gifts for recreation and entertainment. Such kindnesses are of great value and are fully appreciated.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to our Attending Staff for the theoretical lectures given the students, to Dr. Wilfred T. Grenfell, Prof. H. Fairfield Osborn, Mrs. Wainwright and Dr. Linsly R. Williams for illustrated stereopticon lectures upon a variety of subjects and to Dr. John S. Thacher and Dr. George A. Tuttle for medical attendance upon the members of the School.

The year has been made memorable to me through the munificent generosity of your Board in affording me an extended opportunity for rest, recreation and travel amid the restful scenes of the Old World. To this expression of personal thanks and deep gratitude to you for this rare privilege let me add my word of appreciation for your unfailing courtesy and co-operation in the work of the School.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL,
Superintendent School of Nursing.

INSTRUCTORS.

SUPERINTENDENT SCHOOL OF NURSING.

Miss Anna Caroline Maxwell.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Mrs. Janet Banford Christie, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '98.

Miss Rye Morley, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York Class '97.

NIGHT SUPERINTENDENT.

Miss Florence Mary Grant, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '01.

INSTRUCTOR IN DIETETICS AND PRACTICAL DEMONSTRATIONS.

Miss Amy Elizabeth Pope, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '94.

INSTRUCTOR IN PRACTICAL NURSING.

Miss Sara Homans Strain, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '01.

INSTRUCTOR IN DISTRICT AND VISITING NURSING.

Miss Margaret Ann Bewley, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '02.

INSTRUCTOR IN ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

Seward Erdman, M.D.

INSTRUCTOR OF MEDICAL CLINICS.

Charles E. S. Webster, M.D.

INSTRUCTOR OF SURGICAL CLINICS—

Joseph Storer Wheelwright, M.D.

INSTRUCTOR IN BACTERIOLOGY AND URINALYSIS.

Miss Selma Granat, Ph.G.

INSTRUCTOR IN MASSAGE.

Miss Amy Elizabeth Pope, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '94.

INSTRUCTOR IN GYMNASTICS.

Miss Jane A. Wright.

MATRON FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HALL.

Miss Jean C. Stilson, Graduate Massachusetts General Hospital Training School, Boston, Mass.

GENERAL TENTATIVE PLAN OF INSTRUCTION.

DIVISIONS OF THREE YEARS COURSE.

A Probationary Term of six months.
A Junior Term of six months.
An Intermediate Term of one year.
A Senior Term of one year.

PRELIMINARY TERM.

Anatomy and Physiology.
Hygiene and Sanitation.
Materia Medica.
Bacteriology.

IN DOMESTIC SCIENCE THE COURSE INCLUDES:

Composition and dietetic value in foods.
Principles of general and invalid cooking.
Serving of foods.
Planning of hospital dietaries.
Practical housekeeping.

JUNIOR TERM.

Medical Clinics.
Surgical Clinics.
Urinalysis.
Lectures on Contagious Diseases.
Lectures on Diseases of Children.
Bandaging.

INTERMEDIATE TERM.

Medical Wards.
Surgical Wards.
Emergency Ward.
Massage.
Class Instruction.
Practical Demonstrations.
Obstetrics—at Sloane Maternity Hospital.

SENIOR TERM.

Operating Room Technique.
Care of Private Patients.
Executive Work.
* Visiting Nursing.
* Contagious Diseases—at Minturn Hospital.

* The Course in Contagious Diseases and Visiting Nursing is elective

LECTURES FOR SENIOR YEAR.

Outline of Anatomy of Skin, Care in Health and Disease,	Dr. George T. Jackson.
Outline of Anatomy and Nursing in Diseases of the Nose and Throat,	Dr. W. Kelly Simpson.
Outline of Anatomy of Ear, Care in Health and Disease,	Dr. Samuel W. Thurber.
Outline of Anatomy of the Eye, Care in Health and Disease,	Dr. C. Stedman Bull.
Rest Cure and Care of Nervous Diseases,	Dr. M. Allen Starr.
Care of the Insane,	Dr. C. Irving Fisher.
Abdominal Surgery—Preparation and After-Care of Patient,	Dr. Andrew J. McCosh.
Surgical Emergencies,	Dr. Forbes Hawkes.
Gynæcology,	Dr. Sidney S. Graber.
Nursing in Typhoid Fever,	Dr. W. Gilman Thompson.
Symptomatology, Nervous System, Heart and Respiratory Organs, Abdominal Organs,	Dr. B. Van D. Hedges.
Hospital Economies,	Dr. C. Irving Fisher
Preparation for Private Nursing.	
Sociological Subjects.	
Current Events.	

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '94.

Annie Elliot Leonard, now Mrs. Collery, at home, Ireland.
Mrs. Sarah Keyes Davis, deceased.
Julia Baillie Rose, now Mrs. Shipman, at home, Providence, R. I.
Josephine Cordelia Martin, at home, Belfast, Ireland.
Camilla Salling, private duty, New York City.
M. Sydnie Blanchard, now Mrs. Gosse.
Margaret Nichol Threlkeld, now Mrs. Stephen Alling, at home, Dansville, N. Y.
Emma Elizabeth Tyger, at home, New Germantown, N. J.
Ida Gertrude Iliff, at home, New Germantown, N. J.
Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick, now Mrs. P. N. Trotter, at home, New York City.
Edith Margaret Ambrose, student, Hospital Economic Course, Columbia University, New York City.
Mrs. Jennie L. Parsons, deceased.
Amy Elizabeth Pope, Instructor in Dietetics and Practical Demonstrations, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Frances Abbett Stone, at home, Baltimore, Md.
Lillian Welsh, private duty, Paris, France.
Harriet Beatrice Gibson, at home, Far Rockaway, L. I.
Alvina McDade, deceased.
Louise Larkin, now Mrs. D. Bovaird, Jr., at home, New York City.
Frances Ward Carpenter, private duty, New York City.
Harriet Eliza Burtis, private duty, New York City.
Janet Gordon Grant, Superintendent of Moses Taylor Hospitals and Training School, Scranton, Pa., and Buffalo, N. Y.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '95.

Almina Veeder, private duty, New York City.
Emma Anna Kuroski, private duty, New York City.
Araminta Whiteley Beatty, private duty, New York City.
Alice May Perrigo, private duty, New York City.
Sarah Fedelia Pearsall, private duty, Watertown, N. Y.
Anna Grote, now Mrs. Colditz, at home, New York City.
Harriet Frances McArthur, private duty, New York City.
Helen Garthwaite Pierson, now Mrs. Bull, at home, Stony Ford, N. Y.
Rena Adella Case, now Mrs. Fowler, at home, Omaha, Neb.
Alexandrina Simpson, private duty, New York City.
Amelie Jean Inglis Young, now Mrs. W. A. Dunkel, at home, New York City.
Henrietta Van Cleft, visiting nursing, Lakeville, Conn.
Josephine Wheeler Hildrup, M.D., at home, Philadelphia, Pa.
Edith Hosford Stone, private duty, New York City.
Grace Rogers Tinker, now Mrs. James.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '96.

Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones, now Mrs. B. Richardson, at home, Montclair, N. J.
Sophie Edwards Spencer, now Mrs. Donald Cammann, at home, New York City.
Frances Agnes White, private duty, Bronxville, N. Y.
Charlotte Emma Gerow, now Mrs. Irving, at home, Hampden, Mass.
Emmeline Black Hughes, private duty, New York City.
Anne Dravo Van Kirk, Superintendent, Mt. Sinai Hospital Training School, New York City.

Elizabeth Stewart, private duty, New York City.
Ethel May Read, now Mrs. Laing, at home, Victoria, B. C.
Bertha Frederica Warman, now Mrs. Long, at home, New York City.
Lillas Fraser Savage, Matron Training School, Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City.
Grace Wiltsie, now Mrs. H. S. Howland, at home, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Beatrice Landon Goodrich, now Mrs. Murphy, at home, New Canaan, Conn.
Elizabeth Fehrmann, private duty, Paris, France.
Helen Sill, Missionary Nurse, Memorial Hospital, Tanta, Egypt.
Kate Linden Rippard, now Mrs. R. W. Sharer, at home, Kingston, Pa.
Mary Georgiana Bates, private duty, Boston, Mass.
Julia Christina Grant, now Mrs. Lawson, at home, Wythville, Va.
Joan Robertson, now Mrs. Winthrop Daniels, at home, Princeton, N. J.
A. Gertrude Odell, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '97.

Grace Stebbins, "Sister Grace," All Saints' Home, Baltimore, Md.
Georgiana Scranton Collester, Mrs. Johnston, deceased.
Margaret Sutherland Hamilton, private duty, New York City.
Anna Adelia Davidson, deceased.
Meriel Richards White, private duty, New York City.
Marcia P. Schetky, now Mrs. Coon.
Rye Morley, Second Assistant Superintendent, School of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Constance Baillie Rose, now Mrs. Lewis Ripley, at home, Litchfield, Conn.
Elizabeth Russell, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Frances Richards White, at home, New York City.
Kathleen de Puy Nichols, private duty, New York City.
Jeanette Grace Bonner, now Mrs. Schoonmaker, at home, Schenectady, N. Y.
Agnes Elizabeth Hatton, at home, Toronto, Canada.
J. Rutherford Oliver, at home, Detroit, Mich.
Charlotte Cowdry, now Mrs. S. A. Brown, at home, New York City.
Mary Magoun Brown, at home, New York City.
Amy Aims Chamberlain, now Mrs. James H. McGuinness, at home, Chester, N. Y.
Jessie Wilson Mewhort, Superintendent, Manhattan Maternity Hospital and Dispensary, New York City.
Mary Winifred Chisholm, now Mrs. Needler, at home, Toronto, Canada.
Anna Beatrice Fletcher, Hourly Nursing and Massage, New York City.
Nancy Elizabeth Cadmus, Superintendent of The S. R. Smith Infirmary and Training School, Staten Island, New York.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '98.

Florence Isabel Brown, now Mrs. Byers, at home, Nelson, B. C.
Annie Maud Deinstadt, now Mrs. Walter James Wellington, Harrison, N. Y.
Martha McClure, deceased.
Annie Lora Hyde, at home, Berkley, California.
Alice de Foret Seaborn, now Mrs. B. Bayley, at home, London, Ont., Canada.
Edith Johnson Wyman, Mrs. H. Rodman, deceased.
Charlotte Marcella Webster, private duty, New York City.
Annie Paton Letham, Greenock, Scotland.
Inez Avery Newman, private duty, Paris, France.

Gertrude Emily Strain, now Mrs. James Garrison, at home, New York City.
Mrs. Janet Banford Christie, Assistant Superintendent, School of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Jessie Mackellar Fergusson, private duty, New York City.
Emily Clatworthy, District Nursing, Broadway Tabernacle, New York City.
Katherina D. Stephanova, now Mrs. Gregory Tsilka, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.
Mary Gilfillan, private duty, New York City.
Lucy Fidelia Ryder, at home, New York City.
Georgia Wadsworth Bellinger, at home, Stamford, Conn.
Grace Irving Cameron, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Carrie Stryker, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '99.

Grace Elrida Moore, private duty, New York City.
Mrs. Laura Antoinette Hesselberg, private duty, New York City.
Helen Catherine Claxton, at home, Montreal, Canada.
Louise Mitchell Fobes, private duty, New York City.
George Waldo Vinton, now Mrs. R. Byington, at home, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cornelia Emmell Voorhees, now Mrs. P. C. Field, at home, Manila, Philippine Islands.
Cordelia Newland Townsend, at home, New York City.
Jessie Leonard Clausen, Waterbury, Conn. (district work).
Mabel Walker, now Mrs. N. F. Ferris, at home, Ladysmith, B. C.
Stella Moore, now Mrs. James W. Thayer, at home, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Alice Jayne, at home, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Elizabeth Thompson Davison, Trudeau, Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Harriet Davis De Bard, private duty, Grennup, Ky.
Ida Elizabeth Coull, private duty, New York City.
Ruth Gardner Clark, at home, Dundas, Canada.
Katherine Bunce Spencer, District Nursing, Roosevelt Hospital Dispensary, New York City.
Mina Betsy Bebee, now Mrs. A. E. Magill, Visiting Nursing, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City.
Etha Etta Pearce, Portland, Maine.
Rose Hoffman, now Mrs. Edwin Lobenstein, Presbyterian Mission, Nankin, China.
Winifred Estelle Vaux, at home, Canada.
Charlotte Estelle Dunning, Superintendent, Hudson City Hospital and Training School, Hudson, N. Y.
Astrid Engelsted Lund, now Mrs. O. W. Erdal, at home, Orange, N. J.
Henrietta Lillian Weiss, private duty, New York City.
Margrethe Schioler, now Mrs. H. Koch, at home, Prastegarden Fanö Denmark.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF 1901.

Florence Mary Grant, Night Superintendent, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Harriette Livermore, private duty, Paris, France.
Helen Erskine Laidlaw, private duty, Paris, France.
Sara Homans Strain, Instructor of Practical Nursing and Matron Dispensary, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Frances Weatherston, private duty, Paris, France.
Edith Granger, Visiting Nursing, St. Michael's Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City.

Alice Britton Haughwout, now Mrs. Preston West, at home, Saskatchewan, Canada.
Katherine Greenwood, now Mrs. J. K. Reilly, at home, Flushing, L. I.
Mary Collins Melville, at home, Newport, R. I.
Severina Wilson, private duty, New York City.
Alberta Maud MacKean, Superintendent, Clinton Hospital, Clinton, Mass.
Anna Louise Hartwell, private duty, New York City.
Edna Whitelaw, Visiting Nursing, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City.
Elsie Thayer Patterson, Visiting Nursing, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City.
Glenna Lindsley Bigelow, private duty, Paris, France.
Gertrude Reid Smith, Visiting Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Agnes Louise Warner, private duty, Paris, France.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '02.

Edith Jane L. Clapp, "Wahnfried," Montclair, N. J.
Stella Matilda Andrews, Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Otisville, N. Y.
Mable Cynthia Wharton, private duty, New York City.
Irene Wetmore Baldwin, Office Nurse, New York City.
Rowena Farmer, private duty, New York City.
Marcella Hunter Urquhart, at home, Montreal, Canada.
Lida Helen Tarbox, now Mrs. P. W. Orvis, at home, New York City.
Emily Belle Hastings, now Mrs. Edwin Bebee, at home, Buffalo, N. Y.
Anna Hebblewhite, private duty, New York City.
Kathro Montague Mason, private duty, New York City.
Anna Jane Culgin, District Nursing, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City.
Helen Bridgens Cunningham, private duty, New York City.
Mary Elizabeth Turner, private duty, New York City.
Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, now Mrs. Benjamin Arnold, at home, Albany, New York.
Margaret Anne Bewley, Instructor of Visiting and District Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Elizabeth Haywood Ashe, Head Worker, Settlement Work, San Francisco, Cal.
Alice Henrietta Kershaw, now Mrs. Charles D. Fowler, Mt. Alexander, Ireland.
Augusta Angeline Graves, private duty, New York City.
Alice Brown Class, now Mrs. W. Conley, at home, New York City.
Jessie Anna Allen, Visiting Nursing, Tuberculosis Work, Presbyterian Hospital Dispensary.
Cherrie Morton French, now Mrs. James B. Crane, at home, Somers, N. Y.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '03.

Frances Cornelia Comstock, now Mrs. H. R. Brown, at home, Syracuse, N. Y.
Josephine Adelia Groht, private duty, New York City.
Edith Lucy Beatty, now Mrs. Geo. N. Hoffman, Prescott, Arizona.
Viva Emily Lawless, now Mrs. Albert Oldbridge, abroad.
Maria Hoffman Ludlum, at home, Bridgeport, Conn.
Georgia Isabelle Barnes, private duty, New York City.
Alice Hortence McClellan, District Nursing, St. George's Church, New York City.
Marion Love Skiff, private duty, New York City.
Elizabeth Hyde Durston, at home, Cazenovia, N. Y.
Conyers Pritchett, private duty, Atlanta, Ga.
Leila Richardson Bennett, private duty, New York City.

Alice Gertrude Field, private duty, New York City.
Jessie Marion Giddings, now Mrs. Stanley B. Thomas, at home, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ruth Havens Prime, deceased.
Katherine Wheeler, now Mrs. Frederick C. Craig, at home, Short Hills, N. J.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '04.

Sara Belle Mounce, Social Worker, Visiting Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Catherine Munro Forrest, private duty, New York City.
Mary Wood Guion, now Mrs. Samuel D. Newton, at home, Knoxville, Tenn.
Augusta Hobart English, Superintendent, Training School, Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark. N. J.
Sylvia Hartstene Davis, at home, New York City.
Marion Elizabeth Hesseltine, private duty, Paris, France.
Alice Shove Wood, private duty, New York City.
Ethel Maria Darling, private duty, New York City.
Margaret Alien Cruise, private duty, New York City.
Jean Cleland, private duty, New York City.
Edith Virginia Gardiner, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Margaret Elisa Baker, private duty, New York City.
Julia Carolyn Hicks, hourly nursing, New York City.
Anna Oleonda Becker, now Mrs. C. J. Prince, at home, Boston, Mass.
Ethel Irene Fuller, at home, British Columbia, Canada.
Jessie May Welch, now Mrs. F. B. Morlok, at home, New York City.
Mary Maud Tennant, private duty, New York City.
Katherine Clarke Mooney, now Mrs. Pierpont Williams, at home, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '05.

Elsie Harper Bonnell, private duty, New York City.
Laura Kjeldsen, at home, Denmark.
Helen Louise Deming, private duty, New York City.
Elizabeth Morton Daniel, private duty, New York City.
Adele Louise Faure, private duty, Paris, France.
Jean Louise Wales, district work, New York City.
Winnifred Louise Nye, now Mrs. Royal S. Haynes, at home, New York City.
Hannah Pacific Scott, private duty, New York City.
Martha Lamson, private duty, New York City.
Grace Elting Overton, now Mrs. A. J. Brown, at home, Rome, N. Y.
Helen May Cahoone, at home, Plainfield, N. J.
Adéle Cutts Williams, now Mrs. B. Van D. Hedges, at home, Plainfield, N. J.
Cora Emily Crowder, private duty, Los Angeles, California.
Eleanor Josephine Crawford, private duty, New York City.
Clara Keyes Fuller, private duty, New York City.
Carrie Giddings Frey, at home, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
Ida Marguerite Winters, private duty, New York City.
Alice Smith Lee, private duty, New York City.
Alice Louise Malcolmson, private duly, New York City.
Jean Isabel Gunn, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Annie Mabel Thomas, private duty, New York City.
Ravenna Cecilia Whitson, private duty, New York City.
Edith Belle Finlayson, private duty, New York City.
Eliza McKnight, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Charlotte Foote Sherrill, now Mrs. John I. Kernan, Jr., at home, New York City.

Mary Holmes Green, now Mrs. Allan T. Gay, at home, South Ryegate, Vermont.
Edith Maria Goulden, private duty, New York City.
Helen Marie Isabel Kelley, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '06.

Isabella Abbott Stevens, private duty, New York City.
Elsie May Vanderbilt, now Mrs. C. H. Howell, at home, New York City.
Anita Bell, at home, Columbus, Mississippi.
Clara Battey Cobb, now Mrs. John L. Murphy, at home, Helena, Mont.
Margaret Jean Cadenhead, Head Nurse, Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York City.
Mary Leaycraft Strong, visiting nurse, Boston, Mass.
Helen May Mackie, private duty, New York City.
Laura Richards, private duty, New York City.
Agnes Findlay, private duty, New York City.
Alice Jane Liles, at home, Columbus, Ohio.
Lucy Morton Branch, at home, Asheville, N. C.
Susan Helen Veitch, Trudeau, Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Emma Holmes Brockway, private duty, New York City.
Grace Emily Towner, private duty, New York City.
Charlotte Mahan, private duty, New York City.
Katherine Mary Danner, Miami Valley Hospital, Dayton, Ohio.
Annie Alberta Webster, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude Ethel Davis, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Sybil Constance Eden, private duty, New York City.
Esther Allison Brown, private duty, New York City.
Lydia Vernon Smith, private duty, New York City.
Harriet Tremaine Meiklejohn, private duty, New York City.
Edith Mary Trueman, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Anne Huntington Van Ingen, at home, New York City.
Cora Nelson, at home, New York City.
Blanche Eleanore Folsom, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES CLASS OF '07.

Louise Marian Avery, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Elizabeth Mecabe, at home, Orange, N. J.
Grace Vivien Bixby, private duty, New York City.
Marjorie Hope Ryder, private duty, New York City.
Margaret Gillis, private duty, New York City.
Edith Tilley Hegan, at home, New Brunswick, Canada.
Marie Therese Bonnet, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Virginia Caroline Anderburg, army nurse, Presidio Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
Silla Marguerite Carr-Harris, at home, Canada.
Rose Ethel Taylor, private duty, New York City.
Mary Canfield Myers, private duty, New York City.
Carrie Starr Cooley, at home, New York City.
Martha Hunter Jones, private duty, New York City.
Constance Braine French, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Emma de Veber Clarke, at home, Toronto, Canada.
Olive Holwell Kirkby, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

Florence Marguerite Coddington, private duty, New York City.
Sibyl Francis Cady, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Dorothy Brown, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Margaret Galt Boise, private duty, New York City.
Emma Roswell Kelley, private duty, New York City.
Edith Campbell, at home, Montreal, Canada.
Alice Eaton Burbidge, at home, Ottawa, Canada.
Mary Genenieve King, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Mary Elisabeth Monell, private duty, New York City.
Marian Bissell Agard, at home, Tolland, Conn.
Margaret Latricia Robinson, at home, Bloomington, Ill.
Julia Gertrude Hannan, district work, New York City.
Agnes Evangeline Maynard, at home, Erieville, N. Y.

REPORT OF MEDICAL DIVISIONS.

From October 1, 1906, to September 30, 1907.

Diseases of the Blood :

Anæmia, Progressive Pernicious	3
Splenic Anæmia, Chronic	3
Anæmia, Secondary Pernicious	8
Anæmia, Simple	19
Leukæmia	4
Polycythemia	1

Diseases of Circulatory System :

Aneurism of Aorta	12
Aneurism of Common Carotid	1
Aneurism of Subclavian	1
Aortitis	1
Arterial Sclerosis, General	76
Thrombosis of Rt. Femoral Artery	1
Thrombosis of Lt. Renal and Rt. Gastro-epiploic Arteries	1
Congenital Malformation of Heart	1
Endocarditis, Acute Infective	14
Endocarditis, Acute Simple	1
Endocarditis, Chronic Infective	35
Aneurism, Cardiac	1
Dilatation, Acute Cardiac	14
Dilatation, Chronic Cardiac	26
Embolism of Coronary Artery	1
Fatty Heart, Fatty Degeneration	1
Hypertrophy, Cardiac	35
Myocarditis, Chronic Interstitial	19
Arrhythmia, Cardiac	2
Bradycardia	1
Palpitation, Cardiac	1
Tachycardia	4
Thrombosis, Cardiac	1
Valvular Disease, Chronic Cardiac	121
Hydropericardium	1
Pericarditis, Acute	1
Pericarditis, Acute Fibrinous	9
Pericarditis, Acute Infective	4
Pericarditis, Chronic Infective	1
Pericarditis, Dry	1
Pericarditis, Plastic	2
Pericarditis, Rheumatic	2
Pericarditis, Serofibrinous	3
Adherent Pericardium	7
Tuberculosis, Pericardial	1
Phlebitis Plastic, of External Saphenous Vein	1
Phlebitis Plastic, of Femoral Vein	4
Phlebitis Plastic, of Internal Saphenous Vein	6
Phlebitis Plastic, of Post. Tibial Vein	1
Phlebitis Plastic, of Veins of Forearm	3
Phlebitis Plastic, of Veins of Leg	1
Varicose Veins	1

Diseases of the Digestive System :

Appendicitis, Catarrhal	3
Appendicitis, Relapsing Catarrhal	5
Appendicitis, Gangrenous	1
Constipation, Habitual	12
Colitis, Non-Specific	10
Colitis, Ulcerative	3
Enteritis, Acute Catarrhal	5
Enteritis, Chronic Catarrhal	2
Enteritis, Phlegmonous	1
Enterocolitis of Adults	6
Enterocolitis of Children	5
Gastroduodenitis	6
Gastroenteritis of Adults	2
Gastroenteritis of Children	37
Duodenal Ulcer	4
Fermentation, Intestinal	3
Hemorrhage, Intestinal	13
Carcinoma, Intestinal	2
Neurosis, Intestinal, Enterospasm	1
Obstruction, Incomplete Intestinal	5
Enteroptosis	1
Tuberculosis, Secondary Intestinal	8
Cirrhosis of Liver, Atrophic	15
Cirrhosis of Liver, Hypertrophic	9
Displacement of Liver	3
Fatty Liver	9
Carcinoma of Liver	4
Syphilis of Liver	1
Cholecystitis, Catarrhal	4
Hydrops of Gall Bladder	1
Cholangitis, Catarrhal	2
Cholelithiasis	7
Stomatitis, Aphthous	1
Stomatitis, Ulcerative	1
Syphilis of Palate	1
Abscess, Pharyngeal	1
Abscess, Retropharyngeal	1
Pharyngitis, Acute	9
Pharyngitis, Chronic Atrophic	1
Inflammation of Parotid Gland, Acute	2
Glossitis	1
Abscess, Tonsillar	1
Syphilis of Tonsil	6
Tonsillitis, Acute Follicular	27
Tonsillitis, Chronic Hypertrophic	4
Dilatation of Oesophagus	1
Stricture of Oesophagus	1
Carcinoma of Pancreas	1
Pancreatitis, Acute Hemorrhagic	1
Pancreatitis, Chronic	1
Adhesions, Peritoneal	3
Carcinoma, Peritoneal	1
Peritonitis, Acute General	7
Peritonitis, Acute Local	3
Peritonitis, Chronic General	1

Peritonitis, Chronic Local	4
Syphilis, Peritoneal	1
Tuberculosis, Peritoneal	4
Hemorrhoids, Internal	2
Prolapse of Rectum	1
Stricture of Rectum	1
Ulcer of Rectum	1
Dilatation, Chronic Gastric	5
Fermentation, Gastric	3
Gastritis, Acute Catarrhal	14
Gastritis, Chronic Catarrhal	20
Hematemesis	7
Carcinoma, Gastric	11
Spasm, Cardio-	1
Spasm, Pyloro-	1
Nervous Dyspepsia	7
Ulcer, Gastric	16

Diseases of the Ductless Glands:

Addison's Disease	1
Tuberculosis of Suprarenal Gland	1
Goitre	4
Goitre, Exophthalmic	4
Myxœdema	2

Infective Diseases:

Carbuncle	2
Diphtheria	4
Dysentery	2
Erysipelas	3
Furunculosis	3
Glanders	1
Hydrophobia	2
Influenza	30
Jaundice, Acute Infective	5
Malarial Cachexia	1
Malarial Fever, Æstivo-Autumnal	2
Malarial Fever, Tertian	36
Measles	1
Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-spinal	10
Mumps	1
Pyæmia	1
Rheumatic Fever, Acute	37
Rheumatic Fever, Subacute	21
Scarlet Fever	1
Septicæmia	3
Syphilis, Acquired Secondary	11
Syphilis, Acquired (Syphilitic Fever)	1
Syphilis, Acquired Tertiary	10
Syphilis, Congenital	5
Tuberculosis, Acute General	9
Typhoid Fever	168
Relapse in Typhoid Fever	19
Varicella	1
Whooping Cough	6

Diseases of the Kidneys:

Amyloid Kidney	1
Congestion, Acute Renal	1
Hæmaturia, Renal	1
Hydronephrosis	1
Nephritis, Acute	5
Nephritis, Chronic Interstitial	88
Nephritis, Chronic Parenchymatous	38
Nephrolithiasis	3
Nephroptosis	10
Pyelitis	12
Pyelonephritis	2
Tuberculosis, Renal	1
Uræmia, Acute	16
Uræmia, Chronic	12

Diseases of the Lymphatic System:

Elephantiasis, Non-filarial	1
Hodgkin's Disease	3
Carcinoma, of Retroperitoneal Lymph Nodes	1
Status Lymphaticus	1
Tuberculosis of Lymph Nodes, Cervical Adenitis	2

Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions:

Arthritis Deformans	5
Arthritis, Gonorrheal	5
Arthritis, Suppurative	2
Cold, Exposure to Extreme	1
Diabetes Insipidus	1
Diabetes Mellitus	10
Gout, Acute	1
Gout, Chronic	4
Gout, Irregular	1
Hemophilia	1
Infancy	3
Heat Exhaustion	1
Malingering	2
Marasmus	14
Migraine	5
Obesity	1
Adiposis Dolorosa	2
Purpura	3
Rheumatism, Chronic Articular	6
Rickets	3
Scurvy	3
Senility	6
Starvation	1
Submersion	1
Unknown	1

Diseases of the Nervous System:

Arterial Sclerosis, Cerebral	1
Bulbar Paralysis, Acute	1

Encephalitis, Acute	2
Hemiplegia, Old	5
Hemorrhage, Cerebral	17
Meningitis, Cerebral Simple	1
Meningitis, Cerebral Suppurative	1
Meningitis, Cerebral Tubercular	13
Sinus Thrombosis	1
Thrombosis, Cerebral	11
Convulsions, Infantile	2
Chorea, Acute	11
Epilepsy, Major	3
Epilepsy, Minor	3
Paralysis Agitans	1
Hysteria	8
Neurasthenia	30
Stupor, Mental	1
Neuralgia of Sciatic Nerve	4
Neuritis, Multiple	8
Paralysis of 3rd Nerve	1
Paralysis of Muscles of Deglutition and Rt. Vocal Cord	1
Zoster	1
Ataxia, Locomotor	1
Meningitis, Spinal Tubercular	6
Myelitis, Disseminated	3
Myelitis, Transverse	1
Pachymeningitis, Spinal	1
Paraplegia, Ataxic	4
Paraplegia, Hereditary Spastic	1
Poliomyelitis, Acute Anterior	1
Sclerosis, Amyotrophic Lateral	2

Parasitic Diseases and Parasites:

Filariasis	1
Ascaris Lumbricoides	1
Strongyloides Intestinalis	1
Taenia Bothriocephalus Latus	1
Taenia Saginata	3
Taenia Solium	1
Trichiniasis	1

Poisonings and Intoxications:

Alcoholic Cerebral Œdema	3
Alcoholic Delirium	25
Alcoholic Toxic Gastritis	2
Alcoholism, Acute	3
Alcoholism, Chronic	31
Fish Poisoning	4
Meat Poisoning	1
Lead Poisoning, Acute	1
Lead Poisoning, Chronic	6
Zinc Poisoning	1
Lysol Poisoning	1
Carbolic Acid Poisoning	2
Morphine Poisoning, Chronic	1

Diseases of the Respiratory System.

Asthma	13
Bronchiectasis	2
Bronchitis, Acute	54
Bronchitis, Chronic	27
Stenosis of Bronchus	1
Laryngitis, Acute	3
Œdema Glottidis	2
Stenosis, Laryngeal	1
Syphilis, Laryngeal	1
Tuberculosis, Laryngeal	1
Abscess, Pulmonary	5
Congestion, Acute Pulmonary	11
Emphysema, Senile Pulmonary	25
Gangrene, Pulmonary	1
Hemoptysis	7
Infarction, Pulmonary	4
Pneumonia, Broncho	49
Pneumonia, Interstitial	4
Pneumonia, Lobar	154
Tuberculosis, Acute Broncho-Pneumonic	3
Tuberculosis, Acute Pneumonic	2
Tuberculosis, Acute Pulmonary Miliary	8
Tuberculosis, Chronic Pulmonary Early	17
Tuberculosis, Chronic Pulmonary Late	65
Adenoids, Naso-Pharyngeal	2
Naso-Pharyngitis, Hypertrophic	1
Epistaxis	1
Rhinitis, Acute	1
Rhinitis, Purulent	1
Syphilis, Nasal	1
Adhesions, Pleuritic	2
Hydrothorax	10
Pleurisy, Acute Fibrinous	7
Pleurisy, Chronic Fibrinous	4
Pleurisy, Serofibrinous	48
Pleurisy, Suppurative	12
Pneumothorax	3
Pyopneumothorax	3

Diseases of the Spleen:

Amyloid Spleen	1
Infarction of Spleen	1
Splenoptosis	1
Tuberculosis, Splenic	

Diseases of the Mind:

Dementia	6
Melancholia, Involution	2
Psychosis, Confusional	10
Psychosis, due to Coarse Brain Lesion	1
Psychosis, Epileptic	1
Psychosis, Senile	3

Surgical Diseases.

Diseases of Bone:

Caries of 5th Rib	1
Periostitis of Tibia, Acute	4

Injuries of Bone:	
Fracture, Simple, of Clavicle	2
Fracture, Simple, of Bones of Face	1
Fracture, Simple, of Femur, upper end	1
Fracture, Simple, of Humerus	1
Fracture, Simple, of Rib	1
Fracture, Simple, of Skull Vault	1
Fracture, Compound, of Skull Vault	1
Diseases of Bursæ:	
Bursitis, Acute	1
Busitis, Chronic	1
Diseases of the Digestive System:	
Abscess, Alveolar	3
Caries of Teeth	2
Gingivitis	2
Abscess about Rectum (Ischio-Rectal Abscess)	1
Fistula in Ano, Complete	2
Fistula in Ano, Incomplete, Blind Internal	1
Injuries of the Digestive System:	
Rupture of Intestine	1
Diseases of the Ear:	
Impacted Cerumen	1
Otitis Externa	2
Hemorrhage of Labyrinth	1
Mastoiditis, Acute	1
Otitis Media, Acute Catarrhal	4
Otitis Media, Acute Suppurative	12
Otitis Media, Chronic Catarrhal	2
Otitis Media, Chronic Suppurative	2
Injuries of the Ear:	
Contusion of Ear	1
Diseases of the Eye:	
Hypermetropia	1
Choroiditis	1
Chorio-Retinitis	1
Irido-Cyclitis	1
Conjunctivitis, Catarrhal, Acute	2
Hypopyon	1
Ulcer of Cornea	1
Dacryo-Adenitis	1
Chalazion	1
Hemorrhage in Retina	1
Neuritis, Optic	1
Gangrene:	
Gangrene of Buttock, Decubital	5
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System:	
Atony of Bladder	1
Cystitis, Acute	5
Cystitis, Chronic	4
Fistula of Bladder	1
Retention of Urine	1
Pyo-nephrosis	1
Epididymitis, Acute	1
Orchitis, Traumatic	1
Stricture of Urethra	2
Urethritis, Acute Gonorrheal	2
Herniæ:	
Inguinal Hernia, Complete	2
Inguinal Hernia, Incomplete	1
Umbilical Hernia	1
Ventral Hernia	2
Infective Diseases:	
Abscess of Axilla	1
Abscess of Back	3
Abscess of Buttock	7
Abscess of Entire Body, Multiple	1
Abscess of Leg	1
Abscess of Pelvis	2
Abscess of Skin, Multiple	1
Abscess of Thigh	2
Cellulities of Arm	1
Cellulitis of Finger	1
Cellulitis of Hand	1
Cellulitis of Leg	1
Cellulitis of Scalp	1
Tuberculosis, Spondylitis	1
Injuries:	
Contusion of Forehead	1
Contusion of Rib	1
Hematoma of Hip	1
Wound of Neck, Incised	1
Wound of Forehead, Lacerated	1
Wound of Gum, Lacerated	1
Wound of Scalp, Lacerated	1
Diseases of Joints:	
Arthritis of Arm, Chronic Rheumatic	2
Arthritis of Knee, Chronic Serous	1
Contracture of Ankle, Paralytic	1
Pes Planus	2
Injuries of Joints:	
Contusion of Shoulder Joint	1
Dislocation about Wrist Joint	1
Diseases of the Lymphatics:	
Lymphadenitis, Acute	2
Injuries of the Nervous System:	
Intra-cranial Injury, Contusion of Brain	1
Intra-cranial Injury, Hemorrhage	1
Intra-spinal Injury, Hemorrhage	1

Diseases of the Skin, Hair and Nails:

Acne Rosacea	2
Dermatitis Herpetiformis	1
Eczema	6
Erythema Multiforme	1
Erythema Nodosum	1
Herpes Facialis	1
Scabies	3
Chromophytosis	1
Pityriasis Rubra	1
Pityriasis Simplex	2
Ingrowing Toe Nail	1

Benign Tumors:

Cystoma of Ovaries	1
Cystoma, Sebaceous Cyst of Scalp	1
Fibroma of Uterus	2
Papilloma of Respiratory Organs, Nose	1
Teratoma, Dermoid Cyst of Ovary	1

Malignant Tumors:

Carcinoma of Jaw	1
Carcinoma of Mammary Gland	1
Carcinoma of Mediastinum	1
Carcinoma of Skin of Forearm	1
Sarcoma of Brain	1
Sarcoma of Ilium	1
Sarcoma of Long Bones	1
Sarcoma of Eye	1
Sarcoma of Fascia	1
Sarcoma of Vertebræ	1

GYNECOLOGICAL DISEASES.

Diseases of the Ligaments, Tubes, and Ovaries:

Ovaritis, Acute Suppurative	1
Salpingitis, Acute Suppurative	2

Injuries of the Pelvic Floor:

Laceration of Pelvic Floor, Old, Involving Sphincter Ani	1
Laceration of Pelvic Floor, Recent	2

Disorders of Menstruation:

Amenorrhea	1
Dysmenorrhea	4
Menorrhagia	1

Displacements of the Uterus:

Displacement of Uterus, Posterior	4
Prolapse of Uterus, Partial	1
Endometritis, Acute Suppurative	1
Endometritis, Chronic Catarrhal	1
Hypertrophy of Cervix Uteri	1
Laceration of Cervix Uteri, Old	2
Metritis, Acute Suppurative	2

Diseases of the Vagina:

Fistula, Recto-Vaginal	1

Obstetrical:

Abortion, Induced	1
Abortion, Spontaneous, Complete	3
Abortion, Spontaneous, Incomplete	1
Pregnancy, Normal	7
Pregnancy, Vomiting of	2
Puerperium, Normal	2
Puerperium, Retained Placenta and Membrane	2
Puerperium, Septicæmia	7
Puerperium, Post Partum Hemorrhage	1

TOTAL NUMBER OF DISEASES TREATED 2,559

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM B. BOYD, M.D.,
House Physician,
1st Medical Division.

ROBERT LE ROY HUTTON, M.D.,
House Physician,
2d Medical Division

REPORT OF THE SURGICAL DIVISIONS.

Operations from October 1st, 1906, to September 30th, 1907.

HEAD.

Scalp:

Suture of lacerated wound	1
Excision of dermoid cyst	2
Skin graft for epithelioma	1
	4

Skull:

Osteoplastic for fracture of skull	20
Osteoplastic for ligature of middle meningeal artery	1
Linear craniectomy	2
Mastoiditis	12
	35

Face:

Skin graft (Thiersch) for burns	1
Plastic	2
Excision of tumor of face—plastic	1
Excision of wen of cheek	1
Excision of sarcoma of parotid	2
Eye—curettage of orbit for epithelioma	1
Excision of eye for carcinoma	1
Plastic for ectropion	2
Skin graft	2
	13

Maxilla:

Superior:	
Partial resection	1
Excision of fibroma	1
Excision of dentigerous cyst	1
Inferior:	
Excision of dentigerous cyst	2
Excision of tumor	1
Osteotomy	2
	8

Mouth:

Adenectomy	1
Tonsillectomy	1
Excision of tongue, complete	1
Excision of tongue, partial	3
Excision of epithelioma	4
Excision of lip	1
Skin graft for contraction	1
Excision of lipoma of lip	1
Injection of angioma of lip	1
Excision of epulis	2
Excision of ranula	2
Uranoplasty	1
Staphylorrhaphy	2
Excision of dermoid of floor	1
	22

NECK.

Excision of tuberculous glands	35
Excision of carcinoma	1
Excision of tumor	2
Excision of tumor, partial	1
Excision of sarcoma	2
Excision of thyroid	2
Excision of thyroid, partial	6
Excision of submaxillary gland	3
Excision of submaxillary gland for carcinoma	5
Excision of dermoid cyst	1
Subcutaneous ligation of angioma	1
Incision of abscess of neck, deep	4
Sinus, incision and curettage	1
Removal of foreign body from œsophagus	1
Exploration with bougies for stricture of œsophagus	1
Partial excision of spinal accessory for torticollis	1
Tenotomy for torticollis	1
	68

THORAX.

Breast:

Excision of tumor	15
Amputation, complete	31
Skin graft	1
Incision of abscess	1
	48

Chest.

Excision of tumor	2
Thoracotomy, resection of rib	10
Thoracotomy	11
Resection of rib, plastic, graft	1
Excision of axillary glands	5
	29

BACK.

Excision of angioma of shoulder	1
Removal of bullet	1
Incision of lumbar abscess	2
Laminectomy for spinal cord tumor, removal	2
Laminectomy for fracture	1
Excision of sacral dermoid	1
Excision of coccyx	2
	10

ABDOMEN.

Abdominal Wall:	
Excision of tumor	2
Incision of abscess	3
Closure of sinus	3
Closure of fecal fistula	1
	9
Stomach:	
Gastrorrhaphy	3
Gastrostomy	4
Gastrectomy, partial	1
Gastro-enterostomy	3
Pyloroplasty	1
	12
Small Intestine:	
Enterorrhaphy	4
Entero-enterorrhaphy	2
Ileostomy	8
Jejunostomy	1
Ileo-colostomy	2
Reduction of intussusception	3
	20
Large Intestine:	
Resection of ascending colon	1
Colostomy	6
	7
Appendix:	
Appendicectomy	296
Appendicostomy	1
Incision for abscess	25
	322
Liver:	
Incision of abscess	2
Excision of echinococcus cyst, partial	1
	3
Gall Bladder and Ducts:	
Cholecystectomy	20
Cholecystostomy	4
Cholecystotomy	3
Choledochotomy	1
	28
Spleen:	
Splenectomy for rupture	2
	2
Exploratory laparotomy for:	
Cirrhosis	5
Adhesions	12
Obstruction	6
Gunshot wound	2
Perisigmoid abscess	1
General peritonitis	5
Typhoid ulcer	4
Hemorrhage	2
Removal of foreign body	1
Pelvic peritonitis	6
Cyst, adenoma of ovaries	5
Tuberculous peritonitis	3
Intestinal carcinoma	6
Stab wound	1
Hæmatoma	4
Hæmatoma, infected	1
Tumor	2
Entero-vesical fistula	1
Rupture of liver	2
Perforated Meckels diverticulum	1
Resection of omentum	7
	77

ABDOMINAL GYNÆCOLOGY.

Uterus:	
Hysterectomy, complete	2
Hysterectomy, supravaginal	40
Myomectomy	21
Ventral fixation and suspension	98
	161
Appendages:	
Salpingo-oöphorectomy, double	17
Salpingo-oöphorectomy, single	76
Salpingectomy	28
Salpingectomy, partial	4
Salpingectomy, double	6
Oöphorectomy	18
Oöphorectomy, partial	13
Oöphorectomy, double	3
Plastic on ovary	2
	167

VAGINAL GYNÆCOLOGY.

Uterus:	
Curettage	135
Excision of uterine polyp	3

Hysterectomy	3
Amputation of cervix	10
Trachelorrhaphy	29
Dilatation and curettage	13
	193

Vagina and Vulva :

Colporrhaphy	8
Vaginal section, removal of calculus of broad ligament	1
Vaginal section	8
Closure of recto-vaginal fistula	3
Closure vesico-vaginal fistula	4
Incision of vulva abscess	3
	27

Perinæum :

Perinæorrhaphy	31
	31

Urethra :

Excision of caruncle	2
	2

HERNIA.

Herniotomy :

Ventral	19
Umbilical	7
Inguinal, single	100
Inguinal, single, strangulated	8
Inguinal, single, incarcerated	2
Inguinal, single, irreducible	2
Inguinal, single, hydrocele of cord	2
Inguinal, single, undescended testis	10
Inguinal, double	28
Femoral, single	13
Femoral, single, strangulated	5
Femoral, double	1
	187

GENITO-URINARY.

Kidney :

Nephrectomy	11
Nephrotomy	12
Nephrostomy	1
Nephropexy	7
Ureterectomy	2
Ureterostomy	1
Incision, perinephritic abscess	3
	37

Bladder :

Cystotomy	4
Cystostomy	2
	6

Penis :

Circumcision	8
	8

Testis and Cords :

Castration	9
Excision of varicocele	23
Excision, partial, of tunica vaginatis for hydrocele	12
Excision, partial, double of tunica vaginatis for hydrocele	2
Aspiration and injection for hydrocele	1
	47

Scrotum :

Removal of tumor	2
Incision of abscess	1
	3

Prostate :

Prostatectomy	6
Incision periprostatic abscess	1
	7

Urethra :

Plastic for hypospadias	2
External urethrotomy	11
Internal urethrotomy	1
Internal and external urethrotomy	3
	17

RECTUM AND ISCHIO-RECTAL REGION.

Stricture, incision and dilatation	2
Dilatation of sphincter for hemorrhoids	6
Dilatation of sphincter for fissure	3
Hemorrhoids, modified Allingham	25
Hemorrhoids, Whitehead	1
Hemorrhoids, clamp and cautery	17
Hemorrhoids, cautery	3
Imperforate anus, plastic	2
Imperforate anus, perinæal incision, colostomy	1
Fistula in ano, excision	25
Fissure in ano, curettage	2
Ischio-rectal abscess, incision	1
Excision of perinæal tumor	1
Excision of anal tumor	1
	90

Extremities, Upper.

Axilla:	
Abscess, incision	1
Glands, excision	4
	5
Shoulder:	
Arthrotomy	2
Resection	2
Excision of tumor	1
Reduction of dislocation	2
	7
Arm:	
Osteotomy	6
Amputation	3
Tenorrhaphy, long heed of biceps	1
Suture of biceps, arteriorrhaphy	1
Suture of laceration	1
Skin graft, Thiersch	1
Incision for cellulitis	1
	14
Elbow:	
Breaking adhesions for ankylosis	1
Suture of olecranon	1
	2
Forearm:	
Suture of ulna	3
Amputation	1
Incision for cellulitis	1
	5
Hand:	
Excision of ganglion	2
Tenorrhaphy	1
Neurorraphy	1
Amputation	1
Suture of laceration	1
Skin graft	1
Plastic for web finger	1
Amputation of fingers	5
	15

Extremities, Lower.

Groin:	
Excision of inguinal glands	4
Excision of femoral glands	2
Excision of tumor	2
	8
Thigh:	
Amputation	8
Removal of bullet	1
Osteotomy	4
Reduction of fracture	1
Excision of tumor	2
	16
Knee:	
Resection, partial	1
Resection, complete	1
Removal of foreign body	3
Removal of cartilage	2
Arthrotomy	3
Thiersch graft	1
Suture of fracture of patella	11
Excision of prepatellar bursa	1
Reduction of dislocated patella	1
	24
Leg:	
Amputation	3
Osteotomy	11
Reduction of compound fracture	2
Skin graft	1
Excision of varicose veins	20
	37
Ankle and Foot:	
Arthrotomy	3
Incision for cellulitis	1
Amputation	1
Removal of astragalus, partial	1
Amputation of toes	4
	10

TOTALS.

Head	82	Vaginal Gynæcology	253
Neck	68	Genito-urinary	125
Back	10	Rectum and ischio-rectal region	90
Thorax	77	Upper extremities	48
Abdomen	480	Lower extremities	95
Hernia	187		
Abdominal Gynæcology	328	Grand total	1,843

Simple Fractures in Accident Ward.

Skull:	
Base	38
Vault	16
Nasal	11
Maxilla, superior	6
Maxilla, inferior	9
Zygoma	1
Scapula	2
Clavicle	37
Vertebra	4
Ribs	50
Sternum	2
Upper Extremities:	
Shaft	35
External condyle	6
Internal condyle	3
Surgical neck	2
Radius	21
Ulna	19
Olecranon	8
Styloid process	
Radius and Ulna	39
Colles'	83
Carpus	2
Metacarpal	24
Phalanges	18
Lower Extremities:	
Ilium	2
Femur:	
Neck	13
Shaft	15
Tibia	20
Fibula	16
Tibia and Fibula	23
Potts' Fracture	20
Patella	15
Tarsus	8
Metatarsus	5
Phalanges	11
Total simple fractures	684

Sprains.

Back	6
Shoulder	8
Elbow	13
Wrist	58
Fingers	8
Thumb	13
Knee	4
Ankle	83
Hip	4
Total sprains	197

Dislocations.

Inferior Maxilla	5
Clavicle	16
Shoulder Joint	12
Ulna	2
Radius	3
Carpus	2
Elbow Joint	5
Phalanges	7
Metacarpo-phalangeal Joint, 1st	10
Total sprains	62

Compound Fractures in Accident Ward.

Skull:	
Base	4
Vault	1
Supra-orbital ridge	4
Nasal	5
Maxilla, superior	6
" inferior	2
Humerus	5
" comminuted	6
Radius and Ulna	3
Colles'	4
Phalanges (hand)	18
Femur	3
Tibia	9
Tibia and Fibula	7
Potts' Fracture	3
Phalanges (foot)	7
Total	87

Dislocations, Compound.

Compound dislocation, ankle	1
" " phalanx (hand)	5
Total	6

Anæsthetics.

Antitoxin	22
Chloroform	12
Cocaine	623
Ether	17
Ethyl chloride	11
Gas (nitrous oxide)	84
Gas and ether	15
Adrenalin chloride and cocaine	2
Chloroform and ether	15
Total anæsthetics	801

Operations in Accident Ward.

Scalp:	
Lacerations, extensive	31
Foreign body in	0
Infection	10
Cyst, sebaceous	4
" dermoid	2
Face:	
Cysts, sebaceous	1
Foreign body in	1
Infection	10
Abscess	12
Epithelioma	2
Cellulitis	1
" (head and face)	1
Mouth and Throat:	
Alveolar abscess	18
Peritonsillar abscess	3
Pharynx—foreign body in	3
Tongue, extensive laceration	1
Tooth extracted	3
Foreign body in	3
Ranula	1
Ludwig's angina	1
Larynx:	
Foreign body in œsophagus	2
Intubation for diphtheria	4
Eye:	
Foreign body in	51
Ear:	
Abscess	2
Foreign body in	1
Laceration, extensive	7
Furuncle	1
Lip:	
Abscess	2
Nose:	
Foreign body in	8
Epistaxis	24
Cellulitis	2
Submaxillary abscess	5
Neck:	
Adenitis	3
Cellulitis and abscess	23
Cyst, sebaceous	3
Submaxillary abscess	5
Chest:	
Hypodermoclysis	33
Abscess	1
Breast:	
Abscess	6
Axilla:	
Abscess	9
Abdomen:	
Paracentesis for ascites	1
Back:	
Lipoma	5
Rectum and Perineum:	
Abscess about rectum	6
Buttocks:	
Foreign body in	5
Abscess of	10
Genito-urinary:	
Circumcision	15
Expression of placenta	3
Arm:	
Infusion	17
Phlebotomy	24
Cellulitis	11
Extensive laceration	8
Abscess	11
Infection	19
Forearm and Wrist:	
Cellulitis	13
Tenorrhaphy	18
Ganglion	8
Furuncle	17
Tenosynovitis	7
Infection	33
Elbow:	
Bursitis	2
Infection	18
Hand:	
Cellulitis	129
Extensive laceration	29
Foreign body in	11
Amputation for ext. lac. of	1
Tenorrhaphy	9
Fingers:	
Amputations	20
Infection	201
Foreign body in	37
Tenorrhaphy	7
Abscess	16
Groin:	
Inguinal adenitis	2

Thigh:	
Foreign body in	2
Abscess	10
Cellulitis	10
Leg:	
Abscess	5
Cellulitis	21
Foreign body in	1
Knee:	
Synovitis	13
Foreign body in	1
Bursitis	2
Foot and Ankle:	
Foreign body in	13
Cellulitis	3
Tenorrhaphy	35
Infection	46
Toes:	
Infection	25
Ingrowing toe nail	11
Amputation	10
Total operations	820

ANÆSTHETICS ADMINISTERED.

Chloroform	62
Chloroform and ether	20
Nitrous oxide, ether and chloroform	11
Nitrous oxide	3
Ethyl chloride	2
Cocaine	32
Ether	72
Nitrous oxide and ether	1,235
	1,437
In Accident Ward	801
Grand Total	2,238

Respectfully submitted,

Chas. H. Cocke, M.D.,
House Surgeon, Div. I.

James W. Jameson, M.D.,
House Surgeon, Div. II.

REPORT OF PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

To the Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit herewith the report of the Pathological Department for the year ending September 30, 1907.

The cases in which the gross pathological lesions have been demonstrated by examination *post mortem* number . . . 150

In the division of Histological Pathology the tissues and organs from which sections have been prepared *post mortem* and the microscopical findings recorded number 590

And the specimens from the Operating Pavilion, Wards and Dispensary which have been studied by microscopic section recorded and reported number 901

In the division of Bacteriology the number of studies by culture has been 748

And of microscopical examinations of spinal fluids for bacteria 79

In the division of Clinical Pathology the following examinations have been made of specimens from the Wards, Operating Pavilion and Dispensary:

Urine:		
Ordinary examinations, ...	12,761	
Quantitative estimations of urea, . . .	37	
Quantitative estimations of glucose, . .	176	
Diazo tests, ...	800	
Bile tests, ...	47	
Stains for tubercle bacilli, ...	232	
		14,053
Blood:		
Leucocyte counts, ...	3,262	
Differential counts, ...	1,529	
Red cell counts, ...	1,134	
Hæmoglobin determinations, ...	1,076	
Examinations for malaria, ...	226	
Widal tests, ...	1,176	
Quantitative estimations of urea, . . .	32	
Quantitative estimations of chlorides . .	29	
		8,464
Sputum examined, ...		1,848
Exudates, transudates, fæces, etc., . . .		665
Analyses of gastric contents, ...		224
Total of specimens examined by this division, ...		25,254
Total of specimens examined by the entire department, ...		27,722

During the seventeen years of its existence the demands upon the Pathological Department have manifoldly increased The space available for this work has been utilized to its fullest extent and has been outgrown. Room is needed for the more calm and deliberate study of the higher problems of pathology, bacteriology and physiological chemistry, which should be entirely apart from the hurry and bustle necessary for the prompt performance of the daily routine examinations of specimens from all parts of the Hospital and Dispensary. The scope of the work tends constantly to broaden and should include the study of hygiene, preventive medicine and immunity and general medical research. By the encouragement and support of such work the Hospital will not only increase its usefulness to its own immediate beneficiaries, but will aid in the advancement of medical science for the benefit of all humanity.

The additional room and the new and improved equipments recently provided by the Board of Managers are steps in the right direction, and are greatly appreciated. In the reorganization of the Department, which was organized and ably conducted for so many years by Dr. John S. Thacher, the Hospital is to be congratulated that the work is to be continued under the direction of Dr. Eugene L Opie, member of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, as Visiting Pathologist. He will be assisted by Dr. J. C. Meakins, Resident Pathologist, and Dr. R. L. Cecil, Externe Pathologist, who are to devote all their time to the work.

Respectfully submitted,

George A. Tuttle, M.D.,
Acting Pathologist.

DISPENSARY.

REPORT OF REGISTRAR.

To the Board of Managers of The Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen: The Report of the Dispensary for the year ending September 30, 1907, is herewith submitted, and shows a general decrease in the figures. There have been 26,530 new patients admitted to the benefits of the Dispensary; when 1,222 remaining from last year are added to these, it shows that 27,752 people received treatment during the year. They made 86,172 visits; 66,777 payments were made; 10,082 were treated free; 8,946 received advice, and 367 were vaccinated.

The following will show the birthplaces of new patients treated:

Africa	4	East Indies	4	Italy	486	Spain	14
Armenia	7	Egypt	4	Japan	5	Sweden	201
Asia	1	England	652	Newfoundland	6	Switzerland	44
Australia	2	Finland	29	Norway	26	Syria	5
Austria	940	France	61	Persia	9	Turkey	19
Belgium	9	Germany	2,584	Porto Rico	14	United States	15,119
Bohemia	357	Greece	59	Roumania	96	Wales	5
Canada	215	Holland	17	Russia	972	West Indies	163
China	5	Hungary	597	Servia	1		
Cuba	13	India	3	Scotland	135		
Denmark	45	Ireland	3,594	South America	8		

Their occupations were as follows:

Actors	16	Draughtsmen	10	Lawyers	2	Riggers	4
Architects	4	Dressmakers	331	Letter carrier	1	Roofers	2
Artists	9	Drivers	601	Lithographers	4	Sailors	17
Bakers	151	Druggists	5	Manicurists	6	Salesmen / Saleswomen	197
Barbers	73	Dyers	9	Mechanics	341		
Barkeepers	47	Electricians	116	Merchants	4	School children	4,860
Blacksmiths	17	Elevator runners	97	Milliners	61	Seamstresses	53
Bookbinders	24	Embroiderers	13	Models	2	Shoemakers	34
Boxmakers	14	Engineers	43	Moulder	1	Stablemen	41
Brewers	13	Factory hands	106	Musicians	20	Stenographers	54
Bricklayers	62	Farmers	24	Newsdealers	12	Stoneworkers	54
Butchers	110	Firemen	87	No occupation (infants, etc.)	4,297	Students	59
Buttonmakers	5	Fishmen	9			Tailors	128
Cabinetmakers	19	Florists	13	Nurses	6	Teachers	14
Carpenters	221	Fruiterers	9	Office boys	133	Telegraph operators	5
Carriagemakers	2	Furriers	9	Operators	146	Telephone operators	51
Chauffeurs	17	Glassworkers	5	Painters	195	Tilelayers	4
Cigarmakers	257	Grocers	12	Peddlers	43	Tinsmiths	13
Clergymen	11	Harnessmakers	94	Photographers	3	Undertakers	8
Clerks	1,101	Hatters	9	Pianomakers	21	Unknown	503
Coal dealers	13	Housewives	6,904	Plasterers	25	Upholsterers	12
Confectioners	17	Ironworkers	91	Plumbers	154	Watchmen	55
Coopers	8	Janitors	88	Policeman	1	Wheelwrights	2
Dairymen	7	Jewelers	30	Porters	212	Woodturners	5
Dentists	1	Junk dealer	1	Printers	101		
Domestics	1,867	Laborers	1,355	Railroadmen	467		

The Pharmacists compounded 80,813 prescriptions; 20,225 dressings were applied by the surgeons; 395 investigations were made by the Charity Organization Society, of which 116 were rejected as being able to pay a fee to an outside physician. The table of occupations will give a very good idea as to the class of people seeking charitable relief. The receipts for the year amounted to $9,341.86. The daily average of patients treated was 284.

Thanks are due to all of those who rendered service in the Dispensary, professional or otherwise, for the successful work of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles H. Young,
Registrar.

DISPENSARY.

REPORT OF THE CHIEFS OF CLINICS.

To the Board of Managers of The Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen: The appended table shows the number of new patients admitted to the Dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907:

Months.	Gynæcology.	Surgery.	Skin and Genito-Urinary.	Neurology.	Eye.	Children.	Heart and Lungs.	Nose, Throat and Ear.	General Medicine.	Total.
October	179	520	290	121	221	324	346	332	370	2,703
November	152	382	239	85	178	248	240	296	326	2,246
December	153	309	144	84	102	218	276	311	288	1,881
January	148	448	261	166	138	233	323	324	423	2,464
February	212	388	239	85	149	237	198	238	344	2,090
March	193	459	342	84	168	278	161	431	364	2,480
April	140	420	207	109	85	256	246	337	382	2,182
May	109	333	254	73	70	252	133	255	511	1,990
June	118	354	216	76	66	220	179	202	432	1,867
July	102	503	247	141	54	300	192	247	527	2,316
August	116	491	245	95	49	363	189	227	584	2,359
September	103	364	203	138	79	291	154	189	431	1,952
Total	1,725	4,971	2,887	1,260	1,359	3,220	2,737	3,389	4,982	26,530

Operations in Surgical Division	989
Operations in Nose, Throat and Ear	526
Patients sent to Hospital	452

This shows a decrease of 3,207 patients as compared to last year. The number of operative cases in the Department of Nose, Throat and Ear has increased, as well as the number of cases admitted to the Hospital from the Dispensary.

The causes for the reduced total number of patients lie in the fact that during the past year a new Dispensary has been opened in the same district by the German Hospital, fully equipped with all the modern improvements; and, in the second place, that during the past year the Dispensary service has been divided and, instead of being confined to the afternoon, is open morning and afternoon, with the surgical and allied divisions in the forenoon, the medical divisions in the afternoon. While this has resulted in a temporary loss of patients, due to the change of hours, it has been accomplished to the great benefit of the work done, as the attending Staff has been very largely increased, with the consequent ability to care for the cases much more satisfactorily.

The Bureau or Social Service, established during the year, has added very much to the efficiency of the work and also in supplementing the Visiting Nursing Department.

It can, therefore, be seen that the facilities for doing better work have been vastly increased during the year, and is having its result in the better care and treatment of the ambulatory sick poor.

Respectfully submitted,

Herbert Swift Carter, M.D.,
Henry H. Pelton, M.D., } Chiefs of Medical Clinic

Howard Crosby Williams, M.D.,
Burton J. Lee, M.D., } Chiefs of Surgical Clinic.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

	From	To	Served the Institution.	
William A. Booth	1868	1869	1 year	Resigned.
James Brown	1868	1877	9 years	Died in office.
Marshall S. Bidwell	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Aaron B. Belknap	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
William E. Dodge	1868	1883	15 years	Died in office.
James Donaldson	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
John C. Green	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Winthrop S. Gilman	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
Robert M. Hartley	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
Richard Irvin	1868	1888	20 years	Died in office.
Edward S. Jaffray	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Thomas Jeremiah	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Morris K. Jesup	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John Taylor Johnston	1868	1893	25 years	Died in office.
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
David Olyphant	1868	1873	7 years	Resigned.
William Paton	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
Thomas C. M. Paton	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned
Joseph Stuart	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1868	1882	14 years	Died in office.
Thomas U. Smith	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Jonathan Sturges	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
Charles N. Talbot	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Willard Parker, M.D	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John R. Ford	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Henry M. Taber	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Alexander Van Rensselaer	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
William M. Vermilye	1868	1878	10 years	Died in office.
Washington R. Vermilye	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
A. R. Wetmore	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
A. Robertson Walsh	1868	1884	16 years	Died in office.
George de F. Lord	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
Henry Parish	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
David S. Egleston	1873	1876	3 years	Resigned.
Edmund D. Stanton	1873	1873	1 year	Died in office.
George W. Lane	1873	1883	10 years	Died in office.
John C. Tucker	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Charles Lanier	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
John E. Parsons	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Latimer Bailey	1874	1881	7 years	Resigned.
William Adams, D.D	1874	1880	6 years	Died in office.
John T. Agnew	1875	1899	24 years	Died in office.
Joseph K. Skidmore	1875	1876	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr	1875	1895	20 years	Died in office.
William K. Hinman	1875			Continues in office.
John S. Kennedy	1876			Continues in office.
Robert Schell	1876	1900	24 years	Died in office.
Thomas Donaldson	1876	1878	2 years	Died in office.
George W. Talbot	1876	1881	5 years	Resigned.
Randolph W. Townsend	1876	1902	26 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland	1876	1907	31 years	Died in office.
Richard W. Hurlbut	1875	1887	12 years	Died in office.
J. Cleveland Cady	1876	1887	11 years	Resigned.
" " re-elected	1896			Continues in office.
John A. Hardenbergh	1876	1898	22 years	Died in office.
Charles A. Bulkley	1877	1886	9 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges	1877			Continues in office
Elbert B. Monroe	1878	1894	16 years	Died in office
Robert Lenox Belknap	1878	1896	18 years	Died in office.
Henry G. de Forest	1878	1889	11 years	Died in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—(*Continued*).

	From	To	Served the Institution.	
Edwin D. Morgan	1878	1883	5 years	Died in office.
Charles Fanning	1878	1880	2 years	Resigned.
William M. Taylor, D.D.	1881	1895	14 years	Died in office.
John S. Bussing	1881	1890	9 years	Resigned.
Heber R. Bishop	1881	1897	16 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff	1881			Continues in office.
Algernon S. Sullivan	1881	1887	6 years	Died in office.
Frederick Marquand	1881	1882	1 year	Died in office.
Henry M. Flagler	1882	1891	9 years	Resigned.
Frederick Billings	1883	1890	7 years	Died in office.
John T. Terry	1883			Continues in office.
John Sloane	1883	1906	23 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge	1883	1900	17 years	Resigned.
William H. Jackson	1883			Continues in office.
John Crosby Brown	1883			Continues in office.
Charles S. Smith	1884			Continues in office.
Henry S. Wilson	1886			Continues in office.
William B. Isham	1886			Continues in office.
Frederic Baker	1887			Continues in office.
Henry G. Marquand	1887	1902	15 years	Died in office.
William Moir	1888	1896	8 years	Died in office.
Donald Mackay	1888			Continues in office.
Robert W. de Forest	1890			Continues in office.
Francis B. Griffin	1890			Continues in office.
Samuel Inslee	1891	1895	4 years	Died in office.
William F. Havemeyer	1892			Continues in office.
Hugh D. Auchincloss	1892			Continues in office.
John Herbert Johnston	1893	1895	2 years	Resigned.
C. Whitney Carpenter	1895	1895		Resigned.
Ethan Allen	1896			Continues in office.
William L. McLane	1896	1903	7 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne	1896			Continues in office.
John S. Billings, M.D.	1896			Continues in office.
Charles W. McAlpin	1896			Continues in office.
John P. Duncan	1899	1901	2 years	Died in office.
William Barbour	1899			Continues in office.
Arthur P. Sturges	1899			Continues in office.
John J. Sinclair	1900			Continues in office.
James R. Jesup	1900	1901	1 year	Resigned.
William Sloane	1901			Continues in office.
Henry W. de Forest	1902			Continues in office.
Matthew C. Fleming	1902			Continues in office.
Eugene Delano	1902			Continues in office.
Simeon B. Chapin	1905			Continues in office.
William R. Willcox	1905			Continues in office.
Henry S. Van Duzer	1906			Continues in office.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS CONSTITUTING THE CLERICAL BOARD.

	From	To	Served the Institution.
Ministers of the First Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D	1868	1883	15 years.
Rev. Richard D. Harlan	1886	1891	5 years.
Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D	1891		Continues in office.
Ministers of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. William Adams, D.D	1868	1875	7 years.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D	1875	1880	5 years.
Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D	1880		Continues in office.
Senior Ministers of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Dutch Church.			
Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D	1875	1893	Died in office.
Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D	1893	1896	Died in office.
Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D	1896		Continues in office.
Ministers of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. William Wylie	1875	1886	11 years.
Rev. I. M. Stephens	1888	1890	2 years.
Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D	1891	1906	15 years.
Ministers of the Scotch Presbyterian Church, successor of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. David G. Wylie, D.D	1907		Continues in office.

OFFICERS.

	From	To	Served the Institution.	
PRESIDENTS.				
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1880	1882	2 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan	1882	1883	2 months	Died in office.
George W. Lane	1883	1884	2 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy	1884			Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
John C. Green	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1876	1880	4 years	Elected to Presidency.
Edwin D. Morgan	1880	1882	2 years	Elected to Presidency.
George W. Lane	1882	1883	2 months	Elected to Presidency.
John S. Kennedy	1883	1884	1 year	Elected to Presidency.
Heber R. Bishop	1884	1896	12 years	Resigned.
Frederick Sturges	1896			Continues in office.
TREASURERS.				
Aaron B. Belknap	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap	1880	1892	12 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff	1892	1898	6 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne	1898			Continues in office.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.				
Robert M. Hartley	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan	1876	1877	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.	1877	1884	7 years	Resigned.
Algernon S. Sullivan	1884	1888	4 years	Died in office.
Elbert B. Monroe	1888	1890	2 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge	1890	1898	8 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne	1898	1899	1 year	Resigned.
Alexander Maitland	1899	1907	8 years	Died in office.
RECORDING SECRETARIES.				
Henry M. Taber	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.	1884	1895	11 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland	1896	1899	3 years	Resigned.
Charles W. McAlpin	1899	1901	2 years	Resigned.
Matthew C. Fleming	1903			Continues in office.
RESIDENT DIRECTRESS.				
Miss Jane S. Woolsey	1872	1876	4 years	Resigned.
SUPERINTENDENTS.				
Charles F. Carpenter	1876	1879	3 years	Resigned.
Rev. Thomas G. Wall	1879	1892	13 years	Resigned.
C. Irving Fisher, M.D.	1892			Continues in office.
CHAPLAINS.				
Rev. Thomas G. Wall, D.D.	1879	1902	23 years	Died in office.
Rev. Juett Noble McDonald	1905			Continues in office.
ACTING CHAPLAINS.				
Albert P. Fitch	1902		6 months	Resigned.
Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D.	1902	1903	17 months	Resigned.
Alfred J. Sadler	1903	1904	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. John L. Gillin	1904	1905	16 months	Resigned.
SUPT. SCHOOL OF NURSING.				
Anna C. Maxwell	1892			Continues in office.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.	
Cons'g P.	Alonzo Clark, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g P.	Oliver White, M.D.....	1871	1880	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g S.	John J. Crane, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
Cons'g P.	Jared Linsley, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	Wm. Detmold, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	
Cons'g S.	Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1876	1877	5 mon.	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. van Buren, M.D..	1876	1883	7 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	Samuel F. Hubbard, M.D..	1880	1885	5 years	
Cons'g P.	James L. Banks, M.D.....	1880	1883	3 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1882	1884	2 years	
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1883	1885	2 years	
Cons'g S.	John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1884	1885	1 year	
Cons'g S.	Frederick Lange, M.D.....	1885	1889	6 years	
Cons'g S.	Frederick Lange, M.D. ...	1892	1894		
Cons'g S.	Chas. McBurney, M.D.....	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	Wm. H. Draper, M.D.....	1885	1901	16 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	E. G. Janeway, M.D.....	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g S.	Chas. K. Briddon, M.D....	1900			Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	Andrew H. Smith, M.D ...	1903			Continues in office.

PATHOLOGISTS.

	From	To	Served the Institution
Charles S. Bull, M.D.....	1871	1873	2 years.
T. E. Satterthwaite, M.D.	1873	1888	15 years.
John W. Beckman, M.D.....	1874	1875	1 year.
John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1889	1907	18 years.
Eugene L. Opie, M.D.....	1907		

VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

		From	To	Served the Institution.	
V. P.	A. Brayton Ball, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Edward C. Seguin, M.D....	1871	1873	2 years	
V. P.	George G. Wheelock, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Walter De F. Day, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Gerardus H. Wynkoop, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Alexander Hadden, M.D. ..	1871	1885	14 years	
V. S.	Alfred C. Post, M.D..	1871	1883	12 years	
V. S.	Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Thomas T. Sabine, M.D....	1871	1874	3 years	
V. S.	Daniel M. Stimson, M.D....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	L. De Forest Woodruff, M.D.	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Samuel B. Ward, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Charles M. Allin, M.D.....	1874	1876	2 years	
V. P.	James L. Banks, M.D.....	1875	1880	5 years	
V. P.	Samuel T. Hubbard, M.D..	1875	1881	6 years	
V. P.	Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1875	1882	7 years	
V. P.	Frederick A. Burrall, M.D..	1875	1885	10 years	
V. P.	Jas. V. S. Woolley, M.D...	1875	1881	6 years	
V. S.	Lewis A. Stimson, M.D....	1876	1889	13 years	
V. S.	John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1876	1884	8 years	
V. S.	Charles K. Briddon, M.D...	1876	1900	24 years	
V. S.	William T. White, M.D.....	1876	1880	4 years	
V. S.	George F. Shrady, M.D....	1877	1885	8 years	
V. P.	Fred. A. Castle, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V. S.	Leroy M. Yale, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V. P.	Andrew H. Smith, M.D.....	1880	1903	23 years	
V. P.	Thomas A. McBride, M.D..	1880	1886	6 years	Died in office.
V. P.	William H. Flint, M.D.....	1885	1896	11 years	
V. S.	William S. Halsted, M.D...	1885	1887	2 years	
V. P.	W. Gilman Thompson, M.D.	1887			Continues in office.
V. S.	Andrew J. McCosh, M.D...	1887			Continues in office.
V. P.	F. P. Kinnicutt, M.D.....	1892			Continues in office.
V. P.	Wm. P. Northrup, M.D....	1892			Continues in office.
V. P.	Walter B. James, M.D.....	1892			Continues in office.
V. S.	Ellsworth Eliot, Jr., M.D..	1900			Continues in office.
V. P.	John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1903			Continues in office.

ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.
A. V. P.	George A. Tuttle, M.D.....	1900		Continues in office.
A. V. P.	John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1900	1903	
A. V. S.	F. Tilden Brown, M.D.....	1900		Continues in office.
A. V. S.	George Woolsey, M.D.....	1900		Continues in office.
A. V. P.	David Bovaird, Jr., M.D....	1903		Continues in office.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

Nelson B. Sizer, M.D.	May, 1872	Oct., 1872	Physician and surgeon.
D. H. Moment, M.D.	Oct., 1872	Mar., 1873	Physician and surgeon.
M. E. Tully, M.D.	Mar., 1873	Mar., 1874	Physician and surgeon.
Edward T. Ely, M.D.	Mar., 1874	Mar., 1875	Physician.
John B. Crowell	April, 1874	Mar., 1875	Surgeon.
Charles B. Roof, M.D.	Mar., 1875	April, 1876	Physician and surgeon.
D. B. Delavan, M.D.	April, 1876	Sept., 1876	Physician and surgeon.
William E. Forrest, M.D.	Sept., 1876	Mar., 1877	Physician.
Jacob A. van Houten, M.D.	Mar., 1876	Mar., 1877	Surgeon.
W. H. Haynes, Jr., M.D.	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Physician.
August F. Büchler, M.D.	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Surgeon.
P. F. Chambers, M.D.	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Physician.
A. M. Jacobus, M.D.	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Surgeon.
John J. McNulty, M.D.	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Physician.
Thomas W. Busche, M.D.	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Surgeon.
William H. Porter, M.D.	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Physician.
L. Alberto Lacayo, M.D.	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Surgeon.
W. H. Gerrish, M.D.	Mar., 1879	May, 1879	Surgeon.
Edwin B. Ramsdell, M.D.	April, 1879	Oct., 1879	Physician.
Herbert W. Little, M.D.	May, 1879	Oct., 1879	Surgeon.
Herbert W. Little, M.D.	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Physician.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D.	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Surgeon.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D.	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Physician.
John A. Wells, M.D.	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Surgeon.
John A. Wells, M.D.	Oct., 1880	April, 1881	Physician.
Jos. W. Stickler, M.D.	Oct., 1880	July, 1881	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D.	July, 1881	Oct., 1881	Surgeon.
John T. Duffield, M.D.	April, 1881	Dec., 1881	Physician.
John T. Duffield, M.D.	Dec., 1881	April, 1882	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D.	Dec., 1881	June, 1882	Physician.
Wm K. Simpson, M.D.	June, 1882	Oct., 1882	Surgeon.
H A. Mandeville, M.D.	April, 1882	June, 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D.	June, 1882	Dec., 1882	Physician.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D.	Oct., 1882	Dec., 1882	Surgeon.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D.	Dec., 1882	June, 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.	June, 1883	Dec., 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Surgeon.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D.	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Physician.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D.	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Surgeon.
E. S. Garner, M.D.	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Physician.
E. S. Garner, M.D.	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Surgeon.
Henry Rolando, M.D.	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Physician.
Henry Rolando, M.D.	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Surgeon.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D.	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Physician.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D.	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Surgeon.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Physician.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Surgeon.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D.	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Physician.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D.	Dec., 1886	May, 1887	Surgeon.
William A. Moore, M.D.	Dec., 1886	June, 1887	Physician.
William A. Moore, M.D.	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Surgeon.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D.	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Physician.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D.	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Surgeon.
Grant C. Madill, M.D.	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Physician.
Grant C. Madill, M.D.	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Surgeon.
David M. Marvin, M.D.	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Physician.
David M. Marvin, M.D.	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Surgeon.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Physician.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Surgeon.
William Hugh Ross, M.D.	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Physician.
William Hugh Ross, M.D.	Dec., 1889	June, 1890	Surgeon.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D.	Dec., 1889	July, 1890	Physician.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D.	June, 1890	Dec., 1890	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—(*Continued*).

Edmund Wallen Bill, M.D.	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891	Physician.
Frank Le Moyne Hupp, M.D.	Jan.,	1891	Jan.,	1892	Surgeon.
Edward W. Perkins, M.D	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891	Physician.
Edward E. Cornwall, M.D.	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892	Physician.
H. H. Forbes, M.D.	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892	Surgeon.
Whitmore Steele, M.D	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892	Physician.
Pedro F. Francke, M.D.	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893	Surgeon.
Renwick R. Ross, M.D.	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893	Physician.
Robert S. Adams, M.D.	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893	Surgeon.
B. Van Dyke Hedges, M.D.	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893	Physician.
Ernest C. Schultze, M.D.	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894	Surgeon.
Porter R. McMaster, M.D.	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894	Physician.
Edward H. Pershing, M.D	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894	Surgeon.
David Bovaird, Jr., M.D	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894	Physician.
Forbes Hawkes, M.D.	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Surgeon.
J. P. Thornley, M.D	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Physician.
Wm. Seaman Bainbridge, M.D	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895	Surgeon.
Bert. H. Waters, M.D.	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896	Surgeon.
James D. Voorhees, M.D	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896	Physician.
Leonard C. Sanford, M D	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896	Surgeon.
S. W. Thurber, M.D	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897	Surgeon.
N. R. Norton, M.D.	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897	Physician.
Stuart Hart, M.D	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897	Surgeon.
John B. Kouwenhoven, M.D.	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897	Physician.
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898	Surgeon.
Herbert S. Carter, M.D.	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898	Physician.
Finley R. Cook, M. D.	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898	Surgeon.
Henry E. Hale, M.D.	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898	Physician.
Samuel Cochrane, M.D.	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899	Surgeon.
Sherwood B. Ives, M.D.	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899	Physician.
Francis O. Dorsey, M.D.	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899	Surgeon.
John Howland, M.D.	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899	Physician.
Frederick Rustin, M.D.	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900	Surgeon.
Frederick J. Tooker, M.D.	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900	Physician.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900	Surgeon.
John W. Coe, M.D.	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900	Physician.
Henry Perkins Moseley, M.D.	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	Surgeon first division.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	Surgeon second division.
Montgomery H. Sicard, M.D.	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	Physician.
Alfred T. Osgood, M.D.	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	Surgeon first division.
Edwin L. Bebee, M.D.	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	Surgeon second division.
James A. Miller, M.D.	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	Physician.
Reginald H. Jackson, M.D.	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	Surgeon first division.
Frederick Coonley, M.D.	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	Surgeon second division.
Linsly R. Williams, M.D.	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	Physician.
Harry G. Dorman, M.D.	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902	Surgeon first division.
Clarence Fahnestock, M.D.	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902	Surgeon second division.
Lewis F. Frissell, M.D.	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902	Physician.
Jos. Storer Wheelwright, M.D.	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903	Surgeon first division.
Roland Hazen, M.D.	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903	Surgeon second division.
Edward L. Trudeau, Jr., M.D.	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903	Physician.
William Darrach, M.D.	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Surgeon first division.
W. H. Winchester, M.D.	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Surgeon second division.
Charles Hendee Smith, M.D.	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Physician.
Wilfred McIlvaine Post, M.D.	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Surgeon first division.
Austen Fox Riggs, M.D.	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Surgeon second division.
Philip Van Ingen, M.D.	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Physician.
Harry M. Keator, M.D.	Jan.,	1904	July,	1904	Surgeon first division.
Charles K. Roys, M.D.	Jan.,	1904	July,	1904	Surgeon second division.
Hermann von W. Schulte, M.D.	Jan.,	1904	July,	1904	Physician.
Seward Erdman, M.D.	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905	Surgeon first division.
Joseph G. Yocum, M.D.	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905	Surgeon second division.
Charles E. S. Webster, Jr., M.D.	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905	Physician.
Isaac Wm. Kingsbury, M.D.	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905	Surgeon first division.
Stanley B. Thomas, M.D.	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905	Surgeon second division.
Royal S. Haynes, M.D.	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—(*Continued*).

John D. Kernan, Jr., M.D.....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surgeon, first division.
Selden I. Rainforth, M.D.....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surgeon, second division.
Alfred J. Brown, M.D.....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Physician.
Edward Cook, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surgeon, first division.
George H. Lathrope, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surgeon, second division.
Howard H. Mason, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Physician.
Charles A. Squires, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surgeon, first division.
E. St. John Ward, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surgeon, second division.
George H. Lathrope, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Physician, first division.
Robert A. Cooke, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Physician, sec'd division.
Alvin W. Baird, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surgeon, first division.
George M. Smith, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surgeon, second division.
Armistead C. Crump, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Physician, first division.
Frederick J. Barrett, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Physician, sec'd division.

CHARTER.

AN ACT

TO FOUND A PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Passed February 28, 1868.—*Chapter* 15.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. James Lenox, John Taylor Johnston, Robert L. Stuart, Morris K. Jesup, Marshall S. Bidwell, and their associates, as hereinafter named, shall constitute a body corporate, with power to establish, maintain, and conduct a Hospital in the City of New York, which shall be known and designated as "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

SECTION 2. The property and concerns of said Corporation shall be vested in and managed by a Board of thirty-two Managers (by act of March 28th, 1868, increased to thirty-six Managers), to be constituted as provided for in the following section.

SECTION 3. James Brown, Marshall S. Bidwell, Wm. A. Booth, Aaron B. Belknap, Wm. E. Dodge, James Donaldson, John C. Green, Winthrop S. Gilman, Robert M. Hartley, Richard Irvin, Edward S. Jaffray, Thomas Jeremiah, Morris K. Jesup, John Taylor Johnston, James Lenox, David Olyphant, Wm. Paton, Thos. C. M. Paton, Joseph Stuart, Robt. L. Stuart, Thos. U. Smith, Jonathan Sturges, Otis D. Swan, Charles N. Talbot, Willard Parker, M. D., John R. Ford, Henry M. Taber, Alexander Van Rensselaer, Wm. M. Vermilye, Washington R. Vermilye, A. R. Wetmore, and A. Robertson Walsh, thirty-two in number, shall constitute a part of the Board of Managers. To these thirty-two Managers, the Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., as Minister of the First Presbyterian Church; the Rev. William Adams, D.D., as Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church; the Rev. Thos. Dewitt, D.D., as Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church and the Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D., as Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the city of New York, and their successors in office

for the time being, shall, by virtue of their respective offices, be associated as members of the Board of Managers.

SECTION 4. As soon as practicable after the passage of this Act, the said Board shall organize, and by lot divide the thirty-two Managers into four classes of eight each, and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday in April, one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board of Managers annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years.

SECTION 5. The Board of Managers shall have power to fill all vacancies that may occur in the said Board, to enact By-Laws, and to appoint all such agents, assistants, and attendants as may be proper to carry out the purposes of the said Corporation. Among these shall be included a Superintendent and Chaplain, or both a Superintendent and Chaplain; but these positions shall be held only by Presbyterians.

SECTION 6. Not less than eleven Managers shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, seven shall be a quorum.

SECTION 7. The said Corporation are authorized to take by purchase, devise, or otherwise, and may hold, transfer, and convey, for the purposes of said Hospital, all the real and personal property of which it may become possessed, so far forth as the same is in accordance with the general laws of this State, and not otherwise, and which said property shall be exempt from taxation, and shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of law relating to charitable institutions.

SECTION 8. This Corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions, restrictions, and liabilities contained in the 3d Title of the 18th Chapter of Part First of the Revised Statutes.

SECTION 9. This Act shall take effect immediately.

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

TITLE.

The name by which this Society shall be known shall be, "The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York."

ARTICLE II.

OBJECT.

The object of the Society is the establishment, support, and management of an Institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of every creed, nationality, and color. The public religious services in the Hospital shall be in conformity with the doctrine and forms of the Presbyterian or Reformed Church.

ARTICLE III.

THE SOCIETY.

The Society shall consist of Life Members, who shall respectively be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been nominated at a previous stated meeting by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board.

ARTICLE IV.

ENDOWED BEDS.

The Board of Managers may fix amounts which when paid shall entitle the donor to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now, or shall be hereafter, prescribed by said Board.

Where such nomination is accorded during life, or in perpetuity, the amount paid therefor shall be kept invested in income-producing securities until the privilege may lapse by the death of the donor of otherwise.

ARTICLE V.

PROPERTY.

All the property of the Society shall be applied to advance the general objects of the Society, except where it has been otherwise specially directed by the donor or testator.

ARTICLE VI.

GOVERNMENT.

The affairs of the Society shall be under the direction of a Board of thirty-six Managers, thirty-two of whom shall be divided into four classes of eight each; and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday of April, at the end of one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board annually, by ballot to hold their seats for four years. To these thirty-two Managers, the Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, the Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, the Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the city of New York, by virtue of their respective offices, for the time being, shall be added as members of the Board of Managers. The Officers of the Society shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Treasurer, a Corresponding Secretary, and a Recording Secretary, who shall be selected annually by the said Board of Managers, from their own number, and shall also be Officers of the said Board. The said Officers and Managers, together, shall form a Board, to be denominated the "Board of Managers of The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York," not less than eleven of whom shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but seven shall be a quorum, for all other purposes, and for stated meetings. The Board of Managers shall at all times be fully authorized to execute all powers of the Society, over all the estate and property of the Society. To it shall be committed the care of the funds of the Institution; authority to make By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations, and to alter and amend the same; to fill vacancies in their own body, choose the Officers of the Society, appoint agents, assistants, and attendants, and generally to transact the entire business of the Society.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Managers shall hold stated meetings on the second Tuesday of April, June, August, October, December, and February, and may hold adjourned meetings when necessary. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, by the Vice-President, or on the written requisition of five members of the Board of Managers; but when special meetings are called, the time and place of meeting, and the subject proposed to be considered, shall be notified to the members at least two days previous to the meeting; and no other subject shall be discussed or acted upon at such meetings.

ARTICLE VIII.

ANNUAL MEETING.

A meeting of the members of the Society shall be held annually on such day between the 15th of October and 1st of January as the Board of Managers may appoint. It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to make the necessary arrangements for this meeting; to present to the members a report of the proceedings of the previous year; to exhibit a statement of the funds and property of the Society; and also to give information of any matters relating to the objects of the Society which may be of interest or importance.

At the stated meeting of the Board in April eight members shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society to supply the places of the class of Managers whose term of service is about to expire. These eight members, together with those composing the three other classes, and the four *ex-officio* members of the Board, shall constitute the Board of Managers for the ensuing year, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. In case of failure to make such elections on the appointed day, a special meeting of the Board shall be called for that purpose.

ARTICLE IX.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Amendments to the Constitution shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and shall be adopted only on a concurrence of a majority of the members present, but the affirmative vote must not be less than eleven.

BY-LAWS

OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

I.—Of Rules and Regulations.

The Board of Managers shall prescribe rules and regulations respecting the management of the affairs of the Hospital. Such rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with these By-Laws, and may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of those present.

II.—Of the President.

The President shall preside at the meetings of the Board. He shall appoint all special Committees, unless otherwise ordered, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall also be *ex-officio*, a member of all committees.

III.—Of the Vice-President.

In the event of a vacancy of the office of President, or during his absenee or inability to act, his duties and powers shall devolve upon the Vice-President. Should he also be unable to act, a President *pro tem.* shall be chosen by the Board.

IV.—Of the Treasurer.

The Treasurer shall be charged with the custody of all papers and documents relating to the property of the Corporation, other than such as are mentioned in By-law V., of all moneys belonging thereto, and of the seal. He shall keep an account in the name of the Corporation with an institution approved by the Board, and shall deposit therein all moneys immediately upon receiving them. He shall cause to be kept such accounts as may be necessary to show the receipts, expenditures, and financial condition of the Institution, or as may be required by the Finance Committee. These accounts shall be open at all suitable times to the inspection of the Managers. He shall pay no moneys without proper order, as is elsewhere provided.

V.—Of the Safe-keeping of Securities.

All bonds, stocks, and other invested securities and evidences of value shall be kept in a safe in the vault of a Safe Deposit Company, to be taken in the name of the Hospital. Access to the safe containing the se-

curities shall only be had by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee, or in the absence of the Treasurer by any two members of the Finance Committee. A record shall be made of each visit to the vault in a book provided for that purpose, stating over the signature of the visitors all changes made in the contents of the safe, and when no changes are made, the object of the visit. This record shall be submitted to the Board at its next subsequent meeting.

VI.—Of the Recording Secretary.

The Recording Secretary shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Managers, and preserve such records and papers as do not pertain to the office of Treasurer. He shall notify members of all meetings of the Board of Managers at least two days before the meeting. He shall notify members of their appointment on Committees, and generally perform such duties as usually pertain to the office.

VII.—Of the Corresponding Secretary.

The Corresponding Secretary shall have charge of the correspondence of the Board, and shall prepare the Annual Report of the Managers and attend to its publication.

VIII.—Of Committees.

At the meeting in April, after filling the vacancies about to occur in their Board, the Managers shall elect an Executive Committee of eight members, a Dispensary Committee of five members, a Training-school Committee of three or more members, a House Committee of three or more members, a Finance Committee of five members, of which the Treasurer shall be one, a Committee on Nominations of five members, of which the Corresponding Secretary shall be one, and an Auditing Committee of two members. The members appointed on these Committees shall hold office for one year from the second Wednesday in April next ensuing, unless otherwise ordered by the Board, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Board at its stated meetings. The Board shall also appoint two of its members for each month of the year, who shall serve as an Inspecting Committee. If any manager thus appointed shall be unable to attend during the time allotted to him, it shall be his duty to procure some other manager to attend in his stead.

IX.—Of the Executive Committee.

The Executive Committee shall consist of the eight Managers chosen as provided in By-Law VIII., to whom shall be added the two Managers serving as the Inspecting Committee, and the members of the Dispensary, Training School and House Committees

1. The Committee shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesday of each month and may hold special meetings when necessary, or when called by the Chairman or two members of the Committee. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Executive Committee shall give such orders and establish such rules and regulations as they shall deem necessary for the better carrying into effect the objects of this Institution, provided such rules and regulations be not inconsistent with those established by the Board of Managers.

3. All questions relating to the admission, rejection and discharge of patients shall be decided by the Executive Committee, in conformity with the directions of the Board of Managers.

4. In case the House Physician, House Surgeon, or any of their assistants, or the Matron, Clerk, Apothecary, Engineer, or other employee shall neglect any of the duties prescribed to them, or refuse to comply with any reasonable request of the Executive Committee or Superintendent, the Executive Committee may suspend the offender, and report the case to the Board of Managers at their next meeting; and the vacancy in the meantime shall be supplied by such person as the Committee may appoint.

5. The Executive Committee shall have general charge of all property within the precincts of the Hospital, and shall see that proper economy is observed in the administration of all its affairs, having due regard to the welfare of its beneficiaries. It shall audit and examine the accounts of the Superintendent; and authorize such repairs and disbursements as may from time to time be necessary, and shall draw drafts upon the Treasurer therefor; such drafts, except for the monthly pay-roll and supplies, shall not exceed $1,000 without authority of the Board therefor; shall be signed by the Chairman and Secretary for the time being of the Committee; and shall be a sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

X.—Of Dispensary Committee.

The Dispensary Committee shall consist of five Managers. It shall have the general care and oversight of the Dispensary, and shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

XI.—Of the Training-school Committee.

The Training-school Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, who shall have the general care and oversight of the Training-school.

XII.—Of the House Committee:

The House Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, and shall direct and control the purchasing of all supplies.

XIII.—Of the Finance Committee.

1. The Finance Committee shall consist of five Managers—one of whom shall be the Treasurer—of whom three shall be a quorum.

2. It shall be their duty to adopt proper means to augment the financial resources of the Institution, to direct and counsel the Treasurer in the investment, care and management of the finances, and to prescribe for him such form of accounts and reports as are deemed necessary or expedient. All investments must have been previously submitted to and approved by the Board of Managers or the Executive Committee, and shall be made only in accordance with the laws of the State of New York enacted for or applicable to trustees of charitable societies; but nothing herein provided shall be construed to prevent the holding of miscellaneous securities in compliance with the directions of the donors thereof.

XIV.—Of the Nominating Committee.

1. The Nominating Committee shall consist of five Managers, of whom the Corresponding Secretary shall be one. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. In the case of a vacancy occurring in the Board of Managers, they shall recommend to the Board the name of a Life Member to fill such vacancy, and to them shall be referred the names of all persons suggested for such position or for Life Membership; but no report of the Committee shall be acted upon until the next subsequent meeting of the Board, except with unanimous consent.

3. All persons nominated for positions on the House Staff shall be referred to this Committee. The names of such as shall be favorably considered by the Commmittee shall be by them sent to the Medical Board.

XV.—Of the Inspecting Committee.

1. The Inspecting Committee shall inquire whether the Rules and Regulations of the Managers relative to the management and economy of the Hospital are carried into effect.

2. They shall, at least once a week, inspect all the Hospital buildings, visit the wards and dead-house, water and bathing closets; inquire into the behavior of the House-officers, the nurses and attendants, the quality of the food and medicines furnished; shall examine as to the cleanliness and order of all parts of the hospital and grounds; and shall also, when they deem it necessary (but at least once in each month), examine the House Physicians and Surgeons as to the condition and work of the Hospital, and as to the attendance and behavior of the assistants and nurses.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein on each visiting day their proceedings and observations, which book shall be laid before the Executive Committee at its meetings.

XVI.—Of the Auditing Committee.

The office of the Auditing Committee shall be to examine the Treasurer's accounts at the close of each year, prior to the annual meeting, together with the securities, and report upon them to the Board.

XVII.—Of the Medical Department.

The Board of Managers shall appoint annually as many Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, and Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, and Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require. These shall together constitute the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall annually appoint as many Assistant Physicians and Surgeons, and special Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require. These shall not be members of the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall appoint a House Staff, including Pathological Externes, consisting of as many members as the service of the Hospital may require, and for such terms of service as shall seem best to meet the needs of the Hospital.

XVIII.—Of Endowed Beds.

1. A gift of $7,500 shall entitle the donor and his successors to nominate, from time to time, an adult patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to the rules and regulations governing the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients.

A gift of $5,000 shall entitle the donor to a like privilege for a child.

2. A gift of $5,000 shall entitle the donor, during life, to nominate, from time to time, a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to the rules and regulations governing the admission, treatment and discharge of patients. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

3. Any person or corporation being the donor of a $5,000 bed may increase their donation to $7,500, in which case they shall become thenceforth entitled to the privilege that attaches to an original donation of that amount.

4. Contributions to the endowment fund of free beds, as above provided for, may be made by instalments, when the donor shall, in writing, so notify the Treasurer at the time of each payment. So long as the instalments so paid in shall not equal the sums required under the preceding sections, the amount received shall constitute a portion of the general endowment fund, the income of which shall be used for the payment of the current expenses of the Hospital, and no privileges shall accrue to the donor.

5. The Board of Managers shall have power in their discretion to make, under special and exceptional circumstances, such other arrangements (temporary or permanent) as to endowed beds as they may deem best calculated to promote the objects for which the Hospital was established and is now being maintained.

6. Certificates of the right to nominate patients to use and occupy beds free of charge shall be issued in such form as the Board of Managers may prescribe, and shall be signed by the President or Vice-President and Treasurer, who shall also affix the seal of the Corporation.

XIX.—Of Appropriations of Money.

Except in the cases provided for in Section 5 of By-Law IX. and Section 2 By-Law XIII., all appropriations of money shall be made by resolution of the Board of Managers. Orders for the amounts thus appropriated shall be drawn on the Treasurer by the President or presiding officer of the meeting, and be countersigned by the Recording Secretary or Secretary *pro tem*, and when properly endorsed shall be sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

XX.—Of Complaints, Suspensions, or Discharges.

If any officer, physician, or surgeon shall become unfit to execute his office, or shall conduct himself contrary to any of the Rules of the Hospital, or refuse or neglect to execute the same, the Executive Committee, or any member of the Board of Managers, may exhibit against him a complaint in writing, at a meeting duly called, and thereupon a notice of the said complaint shall be given to the person complained of, and a time shall be appointed (not less than six days after service of said notice) for the person complained of to make his defence before the Board of Managers; and the Board, having examined into the truth of the complaint, and heard the defence of the party accused, if any shall be made, may, with the concurrence and approbation of a majority of the Managers present, suspend or discharge the officer, physician, or surgeon complained of.

XXI.—Order of Business.

The order of business shall be as follows:

1. The meeting shall be opened with prayer.
2. The roll shall be called, and the attending members noted.
3. The minutes of the preceding meeting shall be read, corrected if necessary, and approved.
4. Treasurer's Reports.
5. Reports of the Committees shall be called for, and order taken thereon.
6. Communications to the Board shall be received and considered.
7. Unfinished business.
8. New business.

XXII.—Alterations or Additions.

Amendments to the By-Laws shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and it shall be adopted only on an affirmative vote of a majority of those present.

PATRONS, ENDOWED BEDS, AND MEMBERSHIP.

A donation of ten thousand dollars and upward constitutes the donor a "Patron" of the Institution.

A donation of seven thousand five hundred dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, or a donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege for a child in the Childrens' Ward.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor during life to nominate patients to a free bed. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

The appointment of a successor in each of the two classes named to be in writing, by will or otherwise. and failing of such appointment the right to cease.

A yearly donation of ten dollars constitutes an annual member.

FORM OF RECEIPT FOR PARTIAL PAYMENTS TOWARD ENDOWED BEDS.

"Received from.....the sum of $.....the same being a gift to the PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

"It is understood and agreed that should.....by subsequent gifts contribute in the aggregate the sum of $7,500, thereupon the Board of Managers will issue to.....a certificate granting the right to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the Common Wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such Rules and Regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now or shall be hereafter prescribed by the said Board. Such right may be exercised by the said.....and.....successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will, or otherwise by.....or each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment such right shall cease."

RULES AS TO THE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. All ward patients are required to pay $10.50 per week for board, or such smaller sum as may be determined by the circumstances of each case.

Patients residing in the city (Manhattan and Bronx) unable to pay will be admitted free.

Patients residing outside of New York City (Manhattan and Bronx) will be charged actual cost ($2.00 to $2.50 per day).

2. Patients suffering from severe accident or serious illness will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. Other patients will be admitted between 9 A.M. and 5 P.M. If able, they must apply in person at the office of

the Hospital, when they will be examined by the House Physician or Surgeon on duty, and admitted by the Superintendent, subject to approval by the Executive Committee. If unable to apply in person, they shall be visited and examined by such person as may be appointed by the Executive Committee, in case the designated member of the House Staff is unable to make such examination.

3. Patients may be admitted by the Superintendent on the recommendation of any Manager, after examination as to suitableness by the House Physician or Surgeon, or on the recommendation of any Physician or Surgeon of the Hospital, and subject to the subsequent approval of the Executive Committee at its next meeting.

4. No patient suffering under any infectious or contagious disease shall be admitted, nor any whose case does not require the special benefits of the Hospital; nor shall any patient be admitted whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which, in the opinion of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, are capable of being relieved. There shall be no uterine nor vaginal examination made except by order of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, and in the presence of a female nurse.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of vacant beds.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, which certificate, with the application will be referred to the Executive Committee.

RULES FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors will be admitted to the wards on TUESDAYS and FRIDAYS from 2 to 4 P.M., and at NO OTHER TIME, except by special permission.

2. No articles of food or drink must be carried into the wards; they must be left with the Clerk, and if approved by the Physician will be sent to the patient.

3. Not more than two visitors will be admitted at once, to see any patient.

4. No male visitor, except father, husband, son, or brother, will be admitted to the female wards; no female visitor, except mother, wife, daughter, or sister, will be admitted to the male wards.

5. Visitors must observe perfect order and propriety while in the Hospital; must confine their visits to their immediate friends; must not stop or loiter in halls, offices, or on stairways, and must leave the building PROMPTLY at the end of the visiting hours.

Any violation of these Rules will subject the offender to exclusion from the premises.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, in the City of New York, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, the sum of..... .....Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

FORM OF DEVISE

I give and devise to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, in the City of New York, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, all that, &c. [*describe the property*], to be had and holden to the said THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL in the City of New York, and their successors and assigns, for the use and benefit of the said Hospital.

THE

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE

CITY OF NEW YORK

Serial
N
40th
1908

FORTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30

1908

PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by PRESBYTERIANS.

UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because "For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and Color."

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872

CONTENTS

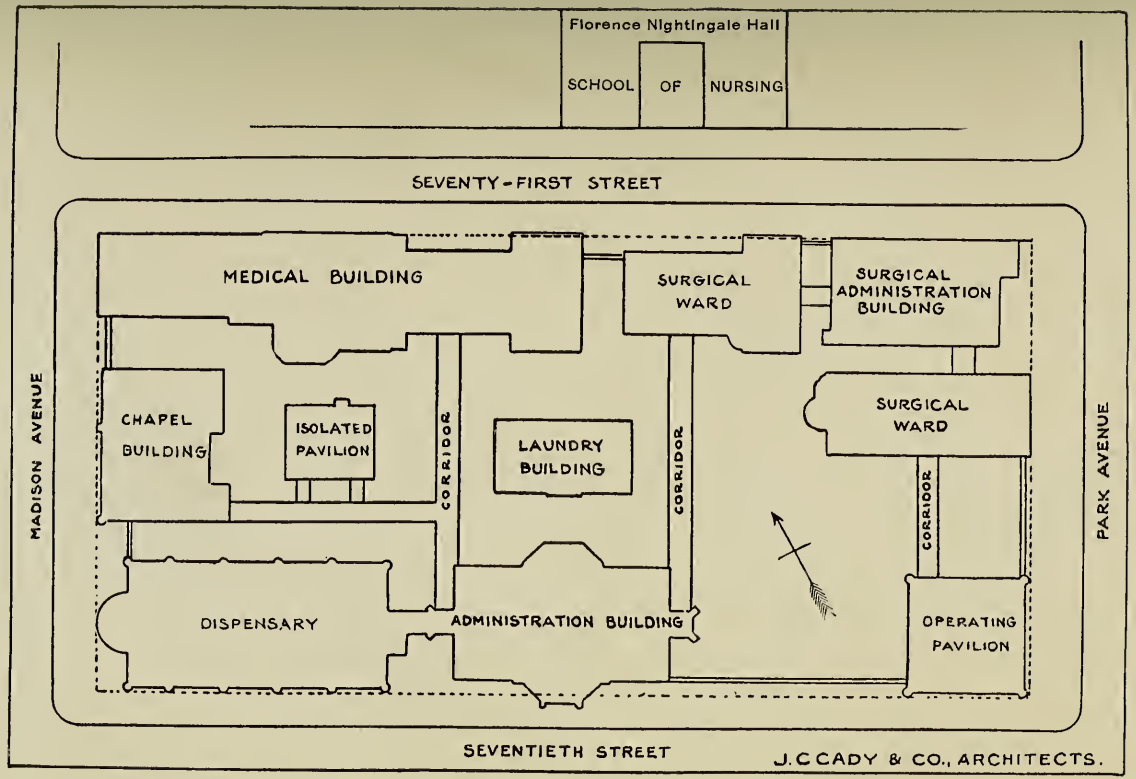
PAGE

Officers..... 2
Board of Managers..... 3
Standing Committees..... 4
Medical Board..... 5
House Officers..... 6
Dispensary Officers..... 7
Pathological Department..... 8
Record of 39th Anniversary..... 9
Fortieth Annual Report, Board of Managers..... 11–19
In Memoriam, William K. Hinman..... 20
In Memoriam, Henry S. Wilson..... 21
Report of the Treasurer:
- Comparative Statement of Operating Expenses..... 22–23
- Comparative Statement of Revenue..... 24
- Comparative Surplus & Deficit Account..... 25
- Comparative Balance Sheet..... 26
- Statement showing Increase or Decrease of Principal of all Capital Reserve Funds..... 27
- Statement showing Method of Figuring "Cost per Patient per day"..... 28
- Donations from Churches..... 29
- Donations from Individuals..... 30–39
- Special Donations, Unrestricted Legacies, Restricted Legacies..... 40
- Additions to Endowed Bed Fund During the Year..... 41
- Additions to Partly Endowed Bed Fund During the Year... 41
- Beds Endowed In Memoriam..... 42–44
- Report of the Superintendent..... 45–47
- Comparative Statement of Statistics..... 48–49
- Statistics Regarding Patients, Place of Birth, Occupations 50–51

Special Gifts Since last Report;
- Magazines, Papers, Books, Flowers..... 52–54
- Miscellaneous: For House Staff Library—For School of Nursing—For the School Libraries—For the Visiting Nursing Department..... 54–57
- Relief Given—Fresh Air Work..... 58

School of Nursing: PAGE
Report of the Superintendent..... 59–62
Instructors..... 63
General Plan of Instruction..... 64
Lectures for Senior Year..... 64
Graduates, 1894 to 1908..... 65–71
Report of the Medical Divisions..... 72–76
Report of the Surgical Divisions..... 77–92
Report of the Emergency Ward..... 93–95
Pathological Department:
Report of the Visiting Pathologist..... 96–98
Dispensary:
Report of the Registrar..... 99–100
Report of Chiefs of Clinics..... 101–102
Complete list of Managers..... 103–105
Complete List of Ex-Officio Managers, the Clerical Board..... 106
Complete List of Officers..... 107
Complete List of Consulting Physicians and Surgeons and Pathologists..... 108
Complete List of Visiting Physicians and Surgeons and Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons..... 109
Complete List of House Physicians and Surgeons..... 110–112
Charter..... 113–114
Constitution..... 115–117
By-Laws..... 118–123
Patrons, Endowed Beds and Membership..... 124
Rules as to Admission of Patients..... 125
Rules for Visitors..... 126

GENERAL VIEW OF THE HOSPITAL FROM THE SOUTHWEST CORNER MADISON AVENUE AND SEVENTIETH STREET



BLOCK PLAN—THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL—NEW YORK CITY

A Dispensary patient with typhoid fever being cared for at home by a Visiting Nurse, who is under the direction of a Volunteer Dispensary Physician. When Hospitals are too full to receive patients, free treatment in their homes is a most welcome recourse to those unable to pay a doctor.

This patient, a Norwegian boy of seven, was brought to the Dispensary, examined by the Doctor, and his mother told to take him home and put him to bed, give him only fluid diet, and one of the Visiting Nurses would see him next morning. The Nurse was instructed to observe symptoms, note temperature, pulse and respiration, and if the child was no worse, to have him return to the Dispensary in two days. He returned and a diagnosis of typhoid fever was made by the Doctor. Effort was made to have him admitted to the Hospital, but there was no room. The parents objected to his going to another Hospital. They were unable to pay the fee of a private physician. In this emergency one of the Volunteer Physicians offered to visit the patient and take the responsibility, if the Visiting Nurses would see and bathe the boy twice daily and report any change. This was done for three weeks. The mother, who speaks very little English, was shown exactly what to do between the calls of the Visiting Nurse, and taught to take all necessary precautions. A schedule of the hours of medication and nourishment was left, and the hours crossed off as food and medicine were given. The educational part of these visits is considered to be of equal value with the actual care the patients receive. Patient is now improving.

VISITING NURSE SHOWING MOTHER HOW TO PREPARE FOOD FOR BABY

VISITING Nurse teaching mother how to prepare feedings of milk ordered for baby, by the Dispensary Physician.

This baby was a Dispensary patient suffering from colitis. The Doctor ordered breast feedings stopped, and gave a formula to the nurse for bottle feedings. The father is a fireman out of work, and they were unable to buy even bottled milk. The milk was supplied from the Katie Geitz Kitchen, the Chapin dipper, milk sugar and lime water were also provided, and the mother was taught to prepare the feedings and how to bathe the baby, also the value of regular feeding, and the necessity of cleanliness and fresh air in order to avoid illness in the future. The patient is visited daily.

This case illustrates the hardship which poverty and lack of work sometimes impose. This family had managed to barely subsist eight months, because, during this period of enforced idleness, the grocer and butcher gave credit for the necessities of life.

THE KATIE GEITZ KITCHEN, AT 519 EAST 76TH STREET. A BRANCH OF THE VISITING NURSING DEPARTMENT. DISPENSARY PATIENTS UNABLE TO SECURE PROPER FOOD AND WHO CANNOT GET WELL FOR LACK OF IT, ARE SUPPLIED WITH GOOD PURE MILK AND FRESH EGGS. THIS KITCHEN IS MAINLY FOR TUBERCULOUS PATIENTS AND FOR POORLY NOURISHED CHILDREN.

THE

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE

CITY OF NEW YORK

FORTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

For the Year Ending Sept. 30, 1908

PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by PRESBYTERIANS.

UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because "For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and Color."

—*Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital,* 1872.

OFFICERS

President

JOHN S. KENNEDY

Vice-President

FREDERICK STURGES

Treasurer

WILLIAM V. S. THORNE

41 East 70th Street

Recording Secretary

MATTHEW C. FLEMING

71 Broadway

Corresponding Secretary

WILLIAM V. S. THORNE

41 East 70th Street

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively in

1909.

JOHN S. KENNEDY,
FREDERICK STURGES,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
ARTHUR P. STURGES,
WILLIAM BARBOUR,
WILLIAM SLOANE,
HENRY W. DE FOREST.

1910.

JOHN T. TERRY,
WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,
JOHN S. BILLINGS, M.D.,
MATTHEW C. FLEMING,
EUGENE DELANO.

1911.

WILLIAM H. JACKSON,
JOHN CROSBY BROWN,
FREDERIC BAKER,
ROBERT W. DE FOREST,
FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN,
CHARLES W. McALPIN,
JOHN J. SINCLAIR.

1912

ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
DONALD MACKAY,
SIMEON B. CHAPIN,
WILLIAM R. WILLCOX,
WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY,
MOREAU DELANO,
WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN.

Ex-officio.

HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D.,
Minister of the First Presbyterian Church.

EDWARD B. COE, D.D.,
Senior Minister of the Collegiate Reformed Church.

CHAS. H. PARKHURST, D.D.,
Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.

DAVID G. WYLIE, D.D.,
Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church, successor of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.

Board meets second Tuesday of February, April, June, August, October and December.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive

FREDERICK STURGES,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
FREDERIC BAKER,
DONALD MACKAY,
WILLIAM SLOANE,
WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
WILLIAM R. WILLCOX.

And the members of the Inspecting, Dispensary, School of Nursing and House Committee on duty.

Regular meeting at the Hospital on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Dispensary

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY,
FREDERICK STURGES,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,
EUGENE DELANO.

Finance

JOHN T. TERRY,
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
JOHN CROSBY BROWN,
DONALD MACKAY.

And Treasurer *Ex-officio.*

Nominating

ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
FREDERICK STURGES,
HENRY W. DE FOREST,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS.

And Corresponding Secretary *Ex-officio.*

House

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS.

School of Nursing

FREDERICK STURGES,
WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
DONALD MACKAY,
F. P. KINNICUTT, M.D.,
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.,
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, Jr., M.D.

Auditing

WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN.

Inspecting

1908

May—
Messrs. SINCLAIR and SLOANE.

June—
Messrs. ALLEN and COE.

July—
Messrs. CADY and ARTHUR P. STURGES.

August—
Messrs. FLEMING and McALPIN.

September—
Messrs. BAKER and AUCHINCLOSS.

October—
Messrs. MACKAY and FREDERICK STURGES.

November—
Messrs. HAVEMEYER and CHAPIN.

December—
Messrs. THORNE and BROWN.

1909

January—
Messrs. VAN DUZER and COFFIN.

February—
Messrs. EUGENE DELANO and WILLCOX.

March—
Messrs. BRINCKERHOFF and H. W. DE FOREST.

April—
Messrs. DUFFIELD and MOREAU DELANO.

The By-Laws call for a weekly inspection of all Departments of the Hospital.

MEDICAL BOARD

Consulting Physicians.

EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES McBURNEY, M.D.
CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M.D.
F. TILDEN BROWN, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.
F. P. KINNICUTT, M.D.
WM. P. NORTHRUP, M.D.
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.

ANDREW. J. McCOSH, M.D.
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, Jr., M.D

Associate Visiting Physicians.

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.
DAVID BOVAIRD, Jr., M.D.

Associate Visiting Surgeons.

GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.
FORBES HAWKES, M.D.

Pathologist.

EUGENE L. OPIE, M.D.

Officers and Committees.

President—ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D.
Vice-President—W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.
Secretary—DAVID BOVAIRD, Jr., M.D.

Executive Committee.

ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D., *Chairman*,
And the Physicians and Surgeons in attendance at the Hospital.

Examining Committee.

W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D., *Chairman*,
F. P. KINNICUTT, M.D.
F. TILDEN BROWN, M.D.
GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.
GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons.

CLARENCE A. McWILLIAMS, M.D.
JOHN A. HARTWELL, M.D.

Medical Registrar.

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Surgical Registrar.

HARRY M. KEATOR, M.D.

Special Consultants.

Gynecology—*HENRY D. NICOLL, M.D.
Neurology—M. ALLEN STARR, M.D.
Laryngology—FRANCKE H. BOSWORTH, M.D.
Ophthalmology—CHARLES STEDMAN BULL, M.D.
Otology—W. KELLY SIMPSON, M.D.
Orthopaedics—NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M.D.
Dermatology—GEORGE T. JACKSON, M.D.

* Died October, 1908.

HOUSE OFFICERS

Superintendent
C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.

Assistant Superintendent
CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D.

Chaplain
REV. JUETT NOBLE McDONALD

Supt. School of Nursing
ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL.

Asst. Supt. School of Nursing
MRS. JANET B. CHRISTIE.

Chief Clerk
FREDERIC B. MORLOK.

Apothecary
CHAS. H. LIPSCOMB.

Matron
JESSIE BOURNE SMILLIE.

House Staff

Medical Division

For the six months ending December 31, 1908

FIRST DIVISION

House Physician
FRANK P. GOODWIN, M.D.

First Assistant
EDWARD M. WELLES, Jr., M.D.

Second Assistant
GEORGE N. PEASE, M.D.

Third Assistant
CLARENCE T. ROOME, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION

House Physician
EUGENE F. DUBOIS, M.D.

First Assistant
FRED B. UTLEY, M.D.

Second Assistant
J. COLIN VAUGHAN, M.D.

Third Assistant
EDWARD C. BRENNER, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1909

FIRST DIVISION

House Pyhsician
EDWARD M. WELLES, Jr., M.D.

First Assistant
RICHARD H. McBAINE, M.D.

Second Assistant
HAROLD E. SANTEE, M.D.

Third Assistant
GAYLORD W. GRAVES, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION

House Physician
FRED B. UTLEY, M.D.

First Assistant
ALBERT R. LAMB, M.D.

Second Assistant
C. ROY DAVIS, M.D.

Third Assistant
EDWIN G. RAMSDELL, M.D.

Surgical Division

For the six months ending December 31, 1908.

FIRST DIVISION

House Surgeon
JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.

First Assistant
ROBERT E. GABY, M.D.

Second Assistant
RICHARD H. McBAINE, M.D.

Third Assistant
HAROLD E. SANTEE, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION

House Surgeon
A. R. STEVENS, M.D.

First Assistant
HARRY R. DECKER, M.D.

Second Assistant
ALBERT R. LAMB, M.D.

Third Assistant
C. ROY DAVIS, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1909.

FIRST DIVISION

House Surgeon
ROBERT E. GABY, M.D.

First Assistant
GEORGE N. PEASE, M.D.

Second Assistant
CLARENCE T. ROOME, M.D.

Third Assistant
ANTONIO J. WARING, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION

House Surgeon
HARRY R. DECKER, M.D.

First Assistant
J. COLIN VAUGHAN, M.D.

Second Assistant
EDWARD C. BRENNER, M.D.

Third Assistant
WILLARD B. SOPER, M.D.

DISPENSARY OFFICERS

Registrar
CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D.

Matron
GRACE ELRIDA MOORE.

Clerk
MABEL V. HITT.

STAFF

Chiefs of Medical Clinic
HERBERT S. CARTER, M.D.
HENRY H. PELTON, M.D.

Chiefs of Surgical Clinic
HOWARD C. WILLIAMS, M.D.
BURTON J. LEE, M.D.

Gynaecology
SELDEN I. RAINFORTH, M.D.
ELLIS B. PERRY, M.D.
SIDNEY S. GRABER, M.D.
HARRY ARANOW, M.D.
WILLIAM E. FITCH, M.D.

Surgery
HARRY M. KEATOR, M.D.
WESLEY G. VINCENT, M.D.
JOHN D. KERNAN, Jr., M.D.
ARTHUR L. SHERMAN, M. D.
BYRON T. DAVEY, M.D.
ARTHUR S. CHITTENDEN, M.D.
JAMES A. HARRAR, M.D.
WILLIAM H. SPECHT, M.D.
FREDERICK KNOWLES, M.D.
SEWARD ERDMAN, M.D.
EDWARD COOK, M.D.
P. CLINTON PUMYEA, M.D.
EDWARD F. CROFUTT, M.D.
CHARLES M. MANN, M.D.
JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D.
JOHN R. HERRICK, M.D.
FREDERIC H. WILSON, M.D.

Skin
AUGUSTUS F. BÜCHLER, M.D.
JOHN W. COE, M.D.
JEROME KINGSBURY, M.D.
A. SCHUYLER CLARK, M.D.

Genito-Urinary
GEORGE W. WARREN, M.D.
ARMISTEAD C. CRUMP, M.D.
ARTHUR S. WILSON, M.D.
HENRY D. LONG, M.D.

Nervous System
MAX G. SCHLAPP, M.D.
JAMES B. GERE, M.D.
ALFRED C. HENDERSON, M.D.
HERBERT C.deV.CORNWELL,M.D.

Diseases of the Eye
FRANK J. PARKER, M.D.
ERVIN TÖRÖK, M.D.

Children's Diseases
EDWARD W. PERKINS, M.D.
B. WALLACE HAMILTON, M.D.
PHILIP S. SABINE, M.D.
GEORGE B. CAMPBELL, M.D.

Tuberculosis
HENRY L. SHIVELY, M.D.
ARTHUR M. JACOBUS, M.D.

Nose, Throat and Ear
J. CLARENCE SHARP, M.D.
I. FRIESNER, M.D.
WILLIAM A. DALTON, M.D.
EDMUND W. BILL, M.D.
EDWARD MILLER, M.D.
EDWARD FRANKEL, Jr., M.D.

General Medicine
ALPHEUS FREEMAN, M.D.
DANIEL BRINSMADE, M.D.
BRAINERD H. WHITBECK, M.D.
J. GRANT YOCUM, M.D.
ROBERT A. COOKE, M.D.
E. TOWNSEND McKENZIE, M.D.
ADELBERT B. ALLEN, M.D.
JOHN B. SOLLEY, M.D.
FRED P. SOLLEY, M.D.
CHARLES M. MANN, M.D.
FRANK C. MATTHEWS, M.D.

Apothecary
CHARLES H. LIPSCOMB.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Visiting Pathologist.
EUGENE L. OPIE, M.D.

Resident Pathologist
J. C. MEAKINS, M.D.

Externe Pathologist.
RUSSELL L. CECIL, M.D.

Laboratory Assistant.
SELMA GRANAT, Ph.G.

X-RAY DEPARTMENT

Medical Director.
ALFRED T. OSGOOD, M.D.

Radiographer.
IRA L. SIMMS.

THE THIRTY-NINTH ANNIVERSARY

OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

was held in Florence Nightingale Hall (School of Nursing), 37 East 71st Street, December 7, 1907, at 3 o'clock, P. M.

The President of the Board of Managers, MR. JOHN S. KENNEDY, presided.

The exercises were as follows:

Anthem, "The Magnificat," G. M. Garrett.

Reading of the Scriptures by the Chaplain, REV. JUETT NOBLE MCDONALD.

Prayer by REV. EDWARD B. COE, D.D.

Hymn, "O Master, let me walk with Thee."

Address by the REV. ARTHUR J. BROWN, D.D., Secretary of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions.

Hymn, "Thou Lord of Life, our saving Health."

The meeting was closed with the Benediction.

The Thirty-ninth Annual Report of the Board of Managers, containing the report of the Treasurer, was distributed among the audience.

The Choir of the Union Theological Seminary kindly volunteered their services for this occasion.

FORTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1908.

To the Society, to the Churches which it Represents, and to the Public:

Following previous precedent, this report is simply a business document, setting forth the ordinary operations of the Hospital in such form as to enable the reader to intelligently compare those of the current year with those of previous years as contained in former reports, and calling special attention to any important changes either in the manner in which the work of the Hospital is conducted or the conditions under which it is done. It also mentions directions in which the work of the Hospital should be extended and for the extension of which the Hospital requires additional resources. Except for such mention these needs would only be known to the small circle of Managers directly concerned with its operation.

The following is the customary comparison of the work of the past two years:

Hospital Service and Finances.

HOSPITAL PROPER.

	1908	1907	Increase or Decrease
*Treated in Hospital Wards....	3,536	3,511	+25
*Treated in Emergency Ward...	8,167	7,736	+431
Treated by Ambulance Surgeon outside or transferred direct...	1,002	606	+396
Whole number treated by Hospital proper.....	12,705	11,853	+852

PATIENT DAYS TREATMENT.

Hospital Wards.....	77,386	80,396	—3,010
Visits to Emergency Ward.....	22,372	29,305	—6,933

AMBULANCE.

Ambulance Calls.....	3,479	3,448	+31
Ambulance transfers after treatment in Emergency Ward.....	422	697	—275

DISPENSARY.

Patients treated.....	27,212	27,752	—540
Visits made.....	88,966	86,172	+ 2,794

VISITING OR HOME (DISTRICT) NURSING.

Patients visited	3,303	3,405	—102
Visits made.....	13,116	13,790	—674

RECEIPTS.

	1903	1907	Increase or Decrease
Hospital pay patients, including special nursing and Emergency Ward	$81,883 .12	$73,284 .19	+$8,598 .93
Dispensary pay patients.	8,961 .90	9,386 .81	—424 .91
Miscellaneous, including ambulance.....	1,956 .62	1,881 .55	+75 .07
Total Hospital receipts..	$92,801 .64	$84,552 .55	+$8,249 .09

*Includes those admitted during the year and those under treatment at the beginning of the year, in both the general wards and private rooms.

EXPENDITURES.

	1908	1907	Increase or Decrease
Grand Total Current Expenses.....	$295,618 .05	$262,691 .19	+$32,926 .86

Full details of the regular work of the Hospital are contained in the report of the Superintendent.

The actual cost to the Hospital of free treatment for patients occupying beds in wards during the year was $166,022.70.

The cost per day per ward patient was $2.83 2/10.

PUBLIC SUPPORT.

The receipts of the Hospital from donations were $41,893.17, as compared with $118,764.04 received during the previous year.

The receipts from legacies were as follows:

Estate of Betsy Head.....	$13,150 .97
Estate of Henry Hirsh.....	2,500 .00
Estate of Daniel Willis James.....	100,000 .00
Estate of Maria Jones.....	1,000 .00
Estate of John H. Paul.....	5,000 .00
Estate of George C. Taylor.....	25,000 .00
Estate of John Arent Vanderpoel.....	19,897 .55
Total.....	$166,548 .52

There was also received from the Estate of Margarette A. Jones a restricted legacy amounting to $2,372.84.

The amount realized from legacies during the previous year was $82,770.70.

THE CHANGES INDICATED BY THE FOREGOING COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

The volume of work remains substantially constant. There are small increases in the number of persons treated, and there are small decreases in the number of days treatment given. This decrease in the number of days treatment given arises from the fact that for nearly four months it was necessary to close the children's ward because of an infectious dis-

ease, and for these four months no children were admitted except emergency cases, which were treated in the adult wards. To safeguard against infection in the future an observation ward has been established, into which all children are received and subjected to a most careful examination before admission to the children's ward.

There is a large decrease in the amount of donations as compared not only with those of the previous year but with those of the year before that, incident presumably to the disturbed financial conditions of the country.

There has been a large increase in the amount of legacies.

There has been an increase in current expenses, and also in the cost per day per ward patient.

Causes of Increased Operating Cost.

These causes lie chiefly in the raising of our standard of service and comfort to the sick in our Hospital in correspondence with the higher standards maintained in private practice and private homes. One of the largest items of increase was in the proper care of ward patients by special nurses, this item alone aggregating$6,017. Another large increase was in the cost of food, which amounted to $8,201.

As illustrating the nature of these increases the single item of milk and cream may be mentioned. At the instance of the Medical Board certified milk has been supplied to the children's ward, at a cost of 12½ cents a quart, as against 4 and 5 cents a quart for other milk, and cream has been used for some special cases in the adult wards, at a cost of between 35 and 40 cents a quart. Experiments have also been made with bottled milk. The increase in the milk bill alone has been $1,497.

This higher standard of efficiency and comfort in the case of Hospital pay patients is reflected by an increased income of $8,598.83 from this source, but there is no such offset in the case of free patients, who though coming from the poorer classes nevertheless share equally in its benefits. The dividing

line between necessities and luxuries in hospital treatment is an extremely difficult one, but in drawing it our Managers feel assured that they are in line with modern philanthropy in taking more account of life and health, even if it involves taking less account of dollars and cents. Our members should also bear in mind that this increased cost of hospital treatment for the poor is far less, relatively, than they are meeting themselves for like treatment in their own families at home, where two or even three nurses are now employed to render the service that not many years ago was given with far less efficiency by members of their own families and household, and where no outlay for special apparatus or medicines, or special food, is now spared to insure recovery and relieve pain.

Our President's Recent Gift of One Million Dollars for a New Administration Building and Other Structural Changes.

Though this gift does not fall within the Hospital year covered by this report, which ended September 30th, it is appropriate to mention it here. At the October meeting of the Board of Managers the following letter was read:

October 13th, 1908.

To

Mr. Frederick Sturges, Vice-President,
and my Fellow Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Dear Sirs:—

I have determined to mark the fiftieth anniversary of my marriage, which takes place on the fourteenth instant, by anticipating my testamentary intentions toward the Presbyterian Hospital, and giving to it One million dollars for special purposes. It is, I know, in pressing need of a modern fireproof administration building adapted to the requirements of its present development in other directions, and the location of this administration building may call for changes in other buildings.

My gift is to be used, so far as may be necessary, for such an administration building, which shall be erected according to plans to be approved by the Board of Managers and by myself, and whatever balance may remain shall be used for other construction upon like approval. It is my wish that immediate steps be taken to prepare plans and proceed with construction, and I agree to pay all obligations so incurred as they accrue up to the amount named, intending to make this an obligation not only of my own but of my estate in the event of my death before completion. The needs of the Hospital involve a much larger expenditure, and I trust that my gift may encourage others to make contributions that will add at least a like sum to its resources.

Yours very truly,

(Signed) JOHN S. KENNEDY.

It is needless to add that Mr. Kennedy's generous gift was accepted by an appropriate resolution. It should be noted that this gift is entirely for construction, and will not add to the Hospital resources for current expenses.

Visiting Nursing and Social Work.

One of the most interesting recent developments in Hospital work throughout the country has been its extension into the homes of the poor by visiting nurses and social workers. The keynote of modern charity is prevention, and hospitals are beginning to play their part in this work of prevention outside of their own wards and in co-operation with those charitable societies which are treating the poor in their own homes. Moreover, the worldwide movement for the prevention of tuberculosis and the effort of the hospitals to do their part in this movement has necessarily extended their activities from the dispensary to the home, and from the home to the use of all those charitable resources within and without the Hospital which are being brought to bear upon this dread disease now regarded as in great measure preventable.

The visiting nurse is not merely an extension of hospital work into the home, at added cost. Her presence in the home to which she has been called by our Dispensary work tends to regulate any transfer to the Hospital and perhaps to make it unnecessary. The fact that she can visit the home after the patient has been discharged, and there continue to oversee treatment, enables us to transfer patients back to their homes at an earlier time and to thereby make room in the Hospital for other patients.

The Presbyterian Hospital was one of the first hospitals in New York to establish visiting nursing, and as the illustrations which accompany this report particularly relate to this department a more extended statement of its purposes and results is appropriate.

Its usefulness has been many sided. To the Hospital proper it has made it possible to treat more cases in the wards, for now patients can be discharged earlier than formerly, the subsequent minor surgical dressings and medical care being carried out in the patients' homes.

Probably the greatest scope of this work has been found among the Dispensary class of patients, for by far the larger number of people nursed in their homes have been from that service. Many of these patients have been brought back to a proper condition of health solely by the ability of the physicians and surgeons to have home conditions improved, so that a cure is made possible.

The greatest benefits of this system to the patients are the teaching of proper methods of living, sleeping, cooking, care and feeding of children, and general hygiene of the home. The time spent in each household varies with the requirements of the case. The visits are long enough to do for the patient all those things absolutely necessary for his comfort and well-being as thoroughly as would be done for him by any competent nurse in the wards of the Hospital or in the homes of people able to employ trained nurses. The benefit to the community is derived from teaching cleanliness and proper care of

themselves. Particularly is this true of the tuberculous patients, as they are taught that the infection of every such case is derived from a similar case and that means of prevention for others must be learned.

The educational advantages to the student nurse are invaluable.

In homes where there is practically nothing she must, of necessity, improvise and economize, and this is generally done with good results. To a great extent she is thrown on her own responsibility and must adapt herself to the home conditions of each family. She is expected to reason out things for herself and develop her judgment, instead of appealing to some one in authority in all emergencies. She learns also to think of each patient as an individual, as well as a case of illness, for under care at home progress is often dependent on the financial and social condition of the family.

A Convalescent Home in the Country one of the Hospital's Needs.

For several years past it has been increasingly apparent that something in the nature of a country branch or convalescent home would be an important addition to the Hospital plant. Two very important needs might be thereby served. First, a material reduction in the cost of caring for convalescent patients. Second, a more rapid removal of convalescent patients from the wards in the city, so as to free them for patients who are seriously ill or injured and who seek admission in vain when the wards are full. The cost per patient in our public wards during the past year, including special nursing, has been about $20 per week. There is little doubt but that this cost could be reduced by one-half in a convalescent home, quite aside from the great advantage to the patient of fresh air, sunlight and change of scene. The efficiency of the Hospital would be greatly increased, because such a home would permit a much more rapid transfer of patients from the expensive

quarters of the city to more economical surroundings in the country.

Such convalescent homes are not experimental. The Presbyterian Rest for Convalescents at White Plains, established mainly by the late Miss Rachel Lenox Kennedy, and the Solomon and Betty Loeb Memorial Convalescent Home have already been in successful operation for several years.

Deaths During the Year.

During the Hospital year last past, and previous to the publication of this report, two of our Managers have passed away, William K. Hinman and Henry S. Wilson. Reference to their death will be found on the pages immediately follow- this report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

By order of the Board of Managers,

JOHN S. KENNEDY,
President.

MATTHEW C. FLEMING,
Secretary.

In Memoriam.

WILLIAM K. HINMAN.

Died May 8th, 1908.

William K. Hinman was elected to the Board of Managers of The Presbyterian Hospital, January 19, 1875, and at his death was the oldest Manager.

He has always taken a deep interest in the Hospital, and he was present at the meeting of the Board in April of this year, so that he can truly be said to have been faithful to the end.

The Board will greatly miss his kind and genial presence, and they desire to extend their warm sympathy to the members of his family.

In Memoriam.

HENRY SUYDAM WILSON

Died September 23rd, 1908.

"WHEREAS, the Board of Managers of The Presbyterian Hospital has learned with deep regret of the death of Mr. Henry S. Wilson, one of its most valued members; and

"WHEREAS, Mr. Wilson has been a member of this Board since the year 1886, since which time he has given the value of his presence and counsel to the Hospital; therefore be it

RESOLVED, That this Board enter upon its minutes a record of its esteem of his personal service, and of its sense of the loss to the work of the Presbyterian Hospital caused by his death."

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES.

For Years Ending September 30, 1908 and 1907.

	1908.	1907.
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:		
Salaries, Officers and Clerks	$16,409.73	$12,179.59
Office Expenses	590.73	417.25
Stationery, Printing and Postage	3,022.95	3,034.42
Telegraph and Telephone	2,112.44	1,949.55
Legal Expenses	100.84	120.10
Miscellaneous	264.02	412.65
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	$22,500.71	$18,113.56

Professional Care of Patients.

SALARIES AND WAGES:				
Supt. of Nurses, Ass't and Inst'rs	$5,533.66		$4,578.96	
Nurses	8,075.50		6,879.05	
Special Nurses	21,314.75		17,149.00	
Orderlies	5,125.80		5,465.70	
Ward Employees	2,061.15	$42,110.86	1,980.95	$36,053.66
EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:				
Uniforms	3,147.61		2,018.15	
Books	487.28		299.29	
Instruments	188.63	3,823.52	29.67	2,347.11
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:				
Apparatus and Instruments	6,846.06		5,101.80	
Medical and Surgical Supplies	11,906.85		11,831.32	
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc.	1,817.72	20,570.63	1,779.81	18,712.93
DISPENSARY: Salaries and Labor	4,483.57		3,708.21	
Supplies	5,425.78	9,909.35	5,060.62	8,768.83
EMERGENCY WARD: Salaries and Labor	1,645.70		1,538.10	
Supplies	2,408.17	4,053.87	2,327.48	3,865.58
VISITING NURSING: Salaries	4,048.00		3,923.60	
Supplies	6,160.85	10,208.85	5,537.82	9,461.42
X RAY SERVICE: Salaries and Labor	685.20		670.30	
Supplies	424.31	1,109.51	452.28	1,122.58
TOTAL PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS		$91,786.59		$80,332.11

Department Expenses

AMBULANCE: Labor	$1,575.55		1,553.20	
Supplies	4,139.44	5,714.99	4,582.79	$6,135.99
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY: Salaries and Labor	6,035.81		5,525.75	
Supplies	2,276.46	8,312.27	1,060.10	6,585.85
HOUSEKEEPING: Labor	16,163.25		15,159.21	
Supplies	16,947.96	33,111.21	16,247.85	31,407.06
KITCHEN: Labor	6,246.50		6,291.49	
Supplies	1,854.79	8,101.29	2,182.33	8,473.82
LAUNDRY: Labor	5,446.10		4,993.70	
Supplies	2,111.56	7,557.66	2,148.52	7,142.22

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES.

For Years Ending September 30th, 1908 and 1907.

	1908.		1907.	
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:				
Labor	$848.00		$836.70	
PROVISIONS:				
Bread	4,017.33		3,534.88	
Milk and Cream	12,206.57		10,709.46	
Groceries	9,833.91		7,760.65	
Butter and Eggs	13,629.43		12,026.39	
Fruits and Vegetables	9,010.70		8,184.57	
Meat, Poultry and Fish	24,734.67		23,018.06	
TOTAL STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT		$74,280.61		$66,070.71
TOTAL DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.		$137,078.03		$125,815.65

General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting	$649.13	$562.79
Fuel, Oil and Waste	11,547.64	11,308.97
Gas	1,551.40	1,572.10
Ice	2,038.34	2, 421.84
Insurance	1,722.88	1,341.93
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	11,045.04	6,512.97
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	3,718.28	3,491.04
Plumbing and Steam Fitting	1,711.59	1,833.63
TOTAL GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES	$33,984.30	$29,045..27
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	$285,349.63	$253,306.59

Corporation Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks	$3,649.15	$4,103.05
Stationery, Printing and Postage	1,309.33	2,257.13
Legal Expenses	909.14	1,081.17
Interest on Loans Payable	2,143.95	76.86
Miscellaneous	1,914.60	1,147.04
TOTAL CORPORATION EXPENSES	$9,926.17	$8,665.25

Current Expenses from Special Funds for Stated Purposes.

C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund	$40.00	$40.00
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Path. Dept. Fund	191.45	112.30
The Katie Geitz Fund	56.90	209.50
Room J. Trust Fund		305.50
H. Smith Periodical Fund	53.90	52.05
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES FROM SPECIAL FUNDS FOR STATED PURPOSES	$342.25	$719.35
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES	$295,618.05	$262,691.19
EXCESS OF CURRENT REVENUE OVER CURRENT EXPENSES	52,009.05	61,316.84
TOTAL	$347.627.10	$324,008.03

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE.

For Years Ending September 30, 1908 and 1907.

Hospital Earnings (or Operating Earnings).

	1908.		1907.	
Private Room Patients.....	$25,759.85		$24,371.40	
Ward Pay Patients.....	29,816.65		25,848.90	
Special Nursing.....	24,893.50		20,409.00	
Dispensary.....	8,961.90		9,386.81	
Emergency Ward.....	1,413.12		2,654.89	
Ambulance Fees.....	291.80		33.00	
Miscellaneous.....	1,664.82		1,848.55	
TOTAL HOSPITAL EARNINGS		$92,801.64		$84,552.5

Other Revenue or Income.

Donations from Individuals to meet Current Expenses.....	$33,029.26		$107,601.60	
Donations from Churches to meet Current Expenses.....	8,863.91		11,162.44	
Legacies, Unrestricted.....	166,548.52		82,770.70	
Income from Investments held in Endowed Bed Fund.....	28,967.67		25,761.09	
General Endowment Fund...	1,200.00		800.00	
Margarette A. Jones Fund...	5,625.00		1,138.88	
Sidman Trust Fund.....	40.00		40.00	
TOTAL OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME....		$244,274.36		$229,274.7

Appropriations From Special Funds to Meet Current Expenses.

C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund	$40.00		$40.00	
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund....	191.45		112.30	
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	56.90		209.50	
Room J. Trust Fund.....			305.50	
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	53.90		52.05	
The Mrs W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing.....	10,208.85		9,461.42	
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS FROM SPECIAL FUNDS TO MEET CURRENT EXPENSES.....		$10,551.10		$10,180.7
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT REVENUE.....		$347,627.10		$324,008.0

COMPARATIVE SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1908 AND 1907.

		1908.		1907.
Grand Total Current Expenses		$295,618.05		$262,691.19
Capital Expenditures:				
Additions and Betterments, Buildings	$17,607.64		$13,242.64	
Furniture and Fixtures	859.50			
Machinery & Tools	4,873.00		745.31	
Apparatus and Instruments	1,416.48			
Total Capital Expenditures		$24,756.62		$13,987.95
Uncollectable Treas'r's Accounts Receivable charged off		133.80		
Uncollectable Supt's Accounts Receivable charged off		93.15		854.10
Refund to Patient, account Board Paid		10.00		
Total		$320,611.62		$277,533.24
Surplus for the Year		27,099.04		47,842.04
Total		$347,710.66		$325,375.28

	1908.	1907.
Grand Total Current Revenue	$347,627.10	$324,008.03
Profit on Investments Sold		1,367.25
Surplus General Material shown by Inventory to be on hand	83.56	
Total	$347,710.66	$325,375.28

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

We have examined and counted the securities of The Presbyterian Hospital, and find them in good order, and as represented on the books, as of September 30, 1908.

We have also had the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1908, examined and checked by Messrs. Haskins & Sells, certified public accountants, and have received their certificates dated November 27.1908, certifying as to their correctness.

November 27, 1908.

W. F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN } *Auditing Committee.*

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30th, 1908 AND 1907.

Capital Assets

	1908.	1907.
HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENTS:		
Sites and Grounds	$1,000,000.00	$1,000,000.00
Buildings	1,101,315.35	1,100,479.00
Furniture and Fixtures	68,934.74	69,125.00
Machinery and Tools	54,815.25	50,777.00
Apparatus and Instruments	11,416.48	10,000.00
Ambulances, Live Stock, etc	5,000.00	5,000.00
INVESTMENTS:		
Mortgages Receivable	125,900.00	125,900.00
Bonds	631,218.95	631,218.95
Stocks	18,033.75	10,473.75
OTHER INVESTMENTS:		
Real Estate	100.00	100.00
Lake Shore and Mich. So. Railroad Notes Receivable	49,492.18	49,492.18
Total Capital Assets	$3,066,226.70	$3,052,565.88

Current Assets

Treasurer's Accounts Receivable	$1,425.00	$608.80
Supt's Accounts Receivable	1,490.15	37.20
General Material on Hand	488.34	196.49
Cash in hands of Treasurer	28,094.83	7,006.34
Cash in hands of Superintendent	4,743.36	1,926.16
Interest Purchased		56.25
Prepaid Insurance	6,462.70	1,155.50
Total Current Assets	$42,704.38	$10,986.74
GRAND TOTAL ASSETS	$3,108,931.08	$3,063,552.62
Deficit	131,001.97	158,101.01
Total	$3,239.933.05	$3,221,653.63

Capital Liabilities

	1908.	1907.
*Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipments)	$2,241,481.82	$2,235,381.00
Endowed Bed Fund	766,500.83	751,500.83
Partly Endowed Bed Fund	17,336.75	15,542.72
General Endowment Fund	29,153.75	29,153.75
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund	1,000.00	1,000.00
Mrs. Fred. Baker Path. Dept. Fd.	5,136.70	5,128.15
Katie Geitz Fund		56.90
Margarette A. Jones Fund	144,372.84	142,000.00
Room J. Trust Fund	5,780.84	5,580.84
Sidman Trust Fund	1,000.00	1,000.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund	7.67	11.57
Geo. H. F. Schrader Fund	9,650.00	9,650.00
Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing	625.53	1,834.38
Total Capital Liabilities	$3,222,046.73	$3,197,840.14

Current Liabilities

Loans and Notes Payable		$11,000.00
Advance Payments by Patients	$614.00	
Overpayments by Patients	971.41	487.17
Audited Vouchers Unpaid or Accounts Payable	16,300.91	12,326.32
Total Current Liabilities	$17,886.32	$23,813.49
GRAND TOTAL LIABILITIES	$3,239,933.05	$3,221,653.63

In order to make proper allowance for depreciation of Hospital Buildings, Furniture and Fixtures, and Machinery and Tools, during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1908, the Board of Managers, at their meeting October 13, 1908, directed that an amount equal to one and one half percent. of the book value of Buildings Account, Furniture and Fixtures Account, and Machinery and Tools Account be charged off such accounts before closing the books for the year.

The following amounts have therefore been charged off: Buildings Account $16,771.29, Furniture and Fixtures Account $1,049.76, Machinery and Tools Account $834.75; Total, $18,655.80.

STATEMENT SHOWING INCREASE OR DECREASE OF PRINCIPAL OF ALL CAPITAL RESERVE FUNDS. DURING YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1908.

Description of Funds.	Amount Sept. 30, 1907	Received During Year	Expended During Year	Amount Sept. 30, 1908.	Increase,	Decrease.
*Endowed Bed Fund	$751,500.83	$15,000.00	.....	$766,500.83	$15,000.00	.....
Partly Endowed Bed Fund	15,542.72	1,902.03	108.00	17,336.75	1,794.03	.....
*General Endowment Fund	29,153.75	.....	.....	29,153.75	.....	.....
†C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
§Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund	5,128.15	200.00	191.45	5,136.70	8.55	.....
‖Katie Geitz Fund	56.90	.....	56.90	.....	.....	$56.90
*Margarette A. Jones Fund	142,000.00	2,372.84	.....	144,372.84	2,372.84	.....
‡Room J. Trust Fund	5,580.84	200.00	.....	5,780.84	200.00	.....
*Sidman Trust Fund	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
°H. Smith Periodical Fund	11.57	50.00	53.90	7.67	.....	3.90
George H. F. Schrader Fund	9,650.00	.....	.....	9,650.00	.....	.....
**Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing	1,834.38	9,000.00	10,208.85	625.53	.....	1,208.85
Totals	$962,459.14	$28,724.87	$10,619.10	$980,564.91	$19,375.42	$1,269.65

*The income from securities held in Endowed Bed Fund, General Endowment Fund, Margarette A .Jones Fund, and Sidman Trust Fund, is applied to meet the Current Expenses of the Hospital.

†The income from securities held in the C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund provides the Dr. C. K. Briddon Gold Medal, which is competed for every two years by members of the Alumni of the Presbyterian Hospital, who write essays requiring Original Research.

§The income from securities held in the Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund is used to supply books, periodicals and instruments for use in the Pathological Department and the principal of this fund may also be spent for these purposes.

‖This fund is used for supplying milk and eggs to consumptive patients in their homes.

‡The income from securities held in the Room J. Trust Fund is used to provide delicacies and extra nursing for patients occupying Room J.

°The H. Smith Periodical Fund is used to provide periodicals for the wards of the Hospital.

**The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing provides the salary of one graduate nurse as instructor, and the maintenance and equipment of three pupil nurses engaged in visiting nursing for the Presbyterian Hospital Despensary. It also provides the salary of one graduate nurse for Tuberculosis work and one graduate nurse for Special Work.

Statement Showing Method of Figuring "Cost per Patient per Day"

	Ward Patients	Cost per Ward patient per Day in Cents
Administration Expenses	81% $18,225.57	25.9
Professional Care of Patients:		
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	81% 4,482.27	06.4
Nurses	actual cost 5,866.10	08.3
Special Nurses	actual cost 5,428.50	07.7
Orderlies	actual cost 4,127.94	05.9
Ward Employees	actual cost 1,622.31	02.3
Equipment for Nurses	85 3/10% 3,261.46	04.6
Medical and Surgical Supplies	91% 18,719.27	26.6
Dispensary, Matron	23% 151.80	00.2
Dispensary	.....	....
Emergency Ward	.....	....
Visiting and Home Nursing	.....	....
X Ray Service	20% 221.90	00.3
Ambulance	22 5/10% 1,285.87	01.8
Pathological Laboratory	83% 6,899.19	09.8
Housekeeping	79% 26,157.85	37.1
Kitchen	77% 6,237.99	08.8
Laundry	79% 5,970.55	08.5
Steward's Department	82% 60,910.10	86.5
General House and Property Expenses	88% 29,906.18	42.5
Total Operating Expenses	$199,474.85	
Total Patients Days Treatment and Visits	70,441	
COST	.....	$2.832

The Salaries of Operating Room Nurses and Operating Room Orderlies are distribu
treated.

METHOD OF FIGURING COST OF

The method in use at The Presbyterian Hospital of figuring the total cost of cari
Patients visited in their homes is to charge each branch of the service with salaries and wa
service, and to prorate the other Operating expenses which contribute to the cost of the d

in the City of New York

ar Ending September 30, 1908 (Not including Corporation Expenses.)

Private Room Patients	Cost per Private Room Patient per Day in Cents	Dispensary	Emergency Ward	Visiting and Home Nursing	Total
11% 2,475.08	35.6	5% 1,125.04	3% 675.02	.....	100% 22,500.71
11% 608.70	08.8	5% 276.68	3% 166.01	.....	100% 5,533.66
actual cost 2,209.40	31.8	.....	.....	.....	100% 8,075.50
actual cost 15,886.25	228.7	.....	.....	.....	100% 21,314.75
actual cost 997.86	14.4	.....	.....	.....	100% 5,125.80
actual cost 438.84	06.3	.....	.....	.....	100% 2,061.15
8% 305.89	04.4	4% 152.94	2 7/10 % 103.23	.....	100% 3,823.52
9% 1,851.36	26.7	.....	.....	.....	100% 20,570.63
2% 13.20	00.2	75% 495.00	.....	.....	100% 660.00
.....	....	100% 9,249.35	.....	.....	100% 9,249.35
.....	....	.....	100% 4,053 87	.....	100% 4,053.87
.....	....	.....	.....	100% 10,208.85	100% 10,208.85
7% 77.67	01.1	25% 277.38	48% 532.56	.....	100% 1,109.51
5/10% 28.58	00.4	.....	77% 4,400.54	.....	100% 5,714.99
8% 664.98	09.6	8 9/10% 739.79	1/10% 8.31	.....	100% 8,312.27
13 5/10% 4,470.01	64.4	4% 1,324.45	3% 993.34	5/10% 165.56	100% 33,111.21
20% 1,620.27	23.3	1% 81.01	1% 81.01	1% 81.01	100% 8,101.29
13 5/10% 1,020.28	14.7	4% 302.31	3% 226.73	5/10% 37.79	100% 7,557.66
15% 11,142.08	160.5	1% 742.81	1% 742.81	1% 742.81	100% 74,280.61
5% 1,699.22	24.4	5% 1,699.22	1 5/10% 509.76	5/10% 169.92	100% 33,984.30
$45,509.67 6,945	.... $6.553	$16,465.98 88,966 $0.185	$12,493.19 22,372 $0.558	$11,405.94 13,166 $0.866	$285,349.63 .....

proportion to the numbers of Private Room Surgical Patients and Ward Surgical Patients

RENT BRANCHES OF THE SERVICE.

Ward Patients, Private Room Patients, Dispensary Patients, Emergency Ward Patients or
all persons employed exclusively in, and all supplies and repairs directly chargeable to such
t branches of service in such proportion as the Superintendent and his Assistants may con-

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1908

Donations from Churches

Adams Memorial Presby'n Church	$16.00
Bedford Park Presbyte'n Church	12.07
Bethany Presby'n Church.	124.29
Broadway Tabernacle Church	457.61
Central Presby'n Church Sabbath School	11.37
Church of the Holy Trinity	10.00
Faith Presby'n Church	38.64
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church	1,016.86
Through ditto:	
Getty, Hugh	75.00
Sinclair, John	50.00
First Presbyterian Church	34.39
Through ditto:	
Moir, Mrs William	500.00
First Union Presbyterian Church	40 00
Harlem Presby'n Church	15.00
Madison Avenue Presby'n Church	529.54
Through ditto:	
F., C. I.	50.00
Sackett, A.	25.00
Women's Friendly Society of the Good-Will Chapel	10.00
Madison Avenue Reformed Church	108.10
Through ditto:	
Belden, Charles A.	25.00
Brown, Egbert G.	5.00
Costello, P. C.	25.00
Henderson Mrs. Alfred	5.00
Kleinholz, Mrs. C.	2.50
Lynde, Mrs. C. B.	10.00
Moore, Miss E. V. P.	5.00
Moore, George G.	50.00
Pike, Miss E. C.	10.00
Robins, Francis F.	50.00
Williams, B. A.	25.00
Madison Square Presbyterian Church	236.06
Through ditto:	
Bodman, E. C.	50.00
Bridge, Mrs. W. F.	25.00
Carter, Ernest T.	$100.00
Delano, Eugene	250.00
Dwight, Jonathan	25.00
James, A. C.	250.00
Kennedy, John S.	2,000.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S.	25.00
Ludington, C. H.	50.00
Slade, F. L.	50.00
Mott Haven Reformed Church	1.27
Mt. Washington Presby'n Church Sabbath School.	9.62
New York Presbyterian Church	22.00
Olivet Memorial Church	20.00
Park Presbyterian Church	25.00
Scotch Presby'n Church Sabbath School	10.00
South Reformed Church	54.27
Union Thanksgiving Service of the following churches:	
Charles St. U. P. Ch., Seventh Ave. U. P. University Place Presbyterian Church	10.00
	305.60
West End Presbyterian Church	109.64
West Presbyterian Church	73.53
*Received through Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association:	
Brick Presbyterian Church	240.30
Through ditto:	
Dodge, Dr. D. S.	100.00
Dodge, Mrs. W. E.	1,000.00
McElhinney, Miss J. W.	6.00
"Cash"	100.00
Thomas, Seth E.	100.00
Trowbridge, James A.	100.00
Collegiate Reformed Dutch Church	60.25
Manor Chapel, Reformed Church	19.00
St. George's Episcopal Church	100.00
Total Donations from Churches	**$8,863.91**

*For donations received through the Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association from individuals see page 37.

Donations from Individuals

"A."	$25.00
"A., W."	2.00
Adams, Edward D.	100.00
Aldrich, William P.	10.00
Alexandre, J. H	20.00
Amend, Bernard G.	25.00
American Felt Co.	25.00
Anderson, A. J. C.	10.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Anonymous	2.00
Anonymous	2.00
Anonymous	10.00
Anonymous	10.00
Anonymous	10.00
Anonymous	25.00
Anonymous, For the Hospital	10.00
Anonymous, through Dr. Northrup	10.00
Anonymous, through the President	1,000.00
Appel, S. & Co.	5.00
"Arius"	50.00
Armour, Mrs, H. O.	200.00
Arms, George	5.00
Armstrong, Charles P.	25.00
Armstrong, J Sinclair	25.00
Armstrong, John H.	25.00
Arnstein, Mrs. Eugene	10.00
Arnstein, Leo	10.00
Ashforth, Mrs. Frieda	5.00
Asiel, L. N.	10.00
Auchincloss, Miss E. E.	10.00
Auchincloss, Hugh D.	50.00
Auchincloss, John W.	25.00
Auchmuty, Mrs. R. T.	25.00
Avery, Samuel P.	10.00
"B., J. H."	25.00
Bache, Mrs. Semon	3.00
Bachmann, Norbert H.	5.00
Baker, Stephen	50.00
Baker, Mrs. Susan V.	15.00
Bakewell, Col. Allan C.	1.00
Baldwin, Eli	10.00
Banks, Mrs. I. M.	25.00
Barbour, Rev. Robert	10.00
Barnes, Miss Cora F.	20.00
Barnes, Mrs. M. C.	10.00
Barnes, Richard S.	20.00
Barrows, Samuel J.	5.00
Barthman, William	10.00
Bartholomae, H. James	25.00
Batjer, Henry	15.00
Baumert, Frank J.	25.00
Baylis, Miss Mary	5.00
Beatty, William	10.00
Bechstein, A. E.	100.00
Becker, Adolph	5.00
Bedell, A. K.	5.00
Beer, Mrs. Julius	5.00
Beers, Matthew H.	20.00
Beinhauer, F.	10.00
Bell, Mrs. Gordon	10.00
Beller, A.	10.00
Belloni, Mrs. Kate B.	10.00
Belloni, Miss S. H.	10.00
Benjamin, Mrs. Eastburn	25.00
Benjamin, Morris W.	10.00
Bent, M.	25.00
Beresford, Mr. & Mrs. J.G	30.00
Bernheim, G.	10.00
Bernheimer, Charles L.	10.00
Bernheimer, M. A.	10.00
Bertuch, Frederick & Co.	10.00
Betsch, William	25.00
Beyer, E. O.	5.00
Biglow, L. H.	10.00
Bijur, Mrs. Isaac	10.00
Bingham, John	25.00
Bishop, Mrs. Nathan	5.00
Bisset, T. B.	10.00
Blair, John Insley	5.00

DONATIONS—Continued

Blake, Henry	$15.00
Bliss, Walter P	100.00
Block, Henry	10.00
Blumlein, Mrs. E	5.00
Boettner, Mrs. H. C	5.00
Bohemian Society, Spolek Lidumil	100.00
Bolton, Joseph	1.00
Booth & Co	15.00
Booth, Dr. William T	25.00
Borg, Simon & Co	10.00
Borgfeldt, George & Co	50.00
Bowne, Walter	100.00
Boyd, R. C	25.00
Brand, Herman	5.00
Breitenbach, Max J	25.00
Brennan, Mrs. M	5.00
Brenner, Victor D	5.00
Brewster, Mrs. Charles O	10.00
Brewster, Robert S	100.00
Bristol, John I. D	5.00
Broughton, Mrs. Urban H.	50.00
Brown, Mrs A. N	10.00
Brown, Hon. Addison	5.00
Brown, John Crosby	100.00
Brown, Mrs. John Crosby	25.00
Brown, M. Bayard	1,000.00
Brown, Miss Stewart	10.00
Brush, Mrs. Carrie F	5.00
Buck, Leffert L	3.00
Bulkley, Edwin M	100.00
Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M	50.00
Bultman, A. H	25.00
Burbank, A. N	10.00
Burchell, Mrs. J. J	5.00
Butler, Willard Parker	5.00
Butler, William Allen, Jr	50.00
Buttenwieser, Joseph L	10.00
Calman, Mrs. Emma	10.00
Calman, Henry L	10.00
Camp, Mrs. W. H	5.00
Cantor, Joseph	10.00
Carse, John B	13.40
Cash	5.00
Cash	5.00
Cash	10.00
Cash	$10.00
Cash	25.00
Cash	25.00
Cash, R. W. S	5.00
Castree, Miss Louise	5.00
Cattus, Mrs. F. C	10.00
Chapin, Mrs. Alfred	10.00
Chapin, S. B	250.00
Charles, Mrs. Emily	10.00
Child, Mrs. Lewis P	5.00
Childs, Mrs .Childe H	5.00
Childs, Mrs. Samuel S	5.10
Chisolm, B. Ogden	10.00
Clancy, John J	25.00
Clapp, George S	10.00
Clark, Mrs. John Bates	10.00
Clausen, George U	10.00
Clausen, Mrs. George U	5.00
Clinch, Miss Anna C	10.00
Clough, W. P	50.00
Cohen, Joseph H	10.00
Cole, W. W	100.00
Colgate, William	50.00
Conde, Jacob	10.00
Cone, John J	5.00
Connor, George L	25.00
Cook, Mrs. C. T	10.00
Cook, Walter	10.00
Copeland, S. M	10.00
Crane, Mrs. A. B	5.00
Crawford, William	10.00
Cree, Miss Katherine M	5.00
Crocker, Mrs. H. F	3.00
Crone, Louis	10.00
Crosby, Mrs. F. V. S	5.00
Cross, R. J	100.00
Curtis, Warren	5.00
Cushman, H. B. & Co	25.00
Danenbaum, Misses B. S.	5.00
Danenbaum, M. C	5.00
Daniels, Cornelius	10.00
Davidge, William H	15.00
Davidson, Mrs. M	5.00
Davis, Charles T	10.00
Davis, Mrs J. Edward	25.00
Day, Mrs. H. M	10.00

DONATIONS—Continued

Day, H. V.	$10.00
de Coppet, E. J.	25.00
De Forest, Robert W.	100.00
De Klyn, Benjamin F.	25.00
Delafield, M. L.	25.00
Delano, Miss Caroline	5.00
Deming, L. C.	10.00
Dennis, Rev. James S.	2.00
Despard, W. D.	10.00
De Vinne, Theodore L.	10.00
Dobriner, Sol.	5.00
Dodge, Cleveland H.	100.00
Dominick, George F.	20.00
Donald, Peter	100.00
Dormitzer, Henry	10.00
Dormitzer, Walter	10.00
Doubleday, F. N.	5.00
Douglas, Mrs. Margaret E.	10.00
Dows, Mrs. David	50.00
Drakenfeld, Mrs. B. F.	10.00
Droste, G. F.	25.00
Drucker, E.	5.00
Dryfoos, Otto E.	10.00
Duffy, Mrs. Jane E.	25.00
Dulles, William	10.00
Dutt, H. M.	2.00
Dyer, E. Tiffany	25.00
Dyer, Henry L.	20.00
"E. O. C."	20.00
Eastman, Joseph	100.00
Eastman, Mrs. T. C.	50.00
Eaton, Frederick H.	10.00
Eder, Mrs. Lizzie	15.00
Edgar, William S.	10.00
Edwards, Thomas	10.00
Ehret, George	50.00
Eidlitz, Mrs. M.	5.00
Eidlitz, Marc & Son	25.00
Eimer ,Miss Mary L.	5.00
Eldridge, Roswell	200.00
Elliman, Mrs. Douglas L.	10.00
Elliott, Samuel	50.00
Ellis, William D.	10.00
Emmons, Francis R.	100.00
Emmons, Mrs. Francis R.	100.00
Emmons, Miss M. L.	100.00
Erdman, Mrs. J.	$5.00
Erlanger, Abraham	25.00
Erstein, L.	10.00
Erstein, Max	10.00
Ettlinger, Louis	10.00
Evans, Richard	5.00
Fagnani, Rev. Charles P.	15.00
Fahnestock, H. C.	200.00
Fahnestock, Mrs. Harris	10.00
Falk, Mrs. A.	10.00
Farnam, Charles H.	10.00
Farragut, Loyall	10.00
Feiner, Benjamin F.	10.00
Ferguson, Mrs. Jennie B.	10.00
Ferris, Mrs. Mary A.	5.00
Ferris, Mrs. S. B.	1.00
Fibel, Mrs. J.	5.00
Finlay, Mark	50.00
Fischer, William H.	10.00
Fisher, Mrs. Bella	10.00
Flagg, Mrs. W. Allston	10.00
Flagler, Miss A. C.	100.00
Flagler, Harry Harkness	100.00
Flagler, Mrs. Harry H.	100.00
Fleischmann, Mrs. Max	10.00
Fleischmann's Vienna Model Bakery	75.00
Fletcher, Isaac D.	10.00
Flint, Miss Adele E.	10.00
Floyd-Jones, Edward H.	25.00
Foote, E. V.	15.00
Ford, James B.	500.00
Frank, Mrs. A. B.	5.00
Frankenheim, Max	5.00
Frast, Carl	1.00
Frenkel, Emil	10.00
Freudenstein, W. L.	25.00
Frey, Joseph	5.00
Friedman, Lewis	25.00
Friend, A.	2.00
Friend, A.	50.00
Friend, A.	75.00
Friend, A.	100.00
Friend, A.	500.00
Friend, Miss L.	10.00
Friend, Mr. L.	10.00

DONATIONS—Continued

Friend, Mrs. L.	$10.00
Friend, A. through Dr. McCosh	100.00
Friend, W. K.	20.00
Friendly Sons of St Patrick	100.00
Frissell, Algernon S.	20.00
Fuld, Seligman	10.00
Gambier, E. V.	5.00
Geer, Mrs. Walter	50.00
Geigerman, Charles	5.00
Gerrish, Mrs. Frank S.	20.00
Gibbs, George	10.00
Glatz, Mrs. Charles	10.00
Goffe, Robert H., Jr.	1.00
Goldberg, Benjamin	5.00
Goldberg, Harry B.	5.00
Goldschmidt, Abraham	10.00
Goldschmidt, H. P.	25.00
Goldschmidt, Mrs. S. A.	20.00
Goldstein, Harris E.	10.00
Goldstein, Seig	10.00
Goldstrom, Miss Kate	5.00
Goldzier, Morris	5.00
Gorsch, Hugo	15.00
Gottgetreu, William	10.00
Gottheil, Paul	10.00
Gottlieb, Chemical Co.	10.00
Graham, Miss M. D.	10.00
Grant, Hon. Hugh J.	25.00
Gray, Robert	2.00
Graydon, Mrs. F. A.	10.00
Grebenstein, C. H.	15.00
Green, Morris	5.00
Greenwood, I. J	25.00
Griswold, Mrs. Chester, Sr.	10.00
Groh, Mrs. Julia A.	5.00
Grotta, Jacob	10.00
Grout, Thomas J.	5.00
Gulliver, Mrs. W. C.	5.00
Gunther, B. G.	10.00
"H. L."	10.00
Haberman, Frederick	50.00
Hagar, Stansbury	5.00
Hage, John D	5.00
Hague, James D.	10.00
Hahn, B.	$5.00
Hall, William H.	25.00
Halstead, Miss M. M.	75.00
Halsted, Miss A. B.	25.00
Hamersley, L. Gordon and Catherine L.	100 00
Hamill, Mrs. Sarah	5.00
Hammond, Mrs. J. H.	10.00
Hand, Charles W.	10.00
Hardie, James	25.00
Hare, J. Montgomery	10.00
Harkness, Charles W.	250.00
Harkness, L. V.	25.00
Harkness, Mrs. S. V.	500.00
Harris, N. W. & Co.	100.00
Hasslacher, Jacob	5.00
Havemeyer, Mrs. H. O.	100.00
Havens Relief Fund Society	3,800.00
Haviland & Co.	25.00
Hawk & Wetherbee	10.00
Hayes, Mrs. R. Somers	20.00
Hayward, S .F.	5.00
Hecht, Jacob	5.00
Hecht, Solomon	10.00
Heidgerd, William	2.00
Heilbroner, Samuel	10.00
Heilmann, Moses	5.00
Heimann, Julius	10.00
Heimerdinger, George C.	5.00
Heller, Hirsh & Co.	10.00
Hencken & Willenbrock Co	25.00
Henderson, M. W.	10.00
Hendrix, Miss Emma	10.00
Henry, William	10.00
Hensel, Hermann	5.00
Herman, Martin	10.00
Hermann, Ferdinand	10.00
Herschman & Bleier	10.00
Herzig, Leopold	10.00
Hilton, Miss E.	10.00
Hirsch, Charles S.	5.00
Hirsch, Leo H.	10.00
Hirsh, Edward	10.00
Hoagland, Mrs. J. C.	10.00
Hochstadter, David	10.00

DONATIONS—Continued

Hoe, Mrs. Richard March	$25.00
Hoffman, Francis B.....	50.00
Hofstatter, Theodore.....	5.00
Hogan, Mrs. Jefferson....	10.00
Holden, James C.....	1.00
Holliday, Rev. William A.	25.00
Holmes, Edwin T.....	50.00
Holter, Mrs. Edwin O....	10.00
Hopf, Max G.....	10.00
Hopkins, Eustis L.....	5.00
Hornblower, William B...	50.00
Howe, Samuel.....	25.00
Howland, Miss Emily.....	5.00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thomas H	10.00
Hudson, Paul H.....	10.00
Hunter, Stephen C.....	10.00
Huntington, S. V. V.....	10.00
Hupfel, J. Chr. G.....	10.00
Husted, Seymour, L. Jr...	10.00
Hutton, Walter.....	10.00
Independent Order Free Sons of Israel.....	50.00
In His name.....	25.00
In Memory of K. J. B....	50.00
In Memory of Mr. & Mrs J. S. M.....	10.00
In Memory of Thomas H. Bauchle.....	25.00
In Memory of E. D. Edgerton.....	5.00
In Memory of Morris Tuska	5.00
Inslee, Edwin W.....	25.00
Isaacs, Bendet.....	5.00
Isham, Samuel.....	10.00
Isham, William B.....	100.00
Jacka, Thomas.....	10.00
Jackson, Dr. George T....	15.00
Jackson, Rev. Samuel M..	25.00
Jackson, Theodore F.....	25.00
Jackson, William H.....	100.00
Jacobson, Henry H.....	20.00
Jacobus, Emanuel.....	5.00
James, Mrs. Walter B....	100.00
Jansen, Mrs. E.....	25.00
Jaques, Mrs. Elizabeth H.	10.00
Jarvis, Mrs. Samuel M....	3.00
Jenkins, Alfred B.....	$50.00
Jennings, Mrs. Oliver B...	50.00
Jennings. Mrs. Percy H...	10.00
Jennings, Walter.....	25.00
Jesup, Mrs. Morris K.....	250.00
Jewett, Edward W.....	100.00
Johnston, J. Herbert.....	25.00
Jonas, William.....	10.00
Jones, A. H.....	10.00
Jordan, Mrs. Mary E.....	10.00
Joseph, Mrs. L.....	1.00
Just, George A. Co.....	50.00
"K., E. C.".....	10.00
"K., H. G.....	25.00
Kaeppel, Mrs. B. M.....	10.00
Kahle, Marcel.....	25.00
Kahn, O. H.....	25.00
Kastor, Adolph & Bros...	10.00
Kaufmann, Mrs. L.....	5.00
Kelley, Albert.....	5.00
Kendall, Mrs. L. W.....	5.00
Kennedy, William L.....	10.00
Keteltas, Miss Alice.....	10.00
Kidder, Mrs. A. M.....	50.00
Kilner, Mrs, S. E.....	25.00
Kimball, Mrs. M. S.....	10.00
Kindliman, Jacob Form Co	10.00
King, Rev. Albert B.....	5.00
King, Mrs. Elizabeth R...	5.00
Kingan, R. W. James....	10.00
Kingsland, Mrs. A. C.....	20.00
Kissam, S. H.....	20.00
Klein, C. T.....	5.00
Kleinert, Mrs. I. B.....	10.00
Knapp, Dr. Herman	10.00
Knapp, Mrs. W. W.....	10.00
Knoche, G.....	10.00
Knopf, Samuel.....	10.00
Kohlman, Charles.....	10.00
Kohnstamm, Leo, Edward and Joseph.....	25.00
Kolb, Fred.....	25.00
Kolb, George.....	25.00
Kountze, Mrs. Augustus..	15.00
Kranich, Mrs. Charles....	10.00
Kraus, Samuel.....	10.00
Kuhn, Miss Marie.....	10.00

DONATIONS—Continued

Kuhne, Miss Irma	$5.00
Kurzman, Mrs. C	5.00
Kuster, Miss Johanna M	10.00
Kuttner, Morris	5.00
"L," In memory of William B. Lent	25.00
Lambert, Robert	10.00
Langeloth, Jacob	10.00
Langenbacher, George F	10.00
Lapham, Mrs. Lewis H	25.00
Lapsley, David	5.00
Larchan, Joseph	5.00
Latimer, Miss J. W	25.00
Latting, Tooker	5.00
Leahy, David T	50.00
Leavitt, Mrs. J. T	5.00
Leeb, Alfred	1.00
Lehmaier, James M	10.00
Lehmeyer, L. T	10.00
Lemlein, Asa	5.00
Lesher, Arthur L	5.00
Lesher, Mrs. S. R	25.00
Levy, Austin T	5.00
Levy, Emanuel	5.00
Lewengood, A	10.00
Lewis & Conger	10.00
Lewy, Sigmund	10.00
Lichtenstein, Abraham	10.00
Lichtenstein, Estate of Seamen	25.00
Liebmann, Henry	10.00
Lincoln, Lowell	5.00
Lindheimer, Adolf	5.00
Lippmann, George	10.00
Lithgow, Charles D	5.00
Livingston, Mrs. Philip	5.00
Lobenstine, William C	25.00
Locke, John M	1.00
Lockwood, Homer N	25.00
Loeser, Vincent	20.00
Loewi, Valentine	10.00
Look, Mrs. David M	10.00
Lord, Mrs. G. deForest	10.00
Loth, Bernard	10.00
Lougee, Willis E	10.00
Low, Hon. Seth	100.00
Lowengard, Otto	$5.00
Luquer, Mrs. Lea Mc I	25.00
Lydig, David	25.00
Lyle, John S	100.00
"M, G. S."	50.00
McAlpin, George L	50.00
McClymonds, Mrs. A .R	100 00
McCord, Mrs. W. H	10.00
McCulloh, Mrs. J. S	25.00
McGovern, James	25.00
McIlvain, D. H	10.00
McIndoe, Frank D	10.00
McIndoe, Peter W	10.00
McKim, Robert V	10.00
McLaren, Peter L	10.00
McLean, James	100.00
McLean, John S	25.00
McMichael, H. M. J	10.00
McMichael, James	30.00
McNell, Thomas R	50.00
MacDougall, George R	100.00
MacLaren, Mrs. F	25.00
MacKellar, George M	10.00
Mager, Mrs. F. Robert	15.00
Mahl, William	25.00
Mainzer, Mrs. B	5.00
Malcolm, Mrs. W. L	25.00
Mandelbaum, Herman	10.00
Mann, S. & Co	10.00
Mantler, Ignatz	15.00
Marlor, Henry S	25.00
Maron, Otto	10.00
Marshall, Louis	10.00
Marshall, Miss Margaret	10.00
Marvin, Miss	10.00
Mautner, Julius	10.00
Maxwell, Miss Matilda	5.00
Maxwell, Mrs. W. D	25.00
Mayer, Adolph	5.00
Mayer, Charles	10.00
Mayer, Mrs. Max W	5.00
Maynard, Effingham	25.00
Melcher, John S	10.00
Mendelssohn Benevolent Society	10.00
Mendelssohn, Samuel	5.00

DONATIONS—Continued

Mendelsohn, Sigmund....	$10.00
Menline, E.....	10.00
Merriam, Miss Annie L...	5.00
Meserole, Mrs. J. V.....	25.00
Metzger, Mrs. J.....	5.00
Meuer, Max.....	10.00
Meyer, Miss Frances.....	5.00
Milbank, Joseph.....	100.00
Milholland, John E.....	5.00
Miller, Daniel S.....	50.00
Mills, D. O.....	250.00
Mitchell, Mrs. Moncrieff...	10.00
Mitchill, Miss M. E.....	10.00
Moffat, Mr. & Mrs, G. B..	100.00
Moffat, Mrs. R. Burnham.	5.00
Moody, Harry A.....	5.00
Moore, Mrs. John C.....	5.00
Moran, Mrs. Daniel E....	15.00
Morgan, Mrs. J .B.....	50.00
Morningstar, J.....	10.00
Morrison, E. A.....	10.00
Morrison, George Austin..	100.00
Moses, Miss Vera Mc F...	10.00
Mott, Lewis F.....	5.00
Mott, William F.....	10.00
Murray, Bronson.....	10.00
Murray, Mrs. James T....	25.00
Muschenheim, William C..	10.00
Nathan, Max.....	25.00
National Lodge No. 209, F. and A. M.....	10.00
Naumburg, A.....	10.00
Neave, Mrs. Charles.....	10.00
Nelson, Alfred.....	10.00
N. Y. Produce Exchange Relief Committee.....	60.00
Through ditto:	
Aspegren, John.....	10.00
Nichols, Acosta.....	10.00
Nicoll, Mrs. Benjamin..	10.00
Obermeyer, Joseph.....	25.00
Oberndorf, David.....	10.00
O'Donohue, Mrs. Joseph J	10.00
O'Farrell, Michael.....	20.00
Ogden, Charles W.....	10.00
Ogden, Miss Mary F.....	10.00
Oothout, Mrs. J. E.....	10.00
Opdycke, Mrs. Emerson..	$10.00
Opdycke, L. E.....	10.00
Oppenheimer, Mrs. A.....	5.00
Oppenheimer, David E...	15.00
Oppenheimer, E.....	10.00
Oppenheimer, Henry.....	25.00
Oppenheimer, Paul H....	10.00
Oppenheimer, Z. H.....	10.00
Ortgies, John.....	20.00
Osborn, Pro. H. F.....	100.00
Osterholt, Ehler.....	5.00
Ottinger, Marx.....	10.00
"P., E. F. C.".....	50.00
Palmer, Frederick H.....	10.00
Parker & Graff.....	5.00
Parsons, Herbert.....	25.00
Pease, Miss Laura R.....	1.00
Pell, Herbert C.....	10.00
Penfold, Miss Josephine...	100.00
Penfold, William Hall....	100.00
Perrin, W. L.....	25.00
Pettigrew, R. H.....	5.00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G....	25.00
Philbrick, E. C.....	25.00
Phillips. William H.....	50.00
Phipps, Henry.....	250.00
Phoenix, Lloyd.....	10.00
Pinkerton, Allan.....	5.00
Planten, J. R.....	25.00
Plaut, Albert.....	10.00
Plumb, Charles Lacey....	2.00
Poggenburg, H. F.....	10.00
Porter, Mrs. Clarence.:...	10.00
Post, Abram S.....	10.00
Potter, Miss Blanche.....	50.00
Potts, W. R.....	10.00
Pretzfeld, S.....	10.00
Price, Theodore N.....	10.00
Prosser, Thomas & Son...	25.00
Purcell, Joseph.....	10.00
Purdy, W. M.....	10.00
Putnam, Henry W. Jr....	200.00
R. & G. Corset Co.....	10.00
Radley, J, J.....	10.00
Radt, Max.....	10.00
Raisler, Samnel.....	10.00

DONATIONS—Continued

Ransom, Mrs. Frank	$10.00
Rathbone, R. C.	25.00
Raven, A. A.	25.00
Raynolds, Mrs. C. T.	5.00
Redmond, Miss Emily	10.00
Reid, Wallace	10.00
Requa, Mrs. Catherine A.	25.00
Reutlinger, Max & Bro.	10.00
Rice, Ignatius	10.00
Richard, Auguste	50.00
Riesenberg, A.	10.00
Riker, Samuel	50.00
Riker, Wiliam J.	50.00
Ripley, Miss Annah D.	25.00
Ripley, Miss E. C.	10.00
Ripley, Louis A.	50.00
Robbins, Miss Harriet L.	5.00
Robbins, Herbert D.	10.00
Roberts, G. Theodore	25.00
Robertson, Albert	10.00
Robertson, Julius	25.00
Robinson, Eli K.	50.00
Robinson, J. K.	100.00
Rogers, Robert	10.00
Romaine, Mrs. B. F.	10.00
Rosenbaum, Solomon G.	10.00
Rosenthal, Joe	10.00
Rosenthal, Max	20.00
Rosenthal, Samuel & Bros	10.00
Rossbach, Jacob A.	10.00
Rossiter, E. V. W.	25.00
Rothschild, Mrs. Jacob	5.00
Rutter, Mrs. Thomas	10.00
"S., F."	25.00
Sachs, Edward	10.00
Sachs, Harry J.	10.00
Sachs, Louis	10.00
Sallinger, Edward	10.00
Sanchez, Eugene	10.00
Sands, William R.	100.00
Saruya, Mrs. R.	5.00
Savvas, P. K.	1.00
Schaefer, F. & M. Brewing Co.	$15.00
Schafer, Samuel M.	10.00
Schauffler, Mrs. A. F.	10.00
Scheftel, Mrs. A.	1.00
Schiff, Mortimer L.	100.00
Schmitt, Mrs. Magdalena	10.00
Schumacher, Theodore	10.00
Schwab, Mrs. Hermann C.	5.00
Schwab, Leo L.	10.00
Schwarz, F. A. O.	10.00
Schweckendieck, William.	10.00
Scott, George S.	50.00
Scott, Walter	20.00
Scribner, Mrs. J. Blair	10.00
Segaller, Philip	5.00
Seligman, Solomon Soci'y.	10.00
Senff, Charles H.	1,000.00
Sexton, Lawrence E.	20.00
Shardlow, Mrs. J.	5.00
Sheeline, David	10.00
Sherman, Mrs. Charles E.	5.00
Shillaber, William	15.00
Siegel Cooper Co.	25.00
Siegman, Henry	5.00
Simon, Mrs. A.	2.00
Simon, A. L. & L. L.	20.00
Simonsfield, Mrs. F.	3.00
Simson, Miss Louise	1.00
Sinclair, Miss Margaret A.	10.00
Sloan, Benson B.	10.00
Sloane, Henry T.	150.00
Smallwood, Mrs. W. M.	15.00
Smillie, James D.	10.00
Smith, Charles S.	25.00
*Received through Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, Smith, Hogg & Co.	100.00
Smith, James Rufus	10.00
Smith, P. A.	25.00
Smith, William Alex	50.00

*For Donations received through Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association from Churches, see page 29.

DONATIONS—Continued

Snare, Frederick	$25.00
Solomon, Leopold	10.00
Sonn, Mrs. Julius	5.00
Soper, Mrs. A. W	10.00
Speir, Mrs. Louis Dean	5.00
Spence, Miss Clara B	300.00
Spiegel, Charles & Co	10.00
Spitzner, G. W	50.00
Spofford, Paul N	20.00
Starin, Mrs. C. F	10.00
Starr, Mrs. George	10.00
Starrett, Mrs. Milton G	5.00
Staudt, John	10.00
Steers, James R	25.00
Stein, Mrs. A	5.00
Stein, E. D. & J. D	5.00
Steinhardt, H	10.00
Steinway, F. T	20.00
Stern, Leopold	10.00
Stern, Louis	10.00
Stern, Meyer	10.00
Stetson, Mr. & Mrs F. Lynde	100.00
Stevens, Mrs. Elizabeth M	25.00
Stewart, Mrs. Robert	25.00
Stirn, Louis A	10.00
Stoddart, John H	5.00
Stone, Sumner R	300.00
Strasser, W. W	10.00
Strauss, Mrs. B	5.00
Strauss, Jacob	5.00
Strauss, N. F	10.00
Stroock, Louis S	5.00
Stroock, Mark E	5.00
Sturges, Frederick	3,000.00
Sturges, Frederick, Jr	25.00
Sturges, Miss Mary F	25.00
Suydam, W. L	10.00
Swan, Mrs. Lyndon M	5.00
Symonds, William P	15.00
Taber, Miss Mary	5.00
Taylor, Harry A	10.00
Taylor, Henry E	100.00
Taylor, Henry R	100.00
Taylor, Mrs. Kathleen K	100.00
Taylor, Rev. M. A	10.00
Thomas, Miss Gertrude S.	$10.00
Thorburn, Mrs. J. M	5.00
Thorne, Jonathan	50.00
Thorne, Miss Phebe Anna	25.00
Thorne, Samuel	100.00
Thorne, William V. S	200.00
Thurn, Mme. L	5.00
Thurnauer, F	2.00
Tillinghast, Mrs. William H	10.00
Titus, E., Jr	20.00
Titus, Mrs. W. L	5.00
Toch, Henry M	5.00
Tod, J. Kennedy	400.00
Tod, Robert E	120.00
Tooker, Mrs. George D	5.00
Tower, Mrs. A. Clifford	10.00
Townsend, C. W	10.00
Townsend, H. M	5.00
Townsend, Mrs. R. W	100.00
Triest, W. G	10.00
Trowbridge, F. K	25.00
Trowbridge, Miss L. A	10.00
Tuckerman, Alfred	25.00
Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul	100.00
Tully, John	5.00
Turnbull, Mrs. Ramsay	5.00
Ullman, Louis J	5.00
Ullman, Sigmund	5.00
Ulmann, C. J	10.00
Underhill, Francis J	25.00
Underwood, F. D	10.00
"Unheralded"	100.00
United Dressed Beef Co	25.00
Unterberg, Israel	10.00
Valentine, Mrs. T. S	25.00
Van Emburgh, Mr. & Mrs D. B	50.00
Van Ingen, E. H	100.00
Van Nest, G. Willett	10.00
Van Winkle, Miss M. D	10.00
Veit, B	10.00
Vietor, Mrs. George F	10.00
Villard, Oswald Garrison	10.00
Vondermuhll, Alfred	20.00
"W., A. D."	42.00

DONATIONS—Continued

"W., J. D."	$10.00	Wilson, Miss Alice R.	$5.00
Walker, Mrs. W. I.	25.00	Wilson, Henry S.	200.00
Warburg, Felix M.	50.00	Wilson, Mrs. Henry S.	50.00
Warner, James Ward	10.00	Wilson, Mrs. James	10.00
Wassermann, Mrs. E.	5.00	Wilson, Miss M. M. K.	10.00
Waterman, H. L.	20.00	Wimpfheimer, Mrs. A. F.	5.00
Webster, Charles B.	25.00	Wineburgh, Jesse	5.00
Weed, Benjamin	10.00	Winkhaus, Mrs. A. C.	10.00
Weidenbach, Edward	5.00	Witthaus, Mrs. Edwin J.	10.00
Weinman, J.	5.00	Wolf, Mrs. Frank	5.00
Weisl, Jacob	10.00	Wolf, Julius	5.00
Wells, Fargo & Co.	10.00	Wolff, Charles R.	10.00
Welsh, S. Charles	10.00	Wolff, Emil	10.00
Wesendonck, Walter	10.00	Wolff, Lewis S.	25.00
White, Henry	10.00	Wolff, Louis	5.00
White, Horace	10.00	Wolff, Max	20.00
White, John Jay, Jr.	1.00	Wolff, Mrs. S.	10.00
White, Thomas R.	10.00	Wood, Mrs. Orrin S.	10.00
Wicke, William	25.00	Wright, Miss Margaret A.	10.00
Wightman, Richard	15.00	Wyckoff, Mrs. Peter B.	25.00
Wilkinson, E. T.	5.00	"X. Y. Z."	100.00
Williams, B. A. & G. N.	50.00	Yeaman, George H.	5.00
Williams, Blair S.	10.00	Young, Eugene L.	10.00
Williams, Mrs. G. P.	10.00	Zellenka, Edward	10.00
Williams, Miss T. M,	10.00	Zeller, Hon. Lorenz	10.00
Williamson, Mrs. D. D.	10.00	Ziegler, Henry	10.00
Williamson, F. Stuart	25.00	Zittel, Frederick	10.00
Willis, W. P. & Co.	25.00	Zoller, Mrs. Charles	5.00

Total Donations from Individuals, $31,575.50

Total Donations from Churches (see page 29), $8,863.91

Special Donations

Total Donations from Individuals (Brought forward,)	**$31,575.50**
Miss Ella Mabel Clark, endowment of bed for one year, to be known as the "Charles Finney Clark Bed"	$300.00
"L. B. G." endowment of bed for one year	300.00
Mr. John S. Kennedy, for Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners for patients and household	553.76
"In loving memory of Sarah S. Morgan," by her daughter Miss Caroline L. Morgan, endowment of bed for one year	300.00
Grand Total Donations from Individuals	**$33,029.26**
Total Donations from Churches	**8,863.91**
TOTAL DONATIONS	**$41,893.17**

Unrestricted Legacies

Estate of Betsy Head	$13,150.97
Estate of Henry Hirsh	2,500.00
Estate of Daniel Willis James	100,000.00
Estate of Maria Jones	1,000.00
Estate of John H. Paul	5,000.00
Estate of George C. Taylor	25,000.00
Estate of John Arent Vanderpool	19,897.55
Total	**$166,548.52**

Restricted Legacies.

Estate of Margarette A. Jones, second and final payment under her will, to be added to the principal of the Margarette A. Jones Fund, the income only of which is tobe used to maintain free beds in The Presbyterian Hospital.	$2,372.84

ADDITIONS TO ENDOWED BED FUND DURING THE YEAR.

From William R. Craig, to endow a bed in perpetuity, in memory of his sister, Florence Faxon Craig.....	$7,500.00
From Mrs. Stephen V. Harkness, to endow a bed in perpetuity, in memory of her husband, Stephen V. Harkness	7,500.00
Net increase in Endowed Bed Fund during year.....	$15,000.00

ADDITIONS TO PARTIALLY ENDOWED BED FUND DURING THE YEAR.

From the Central Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.....	$527.21
From the First Presbyterian Church of Rutherford, N. J..	29.32
From the Mount Washington Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.....	24.64
From the North Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.....	45.27
From the Reformed Low Dutch Church of Harlem, N. Y. City.....	637.65
From the Rutgers Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.....	470.27
From the Rye Presbyterian Church, Rye, N. Y.....	66.67
From the Scotch Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.....	71.00
From Miss Anna C. Maxwell, Superintendent School of Nursing, on account of endowment of bed by the Undergraduate Nurses.....	30.00
Net increase in Partly Endowed Bed Fund during year	$1,902.03

BEDS HAVE BEEN ENDOWED UP TO THE PRESENT TIME IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

In Perpetuity.

One by Maria S. Auchincloss, in memory of her husband, Edgar S. Auchincloss.

One by Mrs. Frances E. Baker, in memory of her father, James Rich Steers.

One by Mr. Frederic Baker, in memory of Sarah Pyewell Baker.

One by Mrs. Jennet L. and Mr. Robert L. Belknap, in memory of Aaron B. Belknap.

One by Estate of Susan Bevier, in memory of Susan Bevier.

One by Mrs. Julia Billings, in memory of her husband, Frederick Billings.

One by Board of Deacons of Brick Presbyterian Church, in memory of Dr. John G. Adams.

One by Board of Deacons of Brick Presbyterian Church, in memory of Miss Ann Adams.

One by Mr. Isaac V. Brokaw, in memory of Ernest Brokaw.

One by Estate of Matilda A. Brown, in memory of her son, Hugh Auchincloss Brown.

One by Miss Maria L. Campbell, in memory of Henry Pearsall Campbell.

One by Mr. Wm. W. Cole, in memory of his mother, Mrs. Mary A. Cole.

One by William R. Craig, in memory of his sister, Florence Faxon Craig.

One by Mr. Peter Cumming, in memory of Francis P. Schoals.

One by James G. and Henry G. de Forest, in memory of Lockwood de Forest Woodruff, M. D.

One by Mr. Anthony Dey, in memory of his uncle and aunt, Joseph G. Scott and Eliza Duryee, his wife.

One by Mr. Sidney Dillon, in memory of Hannah Dillon.

One by Mrs. Susan W. Duncan, in memory of her husband, John P. Duncan.

One by Mrs. Camilla L. Edwards, in memory of her husband, Walter Edwards.

One by Estate of Virginia E. Fowler, in memory of Clarence E. Fowler.

Two by the Estate of Andrew Jeffries Garvey, in memory of his mother Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.

One by Miss Helen Miller Gould, in memory of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jay Gould.

One by Misses Margarette and Susan D. Griffith, in memory of their father, Griffith W. Griffith.

One by Mrs. Mary J. Griffith, in memory of her husband, Griffith W. Griffith.

One by Mrs. S. V. Harkness, in memory of her daughter, Florence Harkness.

One by Mrs. Stephen V. Harkness, in memory of her husband, Stephen V. Harkness.

One by Mrs. Sarah A. Havemeyer, in memory of Hector C. Havemeyer.

One by Miss Jane Hope, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Grace Corrie Hope.

One by Mrs. Emily B. Hopkins, in memory of Moses Hopkins, to be known as the "Moses Hopkins Memorial."

One by Mr. H. F. Hutchinson, in memory of Ellen B., wife of Francis P. Schoals.

One by Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde, in memory of her mother, Rebecca Babbitt.

One by Mr. Henry B. Hyde, in memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.

One by Mrs. Helen C. Inslee, in memory of her husband, Samuel Inslee.

One by Mr. Samuel Inslee, in memory of Kate J. Inslee.

One by Mrs. Esther J. Jennings, in memory of her husband, Oliver B. Jennings.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Miss Emma Stewart Baker.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Mrs. Robert L. Stuart.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Rev. William G. Schauffler, D.D., L.L.D.

One by Miss Rachel L. Kennedy, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Rachel C. Kennedy.

One by Mrs. Frances T. Lord, in memory of her husband, George de Forest Lord.

One by Sara Pyle McAlpin and James Tolman Pyle, in memory of their brother, William Scott Pyle.

One by Mrs. Julia J. MacCartee, in memory of her husband, Robert MacCartee.

One by Mr. Donald Mackay, in memory of Edith Winslow Mackay and Walter Wise Mackay.

One by Estate of Mrs. Caroline L. Macy, in memory of her daughter, Mary M. K. Willets.

One by the Congregation of Madison Square Presbyterian Church, in memory of George W. Lane.

One by Mr. Alexander Maitland, in memory of his mother, Mrs. Mary C. Maitland.

One by Mr. Titus B. Meigs, in memory of his son, Titus B. Meigs, Jr.

One by Mrs. James T. Murray, in memory of her husband, James T. Murray.

One by Mrs. Sarah J. Parsons, in memory of her husband, Charles Parsons.

One by Mrs. Anna S. Paton, in memory of her husband, William Paton.

One by Miss Josephine Penfold, in memory of Dr. Edward Livingston Trudeau, Jr.

One by Mrs. Margaret J. Plant in memory of her brother, Simon Loughman.

One by Mr. Peter Reid, in memory of his wife, Jane Watson Reid.

One by Estate of Laura Roome, in memory of her sons, Harry and Alfred Roome.

One by Mrs. Martha L. St. John. in memory of her mother, Mrs. Sarah Ward.

One by Mrs. Elliot F. Shepard, in memory of her daughter, Florence Vanderbilt Shepard.

One by Mrs. Elliot F. Shepard, in memory of her daughter, Marguerite Shepard.

One by Mrs. Margaret A. Sinclair, in memory of Mr. and Mrs James Sinclair.

One by Estate of Charlotte H. Skidmore, to be named "William L. Skidmore Bed".

One by Mrs. Adela Berry Sloane, in memory of her father, Abraham J. Berry, M. D.

One by Mr. John Sloane, in memory of his mother, Euphemia Sloane.

One by Estate of John Sloane, in memory of his father, William Sloane.

One by Estate of John Sloane, in memory of his brother, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.

One by Mr. and Mrs. William D. Sloane, in memory of William D. Sloane, Jr.

One by Mrs, William Frederick Stafford, in memory of her father, Justin A. Bliss.

One by Mrs. William Frederick Stafford, in memory of her mother, Evelina C. Bliss.

One by Estate of J. Spencer Turner, in memory of his first wife, Cornelia J. Turner.

One by Mrs. A. R. Van Nest, in memory of her husband, Abram R. Van Nest.

One by Misses Elizabeth S. and Emily M. Wheeler, in memory of Mr. James Boorman.

Ten by the Estate of William Whitewright, to be named "Whitewright Beds," in memory of his father, Mr. William Whitewright.

One by Mr. H. S. Wilson, in memory of Harry H. Wilson.

For One Life.

One by Mrs. James T. Murray, in memory of Rev. John Hall, D.D., L.L.D.

For Two Lives.

One by Rev. Dr. and Mrs. R. R. Booth, in memory of Minnie and Willie.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital:

Gentlemen:—The Fortieth Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1908, is herewith respectfully submitted.

Forty-three thousand, two hundred and twenty persons have experienced the benefits of the Hospital during the year. This is two hundred and ten more than last year.

The departments contributing this service and the number treated in each were as follows:

There were treated in beds in the wards of the Hospital 3,536 persons. This is 25 more than last year. The daily average has been 211, which is 9 less than last year, and is due to the closing of the Children's Ward for several months, of which mention will be made later.

There were treated in the Emergency Ward 8,167 persons. which is 431 more than last year. The average number of visits was 61 per day.

There were treated in the Dispensary 27,212 persons, This is 540 less than last year, but the daily average visits made was 292, or 8 more than last year.

Our ambulances have responded to 3,479 calls, which is 31 more than last year, and an average of nearly 10 calls per day.

Three hundred and eighty-five persons were treated by the ambulance surgeons and left at place of call; 617 were transferred directly to other hospitals; 422 were treated in the Emergency Ward and transferred to other hospitals.

In the X-Ray Department 31 persons were treated; more than 900 examinations were made, and 1,746 skiagraphs were taken of patients from the Hospital, Emergency Ward and Dispensary.

Our Visiting Nurses cared for 3,303 persons, making 13,116 visits; an average of 36 per day.

Early in the year we were obliged to close our Children's Ward because of an infectious disease, and for four months no children were admitted, except serious emergency cases, which were taken to the adult wards. At other times we have also had to close this Ward for short periods.

While the fact that for fully five months our Children's Ward received no new patients accounts for the falling off in our daily average, it is interesting to note that in sum total twenty-five more persons have been admitted, showing greater activity in our service for adults.

To safeguard against infections in the future, the Medical Accident Ward has been converted into an Observation Ward. Into this all children are received, and subjected to a most careful examination before admission to the Children's Ward.

The necessary changes in construction involved were secured, while still preserving our facilities for the treatment of sunstroke cases as in years past.

Other important changes have been accomplished during the year, looking to more efficient service.

The House Staff parlors have been refurnished and a reference library established, which has been warmly appreciated by the doctors.

A new diet kitchen is nearing completion which will fill a long felt want. It will relieve the main kitchen of a very considerable amount of small, but important detail in the preparation of special diets, and also permit the preparation of some foods which we have had to have cooked outside. Special diets, prescribed according to the study of the individual, are becoming more and more a regular factor in the treatment of disease. The work in this kitchen will be done by nurses who have been trained in our domestic science classes.

There are new vaults or cellars also nearing completion for the storage of vegetables and other food supplies for Florence Nightingale Hall, the steam-heating requirements of this building having left no room for this purpose free from the influence of heat.

The double service of the Dispensary, morning and afternoon, inaugurated last year, seems to have verified the claim of its advocates, giving freer facilities for work, less crowding, more time to consider the patient. The details of the work will be found in the reports of the Registrar and Chiefs of Clinics.

The Pathological Department has been a place of constantly increasing interest and value. Dr. Opie's report will indicate the scope and service of this department.

The comparative statement of operating expenses shows a marked increase over last and all previous years. The increase in cost of food and materials follows closely the per cent. of increase in the prices of the things specified. Salaries and wages have also materially increased and more persons have been employed to meet the demands for larger service in some departments.

The financial reports and statistics have been prepared according to the Uniform System of Accounting for Hospitals, which was here adopted two years ago in common with other large hospitals in this city. Through the generosity and untiring interest of our Treasurer, assisted in the office detail by the Clerk of the Hospital, the system has been arranged and put into print in a form convenient for distribution. It has thus been given a wider notice and has brought favorable comment from hospitals in various parts of the country, many having signified their intention to adopt it.

Those who have worked with me have been faithful and loyal to their responsibilities. We have had, through the year, your wise counsel and encouragement. To you and to my co-workers I would express my sincere appreciation.

Very respectfully,

C. IRVING FISHER,
Superintendent.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS.

For Years Ending September 30, 1908 and 1907.

Hospital Wards and Private Rooms.

	1908.		1907.	
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:				
In Medical Wards, Male	49		43	
Female	54	103	44	87
In Surgical Wards, Male	39		44	
Female	42	81	43	87
In Private Rooms, Male	11		6	
Female	5	16	10	16
Total		200		190
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR:				
To Medical Wards, Male	760		766	
Female	641	1,401	637	1,403
To Surgical Wards, Male	820		834	
Female	823	1,643	797	1,631
To Private Rooms, Male	96		107	
Female	196	292	180	287
Total		3,336		3,321
TOTAL PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITAL:				
Wards and Private Rooms During Year:				
Male	1,775		1,800	
Female	1,761	3,536	1,711	3,511
PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING YEAR:				
Cured	1,829		1,935	
Improved	718		662	
Unimproved	229		195	
Transferred to other institutions	106		67	
Died	438		452	
Total		3,320		3,311
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL END OF YEAR:				
In Medical Wards, Male	51		49	
Female	49	100	54	103
In Surgical Wards, Male	46		39	
Female	51	97	42	81
In Private Rooms, Male	8		11	
Female	11	19	5	16
Total		216		200
TOTAL PATIENT DAYS TREATMENT:				
Free Ward	42,474		40,945	
Endowed Beds	7,383		7,219	
Pay Ward	20,584		25,849	
Private Room	6,945		6,383	
Total		77,386		80,396
PERCENTAGE:				
Free Ward Days	54.9		50.9	
Endowed Bed Days	9.5		9.	
Pay Ward Days	26.6		32.1	
Private Room Days	9	100%	8	100%
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:				
Free Ward	116		112	
Endowed Beds	20		20	
Pay Ward	56		71	
Private Room	19		17	
Total		211		220
Average time per patient in Hospital		22 days		23 days
*Daily average cost per Private Room patient		$6.553		$5.945
*Daily average cost per Ward patient		2.832		2.425

*The method of figuring the cost per patient per day is shown on insert following page 28. This method differs from last year in that the cost of special nursing is included and the figures of last year have been recast for

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS.

For Years Ending September 30, 1908 and 1907.

		1908.		1907.	
Emergency Ward					
Patients under treatment first of year,	Male...	216		317	
	Female	75	291	83	400
Patients admitted during year.....	Male...	5,786		5,444	
	Female	2,090	7,876	1,892	7,336
Total patients treated during year.....	Male...	6,002		5,761	
	Female	2,165	8,167	1,975	7,736
Patients discharged during year.....			7,849		7,445
Patients under treatment end of year...	Male...	235		216	
	Female	83	318	75	291
Visits made to Emergency Ward during year...			22,372		29,305
Average visits made per day.....			61		81
Average visits per patient.....			2		4
Daily average cost per emergency ward patient.			$ .558		$. 394
Dispensary					
Patients under treatment first of year,	Male...	433		540	
	Female.	635	1,068	682	1,222
Patients admitted during year.....	Male...	12,995		13,045	
	Female.	13,149	26,144	13,485	26,530
Total patients treated during year.....	Male...	13,428		13,585	
	Female.	13,784	27,212	14,167	27,752
Patients discharged during year.....			26,019		26,684
Patients under treatment end of year...	Male...	587		433	
	Female.	606	1,193	635	1,068
Visits made to Dispensary during year..			88,966		86,172
Average visits per day.....			292		284
Average visits per patient			3		3
Daily average cost per Dispensary patient.....			$ .185		$ .16
Ambulance					
Ambulance calls during year.....			3,479		3,448
Average calls per day.....			10		9
Average cost per ambulance call.....			$1.643		$1.78
Patients treated by ambulance surgeon in Emergency Ward and transferred.....			422		697
Patients treated by ambulance surgeon and left at place of call or transferred direct to other institutions.....			1,002		606
Visiting or Home (District) Nursing					
No. of patients visited.....			3,303		3,405
No. of visits made.....			13,116		13,790
Average visits per day.....			36		38
Average cost per visit including cost of supplies furnished.....			$ .866		$ .765
Summary					
Total patients treated during year in all departments.....			43,220		43,010
Average patients per day in all departments....			603		625
Daily average number of employees boarded in Hospital.....			292		275
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported.....			$ .399		$ .361

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

Place of Birth.

Africa	1	Germany	290	Porto Rico	3
Armenia	7	Greece	21	Roumania	6
Australia	2	Holland	2	Russia	84
Austria	73	Hungary	70	Scotland	40
Belgium	6	India	2	Sicily	1
Bohemia	62	Ireland	399	Spain	4
Canada	44	Italy	99	Sweden	76
China	5	Japan	6	Switzerland	12
Cuba	3	Mexico	1	Syria	1
Denmark	9	Newfoundland	1	Turkey	13
East Indies	3	New York City	1,051	United States	710
Egypt	5	Norway	13	Unknown	9
England	134	Persia	2	Wales	7
Finland	7	Poland	7	West Indies	28
France	17				

Occupations.

Accountant	1	Clerks	132	Furriers	3
Actors	4	Coachmen	20	Game-keepers	2
Actresses	4	Coal dealers	3	Gardeners	3
Admiral	1	Collectors	4	Gas-fitters	3
Agents	6	Companion	1	Geologist	1
Architects	3	Conductors	6	Glaziers	3
Artists	5	Confectioners	3	Golfer	1
Author	1	Contractor	1	Governesses	7
Bakers	21	Cooks	74	Grocers	4
Bankers	2	Cutters	3	Hairdressers	3
Barbers	7	Dentists	4	Histologist	1
Barkeepers	17	Designers	3	Hostlers	2
Bell-boys	3	Detective	1	Hotelman	1
Blacksmiths	7	Dockmaster	1	Housekeepers	6
Boatmen	3	Domestics	132	Housewives	670
Bookbinders	3	Draughtsmen	3	Icemen	5
Bookkeepers	19	Dressmakers	35	Importers	2
Brewer	1	Drivers	75	Inspectors	2
Bricklayers	12	Druggists	7	Inventor	1
Brokers	14	Electrical engineer	1	Ironworkers	17
Broommaker	1	Electricians	20	Janitors	18
Butchers	16	Elevator runners	13	Janitresses	7
Butlers	25	Embroiderers	3	Jewelers	6
Builders	3	Engineers	13	Judges	3
Buyer	1	Errand boys	8	Laborers	77
Cabinet-maker	1	Expressman	1	Laundresses	43
Carpenters	50	Factory hands	32	Laundrymen	7
Carpet-layers	5	Farmers	11	Lawyers	12
Carriage-makers	3	Firemen	20	Lecturers	2
Chauffeurs	8	Fish dealer	1	Letter-carriers	13
Cashiers	6	Florist	1	Liquor dealers	2
Chaperon	1	Footmen	3	Lithographers	2
Cigar-makers	42	Foremen	7	Lunchmen	4
Civil engineers	3	Fruiterers	2	Machinists	19
Clergymen	14	Furniture dealer	1	Maids	93

CLASS OF '08—SCHOOL OF NURSING

MEAL TIME ON THE ROOF—OPEN AIR WARD

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

Occupations—Continued.

Managers	5	Piano-makers	6	Steam-fitters	2
Manicurist	1	Pilot	1	Stenographers	28
Manufacturers	11	Plasterers	7	Steward	1
Masons	4	Plumbers	15	Stone-cutters	11
Masseur	1	Policemen	12	Storekeepers	7
Matron	1	Polishers	3	Street cleaners	4
Mechanics	8	Porters	19	Students	29
Merchants	16	Printers	8	Superintendents	7
Messengers	5	Promotors	2	Tailors	26
Midwife	1	Pupils, School of Nursing	13	Teachers	31
Milliners	5	Railroad men	9	Telegraph operator	1
Missionaries	9	Real estate dealers	3	Telephone operators	11
Motormen	9	Reporters	3	Timekeepers	2
Movers	2	Restaurant keepers	3	Tinsmiths	3
Musicians	6	Sailors	3	Unknown	15
News dealers	2	Salesmen	35	Upholsterers	4
No occupation	366	Saleswomen	15	Valets	6
Nurses	55	School children	251	Varnishers	4
Office boys	16	Sea captains	2	Waiters	29
Operators	19	Seamstresses	20	Waitresses	16
Orderlies	9	Secretaries	10	Washerwomen	2
Packers	6	Shoe makers	4	Watch makers	2
Painters	47	Silversmiths	4	Watchmen	16
Peddlers	2	Singers	2	Wiremen	2
Photographer	1	Stablemen	9	Wood-worker	1
Physicians	7				

SPECIAL GIFTS SINCE LAST REPORT.

Magazines From

Miss Joanna R. Auchincloss.
Mrs. John W. Auchincloss.
Miss Anna Asbeck.
Mrs. Julia Billings.
Mrs. F. H. Burnett.
Mrs. Pierre Barbey.
Mrs. Walter A. Burke.
Mrs. Samuel Q. Brown.
Mr. William Baylis.
Miss Boehme.
Mr. William G. S. Betsch.
Mr. M. Comstock.
Mr. James M. Clapp.
Mrs. R. S. Chisholm.
Mrs. Aaron Carter.
Mrs. E. Courtnay.
Mr. Wyllys E. Dowd, Jr.
Mrs. Henry Dalley.
Mrs. N. R. DuPuy.
Mrs. Ralph W. Dundas.
Mrs. Marc Eidlitz.
Mrs. S. W. Ehrich.
Mrs. Robert Ferguson.
Mrs. George R. Fisk.
Rev. D. N. Freeland.
Mrs. Ernesto G. Fabbri.
Mr. Arthur L. Friedman.
Mrs. James E. Frame.
Mr. John A. Fulton.
Mrs. George G. Frelinghuysen.
Mr. Thomas J. Fitzsimons.
Mrs. William C. Gulliver
Mrs. Charles Gates.
Mr. H. S. Goldberg.
Mrs. Henry Hall
Mrs. Stephen V. Harkness.
Dr. Harriet Herr.
Mrs. Walter H. Hall.
Mr. W. W. Hallock.
Mrs. Arthur Iselin.
Mrs. Percy H. Jennings.
Mr. H. P. Journeay.
Dr. Frederick Knowles.
Mrs. Frank B. Keech.
Mrs. Leopold Kahn.
Mrs. E. Knowl.
Mrs. Seamen Lichtenstein.
Mr. F. A. Leslie.
Mrs. A. H. Levy.
Mrs. Arthur H. Masten.
Mrs. Titus B. Meigs.
Mrs. Max Meyer.
Mr. Charles W. McAlpin.
Mrs. Edwin L. Meyers.
Miss Helen Nason.
Mr. H. W. Ott.
Mrs. Joseph Opper.
Mrs. A. Pincus.
Miss LeBrun Parsons.
Miss Helen Parker.
Mrs. Albert T. Plummer.
Master Crozier Pike.
Mr. Henry Phipps.
Dr. Austen F. Riggs.
Mrs. Nelson Robinson.
Mrs. Douglas Robinson.
Mrs. Louis Roversi.
Mrs. William J. Riker.
Mrs. E. W. Rankin.
Mrs. F. Stevenson.
Miss E. Stevenson.
Mr. Robert E. Speer.
Miss Elizabeth M. Swift.
Miss Tillie Seibt.
Miss Matilda Staff.
Mr. Thomas K. Staines.
Miss A. P. Southerland.
Mr. Charles M. Stome.
Mrs. Walter L. Titus.
Mrs. J. Lee Tailer.
Mr. Benjamin Thaw.
Mrs. Frank H. Taylor.
Mr. Joseph Walker.
Mrs. Harold T. White.
Mrs. Douw D. Williamson.
Mrs. George W. Wickersham.
Mr. A. Pennington Whitehead.
Mrs. Lewis S. Wolff.
Mr. George H. Warren.
Messrs. Frank Presbrey Company.
Messrs. Cassier Magazine Company.
New York Club.
Engine Company, No. 39, New York Fire Department.
Ladies' Missionary Society of the Church of Good Shepherd.

Papers From

Mr. Simeon B. Chapin.
Mr. Charles L. Guilleaume.
Alexander Avenue Baptist Church.

Books From

Mrs. Walter A. Burke.
Miss Leah R. Blumberg.
Mr. Albert Bulmer.
Mrs. Urban H. Broughton.
Mrs. R. J. Daly.
Miss G. F. Droste.

Mrs. Isaac D. Fletcher.
Miss Evalyna Halsey.
Mr. Tooker Latting.
Miss Bessie D. Martin.
Miss Helen Nason.
Mr. H. W. Ott.
Miss Frances N. Parsons.
Miss Ruth Riker.
Master Samuel Riker.
Mr. Albert Strauss.
Mrs. M. P. Stevens.
Mr. James D. Williams.
Mrs. J. C. Willetts.
Mrs. A. Pennington Whitehead
Mrs. George W. Wickersham.
Freundschaft Society.

FLOWERS FROM

Mrs. David Dows, several times.
Mrs. Ernest Flagg, several times
Mrs. I. E. Gates, several times
Mrs. Harold Godwin, several times
Mrs. Charles C. Hall, several times.
Mrs. William Moir, several times.
Mrs. Paul Tuckerman, several times.
Metropolitan Club, several times.
Miss Lucia Burton.
Miss Catherine S. Burton.
Miss Florence Bowne.
Mrs. James L. Banks.
Mrs. Sidney S. Boardman.
Mrs. William B. Bourn.
Miss Bangs.
Mrs. Clifford V. Brokaw.
Mrs. Urban H. Broughton.
Mrs. Anson Beard.
Mr. Lenox Banks.
Mr. William P. Burden.
Mr. F. F. Brewster.
Mr. William A. Boring.
Mr. Thomas D. Brown.
Mrs. Alfred C. Chapin.
Mr. Dennis Carroll.
Mrs. John B. Cobb.
Miss Caskie.
Dr. and Mrs. George A. Dixon.
Mr. William H. Dixon.
Mr. Courtlandt P. Dixon.
Mr. R. B. Dula.
Prof. Charles P. Fagnani.
Mrs. Julius Goldman.
Miss Margaret Greene.
Mrs. G. B. Hopkins.
Mrs. Charles R. Henderson.
Mr. Henry F. Hession.
Miss Gertrude Hoyt.
Master George Hoyt.
Mrs. William P. Howe.
Miss Mason Jones.
Dr. Walter B. James.
Mr. Oswald Jackson.
Miss Jane Kelly.
Mr. M. Kingdon.
Mrs. H. A. LaMontagne.
Mrs. James D. Layng.
Mrs. J. Lawrence.
Mrs. Franklin B. Lord.
Miss Edwine Michael.
Mr. George W. Miller.
Rev. Dr. Isaac S. Moses.
Mrs. A. Lanfear Norrie.
Miss Patterson.
Mrs. James T. Pyle.
Miss Mattie E. Pettus.
Mrs. Frederick C. Penfield.
Miss Phelan.
Miss Dorothy V. Ruxton.
Miss Louise B. Roberts.
Mrs. Seth B. Robinson.
Mrs. Augustine C. Smith.
Miss C. B. Spence.
Mrs. Charles E. Sholes.
Mrs. William R. Sands.
Miss Gertrude A. Tuttle.
Mrs. Hubert Van Wagenen.
Mrs. F. A. Vanderlip.
Mrs. Lewis S. Wolff.
Mrs. Benjamin Welles.
Miss Eliza W. White.
Mr. B. W. Williams.
Mr. Richard T. Wilson.
Dr. George Woolsey.
Miss Whiton.
Miss Catherine Wheeler.
Miss Grace Wheeler.
Mrs. Lucius K. Wilmerding.
Miss Walker.
Mrs. John D. Wilson.
Mr. Gaylord S. White.
Messrs. A. L. Young & Company.
Farmers' Association.
Finch School.
Church of the Incarnation.
New York Flower Mission.
Junior Auxiliary of St. James' Church.

Cut flowers frequently during the year from Mr. M. C. D. Borden and Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr.
Vines about the Hospital, window boxes and flowers for all the wards from Mrs. John S. Kennedy.
Flowers for window boxes for children's ward from Mr. Henry Hart.

Plants from Mrs. V. W. Brinckerhoff, Mrs. Henry E. Dunn, Mrs. Henry A. G. Dieterich, Mr. Henry F. Hession, Miss Eliza W. White, Scotch Presbyterian Church, and Madison Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Three hundred and fifty dollars for Christmas gifts from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
Fifty dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer.
Twenty-five dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. Ethan Allen.
Fifty dollars for Fourth of July entertainment from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Fifty dollars for fruit and ice cream for the Staff from Mr. Donald MacKay.
Five dollars for a drive for the children from Miss A. Ostertag.
Two hundred and fifty-two dollars, (allowance from bill, Messrs.Cady and See, architect's fees), from Mr. J. Cleveland Cady.
Fifty-three dollars and nineteen cents, (allowance from bill), from Messrs. Haskins and Sells.
Fifty dollars, (allowance from bill), from The George A. Just Company.
Forty dollars for furnishings for Children's Ward, from Master Jack Seymour Thacher.
Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners for patients and household from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
Thirty hot water plates from a Friend.
Mirror, sofa and wash stand from Mrs. J. W. Minturn.
Two bedsteads, mattresses, pillow and medical supplies from Mr. George A. Morrison.
Table from Hospital Supply Company.
Two rocking chairs and wheel chair from Dr. W. Gilman Thompson.
Wheel chair and back rest from Mrs. E. Howard Martin.
Wheel chairs from Mrs. Morris K. Jesup and Mr. Thomas D. Brown.
Porcelain bath tub from Mrs. A. Kellogg Dale.
Sick room utensils and pillows from Mrs. Charles Levinson.
Sick room utenstils and gown from Mrs. Simon Adler.
Air cushion from Mrs. Charles C. Hall.
Surgical supplies from Mrs. Charles Fischer.
Feeding cup from Miss A. E.Smith.
Crutches from Mr. William A. Stage and Mrs. John S. Thacher.
Abdominal belt from Mrs. Elizabeth Hallin.
Catgut from Mr. Charles T. Davis.
Toothpicks from Mr. Maurice W. Forster.
One pair of rubber gloves from the Jersey Rubber Specialty Company.
Bottles and atomizers from Miss C. B. Spence.
Use of ambulance for one month from Messrs. Frank E. Campbell and Co.
Men and teams, to remove rubbish many times during the year, from Messrs. Thomas Crimmins Contracting Company.
Two thousand pounds of brown soap from Mr. James Stanley.
Albulac from Messrs. Davis, Williams and Company.
Medicine from Mrs. H. O. Havemeyer.
Drugs from Messrs. Parke, Davis and Company.
One nickel plated guard rail for rim of sink from The Meyer-Sniffen Company
Four large Restigouche River salmon from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
Brook trout from Mr. Henry A. Robbins and Mr. H. T. Carey.
One large sea bass from Dr. Alpheus Freeman.
Three dozen oranges weekly, candy, fruit, cake, sandwiches and calendars from Mrs. Paul Tuckerman.
Oranges and apples from Mr. George Ehret.
Vegetables and apples from Mrs. Douglas Robinson.
Fruit from Mr. M. C. D. Borden, Mr. and Mrs. W. Bayard Cutting, Mr. Zebulon M. Knoells, Mrs. David Dows, Miss Grace Whitman, Messrs. C. C. Egbert and Son, and Church of the Beloved Disciple
Fruit and jelly from the primary department of West End Presbyterian Church.

Ice cream from Mrs. Frederick C. DeVeau, Mrs. J. Lee Morrill, and Mr. Harris Mandelbaum.
Butter from Mrs. George G. Frelinghuysen.
Coffee from the Villa Alba Coffee Company.
Bread and cake from Fleischmann's Vienna Model Bakery.
Matzoths from Rev. Dr. A. Blum.
Picture cards from Mrs. Urban H. Broughton, Miss Emily Huntington, Miss Petrie, Misses Agnes and Lillian Pike, Master Gerard Tuttle, Ladies' Thimble Circle, and Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.
Scrap books from Miss Gertrude Barlow, Mrs. Winthrop Rutherford, Miss Laura J. Kerr, Miss Charlotte Norton's Sunday School Class, Salisbury, Connecticut, and Alexander Missionary Band of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church.
Dolls from Miss C. B. Spence and Sunday School of Mount Vernon Presbyterian Church.
Scrap books and dolls from Miss Margaret P. Rae's class of girls.
Toys and jumper suits for the children from Miss Gardiner.
Toys, games and books from the primary department of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church.
Toys from Mrs. Urban H. Broughton, Mrs. George F. Droste, Miss Clara Dingfelder, Mrs. William S. Edgar, Master Jack Furst, Mrs. Robert McCready, Miss Helen Pitman, Miss Ruth and Master Samuel Riker, and Miss Jean Simpson.
Decorated Christmas tree from Miss Ella Keith and the primary department of Normal College.
Illuminated Christmas service cards for patients and nurses from Mr. William L. Brower.
Knitted caps from Mrs. Cadwalader Evans.
Blanket from Miss A. E. Smith.
Clothing from Mrs. Caroline Gonder, Mrs. Hume, and Mrs. Burton J. Lee.
The sewing of five gowns from the Helping Hand Society of Christ Church.
Diet slips from Messrs. Fairchild Brothers and Foster.
Fifty copies of American Messenger monthly from Mrs. G. S. Van Pelt.
Subscription for Bird Lore for 1908 from Mrs. P. H. Barhydt.
War Cry from Salvation Army.
Subscription for Das Morgen Journal for one year from Mrs. John Kunze.
Railroad tickets for convalescent patients to and from Maple Cottage, Peapack, New Jersey.
Singing and entertainment in the wards by Mrs. Jeannette Robinson Murphy.
Singing of Christmas carols in all the wards by the choir of St. Bartholomew's Church, and the Choral Union of the Middle Collegiate Church.
Special Christmas and Easter music in the wards by Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Sholes.
The following have furnished vocal and instrumental music for the Sunday religious services during the year: Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Sholes, Mr. Le Roy Carner, Miss Lavinia M. Gorton. Miss Mary B. Hopkins, Miss Thirza Mosher, Miss M. Moore, Miss M. Vesey, Miss F. A. Fletcher, Miss L. A. Fletcher, Miss E. M. Augusta Vescelius, Miss L. Shepherd, Miss Marie A. Ossman, Mrs. W. A. Shepherd. Mme. Louise Vescelius-Sheldon, Mr. O. W. Moore, Mr. Ernest A. Ebel, Mr. J. Ray Willis, Mr. C. F. Aue, the Choral Union of the Middle Collegiate Church, the Union Seminary Quartette, the Young People's Societies of the West End Presbyterian Church, and the Choral Union of the Baptist Temple, Brooklyn.
Personal service—visiting the sick—throughout the winter by Miss H. L. Edwards.
Personal service— visiting the sick—weekly throughout the year by Miss Sarah B, Hills, Mrs. David McMunigle, Mrs. Henry B. Chapin, Miss Harriet Small, Miss G. F. Gale, Miss. Florence E. Weir, Miss Adele B. Althause, Miss Peabody, and their associates, through whom the following donations have been received and distributed.

Cut flowers weekly during the year from Miss M. T. Cockroft.
Cut flowers from Miss Alice Wolcott, also, weekly for nine months from Mr. John W. Hauser, through Mrs. David McMunigle.
Twenty-five dollars for the midsummer work in the wards from Mr. George W. Collord.
Ten dollars for flowers for patients in the Women's Medical Wards from the Misses Stone.
Five dollars for geraniums for ward patients from Miss Adele B. Althause.
Ten dollars for religious reading matter for ward patients from Mrs. Frederick Billings.
Five dollars for religious reading matter for ward patients from Mrs. Charles Parsons.
Grant of religious reading matter, worth ten dollars, from American Tract Society.
Ten copies of Parish Visitor monthly, in memory of Rev. Heman Dyer, D. D. from the publisher.
Religious reading matter weekly from Miss Sarah B. Hills.
Gospel leaflets for ward distribution from Mrs. Hugh O'Neill and Mrs. David McMunigle.
Children's papers weekly from Mrs. Henry B. Chapin.
Leaflets weekly for six months from Miss Adele B. Althause.

For The House Staff Library.

Fifty dollars from Dr. John S. Thacher.
Twenty-five dollars from Dr. Walter B. James.
Twenty dollars from Dr. Herbert S. Carter.
Fifteen dollars from Dr. Reginald H. Jackson.
Ten dollars each from Dr. F. P. Kinnicutt, Dr. F. Tilden Brown, Dr. Forbes Hawkes, Dr. Harry M. Keator, Dr. C. A. McWilliams, and Miss Bertha G. Brooks.
Five dollars each from Dr. Eugene F. DuBois, Mrs. Eugene DuBois, Dr. L. F. Frissell, Dr. Seward Erdman, Dr. Seldon I. Rainforth, Dr. Howard H. Mason, Dr. Edward Cook. Dr. F. M. Sharpe, Dr. Burton J. Lee, and the Charles K. Briddon Fund.
Three dollars from Dr. R. H. McBaine.
Two dollars each from Dr. Albert R. Lamb. Dr. Robert E. Gaby, Dr. Russell L. Cecil, Dr. Harry R. Decker, and Dr. Fred B. Utley.
One dollar each from Dr. Edwin D. Watkins, Dr. Alexander R. Stevens, Dr. Frank P. Goodwin, Dr. A. C. Burham, Dr. James A. Corscaden, Dr. George Draper, Dr. Homer F. Swift, Dr. George N. Pease, Dr. J. Colin Vaughan, Dr. Edward M. Welles, Jr., and Dr. J. C. Meakins.
Books from Dr. Charles H. Young, Dr. F. P. Kinnicutt, Dr. Henry C. Hale, Dr. David Bovaird, Jr., Dr. S. W. Thurber, Dr. William S. Bainbridge, Dr. John S. Thacher, Dr. Walter B. James, Dr. Eugene F. DuBois, Dr. Beaman Douglas, Dr. Joseph A. Blake, and Miss Anna C. Maxwell.
Books and journals from Dr. George T. Jackson.
Journals from Dr. William P. Northrup.
Albany Medical Annals for many years from the publisher.

For the School of Nursing.

Fifty dollars for entertainment from Mr. Donald MacKay.
Fifty dollars for music at Christmas from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
For Maintenance of "Innis Arden Cottage" (student nurses' vacations) twelve hundred and fifty dollars from Mr. and Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod.
A pew in the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church is given through the kindness of Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Through the courtesy of the Trustees of St. James Church, a pew is reserved for the use of the students.

AS FOUND BY THE VISITING NURSE—SEE NEXT TWO PAGES

THE VISITING NURSE AT WORK

THIS patient, pictured on two preceding pages, a Bohemian widow, suffering greatly from varicose ulcers, so painful she was hardly able to hobble around, was brought to the notice of the Visiting Nursing Service by a neighbor living in the same house, who had been treated in this Hospital. She had three children, and had not been out of her house but twice in seven years. She was found, by the Visiting Nurse in a dark room which she had not left for nearly a year. The sunlight never entered this room, and she was covered with feather beds to keep warm.

She was moved into a bright, sunny room. A bed was provided by a Bohemian Society, and bedding was loaned by the Visiting Nursing Department. Her eldest son, aged eighteen, is her sole support, except for some aid from a Bohemian Charity Society, etc.

This patient was for some time visited daily. The home has been made more hygienic, the family kept together, the mother's influence and training over her children has been preserved, and the effort and perseverance on the part of the Visiting Nurse has produced good results.

One of the Volunteer Visiting Dispensary Physicians attends her when necessary.

Under treatment the patient has greatly improved and become cheerful, and is very thankful for the care and help of the Visiting Nurses.

VISITING NURSING OFFICE—MAPPING OUT THE DAY'S WORK

Tickets for concerts, opera and theatre, throughout the season, from Mr. and Mrs. John S. Kennedy, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn, Mrs. John Sinclair, Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Mrs. Harry H. Flagler, Mrs. James T. Pyle, Mrs. Junius T. Morgan, Miss Benjamin, Miss A. Hartwell, Mrs. Samuel W. Thurber, Mrs. L. J. Love, Miss A. H. McClellan, Dr. Thomas J. Harris, Dr. William P. Northrup, Dr. Horace F. Stokes, Mr. J. J. Higginson and Mr. J. A. Smith.
Flowers for the classes at commencement from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Flowers for the Hall from Mr. Donald MacKay, Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Mrs. Morris K. Jesup, and Mr. Charles Thorley.
Flowers and care of hedges from Mr. Henry Hart.
Trout and salmon from Mr. John S. Kennedy, and Mr. George C. Clark.
Fresh fruit and vegetables, fresh butter and jelly from Mr. Frederick Sturges

For The School Libraries.

Books from Mrs. Urban H. Broughton.
Subscriptions for magazines for the year from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
Subscription for The Studio for the year from Mr. Frederick Sturges
Medical books from Messrs. W. B. Saunders and Company.
Two dollars from Miss Pidgeon.

For The Visiting Nursing Department.

Seven thousand three hundred quarts of milk from the Walker-Gordon Laboratory.
One thousand four hundred and forty-six quarts of milk and three thousand one hundred and sixty-five eggs from the New York Diet Kitchen Association.
Seventy-five dollars from Dr. Francis P. Kinnicutt.
Twenty-five dollars each from Mr. Arthur Hearn and Miss Maud Ives Park.
Ten dollars each from a Friend, and a Friend, through Miss Phillips.
Five dollars from Mrs. Morris K. Jesup.
Two dollars each from Miss M. M. Tennant, Miss A. D. Van Kirk and Miss Elsie Powell.
Fifty-five Christmas stockings filled with warm clothing and toys from Mrs. Herbert S. Carter.
Sixteen Christmas stockings filled with warm clothing and toys from Mrs. Nathaniel R. Norton.
Magazines from Mrs. J. W. Thayer.
Nursing supplies from Miss Sadie Jaffrey.
Old linen from Mrs. James V. V. Colwell.
Clothing from Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Mrs. Thomas W. Folsom, Mrs. Ralph Pulitzer, Mrs. William Phraner, Miss Maud Ives Park, Mrs. G. Morgan Brown, Miss Edith Hawke, Mrs. Burton J. Lee, Mrs. Holmes, Miss Betsey Williams, Miss A. Colt, Miss J. B. Smillie, Mrs. A. M. Jacobi, Mrs. John Morlok, Mrs. L. A. Hesselberg, Mrs. W. F. Kendrick, Mrs. William Maxwell, Miss Lilly Schreyer, and members of the Alumnae Association and nurses of the School.
Five loads of kindling wood from The Charity Organization Society.
Free bread for fifteen families for an unlimited time from Fleischmann's Vienna Model Bakery.
Two pairs of blankets from Mr. John Wanamaker.
Talcum powder from Messrs. Colgate and Company.
Toys from Mrs. Thomas W. Folsom, Miss Maud Ives Park, Miss Edith Hawke and Miss Purdy.
Flowers throughout the season from Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr.
Use of basement store at 519 East 76th Street for one month, rent free, from Mr. Bernard Nevelson.

Relief Given.

By the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor to	41 families.
Charity Organization Society	12 families.
United Hebrew Charities	14 families.
St. Vincent dePaul Society	8 families.
Young Men's Christian Association	1 family.
Young Women's Christian Association	1 family.
St. George's Church	1 family.
St. Thomas' Church	2 family.
Rent paid for	15 families.
Milk, 25,865 quarts, to	130 patients.
Eggs, 1,721 dozen, to	87 patients.
Food to	48 families.
Clothing, 1,010 articles, to	304 famiiles.
Beds to	4 families.
Mattresses to	2 families.
Blankets to	18 families.
Sheets to	27 families.
Pillow cases to	20 families.
Thanksgiving dinners to	9 families.
Christmas dinners to	125 families.
Toys, games, books, etc., to	150 children.

Fresh Air Work

Tribune Fresh Air Fund, two weeks,	78 children.
Sea Breeze, Coney Island,	57 families.
Solomon and Betty Loeb Convalescent Home, three weeks each	45 patients.
Mountain View Farm, three weeks each,	19 patients.
Riverbend House, Wilburtha, New Jersey, three weeks each	12 patients.
Maple Cottage, Peapack, New Jersey, two weeks each	3 patients.
St. Eleanora's Home, Tuckahoe, two weeks	1 patient.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING.

To the Board of Managers of The Presbyterian Hospital:

Gentlemen:—It gives me pleasure to present the sixteenth Annual Report of the School of Nursing.

The Graduates now number two hundred and ninety-five, many of them in active nursing service, reflecting through the efficiency of their work, honor upon the Staff and the Hospital in which they were trained.

The Commencement Exercises Class '08 were held in Florence Nightingale Hall on May 15th, 1908. An excellent address was made by Dr. John S. Billings. The reception to the Class was given through the kindness of Mr. John S. Kennedy, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mr. Donald MacKay, Mr. William F. Havemeyer and Mr. Hugh Auchincloss.

School Census, September 30, 1908.

The Senior Class '09, numbered at the last report twenty seven; transferred during the year from Class '08, one; disqualified during the year, one; transferred to Class '10, one; remaining.....	26
The Intermediate Class '10, first section, received March 1, 1907, numbered at entrance twenty-one; accepted, seventeen; declined, four; dropped two; disqualified during the year, four; absent one.	
Second section, received September 1, 1908, numbered at entrance twenty-four; accepted, nineteen; transferred from Class '09, one; declined five, disqualified during the year, five; remaining.....	25
The Junior Class, '11, first section, received March 1, 1908, numbered at entrance twenty-seven; accepted twenty-two; declined, five; remaining...	22
Total number of student nurses.....	73

The Preliminary Class, second section, Class '11, received September 1, 1908, numbered at entrance twenty-four; withdrawn, three; remaining on probation..... 21

Applications received for admission to the School of Nursing numbered one thousand sixty-four.

Applications for Graduates of the School to fill Institutional positions numbered eighty-two.

Applications from Graduate Nurses to enter the Hospital for "Added Experience" numbered seventy seven.

Registry calls for private cases filled were.....	1,888
Calls referred to other registries.....	196
Total number of calls	2,084

The Visiting Nursing Department, maintained by the gift of Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Sr., has now completed its fifth year, and it seems permissable to suggest that in the work of the Department the "art of healing" has taken on a new phase that might well be termed the "art of prevention." The physician now finds in the visiting nurse an able, well instructed ally, who can aid materially in the fight against disease, and in the maintainance of public health.

In this particular, the work of the Visiting Nursing Department has shown a vitality and growth which is most encouraging. It has become evident that not only through cooperation with the medical profession, but that with the help of public institutions, existing charities and the general public the best results can be obtained.

This work has been confined very closely to the patients leaving our Hospital wards and Dispensary.

During the year, 3,303 patients have received 13,116 visits.

When the patients are too ill to be cared for at home, arrangements are made for their admission to Hospitals or the service of one of our volunteer physicians secured to attend them at home; when sick patients are discovered in the dis-

trict they are referred to the Dispensary for treatment; when a tubercular patient is found uncared for by a physician he is referred to the Tuberculosis Clinic; when the patients need fresh air or a convalescent home, they are referred to the Social Worker, who finds suitable places for them, and when clothing, food or any material relief is necessary, and it cannot be supplied by this Department, we seek aid from the Charitable Agencies.

Contagious diseases and unsanitary conditions in the homes are reported to the Board of Health.

While the chief duty of the visiting nurse is to nurse the sick poor in their homes, nevertheless, she is also taught to use every opportunity to better social conditions, and to teach the families simple but most neecssary methods of nursing, choice of foods, cooking and hygiene, thus enabling them to protect their health and to become self-reliant.

Through the energy and interest of the Ladies of the Auxiliary of the Presbyterian Hospital Dispensary Tuberculosis Clinic, of which Mrs. J. Borden Harriman is President, a Day Camp has been established on the Boat "Middletown," foot of East 91st Street, which affords proper living conditions during the day for our tuberculosis patients. During the two months in which this treatment has been carried forward, the gain in the condition of the patients can scarcely be overestimated, and we desire to express our warmest appreciation of the untiring efforts and liberal support given this work.

Our thanks are due to Mrs. E. H. Harriman for the free use of a nominated bed for one year at the Adirondack Cottage Sanatorium and for the support of six patients at the Stony Wold Sanatorium.

Our thanks are also due to Auxiliary 19 of the Junior League for the Support of three additional patients at Stony Wold, and to Miss Griffin, to Dr. Francis P. Kinnicutt and to the Union Settlement for the maintenance of one patient each at the same place.

Our thanks are also due to our Social Visitors, Mrs. Victor

Sorchan, Miss Janet L. Henderson, Miss Maud Ives Park, Miss Edith Hawkes, Miss Constance Pulitzer and Miss Purdy for the weekly visits and delicacies for the sick poor, and to Miss Dorothy Brown for special unpaid nursing.

Our sincere thanks are also due for gratuitous service rendered to our Dispensary patients in their homes by these physicians; Dr. H. S. Carter, Dr. E. W. Perkins, Dr. H. L. Shively, Dr. A. M. Jacobus, Dr. J. Burton Lee, Dr. Joseph Wheelright, Dr. Harry M. Keator, Dr. John D. Kernan, Jr., Dr. Edward Cook, Dr. Seward Erdman, Dr. Howard H. Mason, Dr. James Jameson, Dr. S. B. Campbell, Dr. C. M. Mann and Dr. W. B. Boyd.

Another member of our alumnae has passed out from our circle, Mrs. Rose Hoffman Lobenstine, Class '99, who died at Kuling, China, on June 5th. Mrs. Lobenstine had given six years of faithful, untiring service for others in the mission field and her loss will be keenly felt, especially in connection with the hospital work now being established in China.

Our thanks are due to Mr. and Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod for their continued generosity and kindness to our Student Nurses. The School and the Graduates have now for the third year enjoyed the use of Innis Arden Cottage with maintenance at Sound Beach, Connecticut, and this quiet haven of rest and recuperation has been thoroughly enjoyed and appreciated.

Other friends have been liberal in providing opportunities for entertainment and relaxation to the students, in this way giving much pleasure and occasional relief from their exacting work.

Grateful acknowledgement is made to our Attending Staff for the theoretical lectures given the students and to Dr. John S. Thacher and Dr. George A. Tuttle for medical attendance upon the members of the School.

In closing this report, permit me to add my personal thanks for the constant encouragement and support which I have received in the work of the School.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL,
Superintendent School of Nursing.

A CORNER OF WOMEN'S MEDICAL WARD—PHYSICIAN COMPLETING "ROUNDS"—MEAL TIME

CONVALESCENTS ON THE ROOF—OPEN AIR WARD

INSTRUCTORS.

SUPERINTENDENT SCHOOL OF NURSING.

Miss Anna Caroline Maxwell.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Mrs. Janet Banford Christie, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing New York, Class '98.

Miss Rye Morley, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '97.

NIGHT SUPERINTENDENT.

Miss Jean Isabel Gunn, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '05.

INSTRUCTOR IN DIETETICS AND PRACTICAL DEMONSTRATIONS.

Miss Amy Elizabeth Pope, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '94.

INSTRUCTOR IN PRACTICAL NURSING.

Miss Sarah Homans Strain, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '01.

INSTRUCTOR IN DISTRICT AND VISITING NURSING.

Miss Margaret Ann Bewley, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New New York, Class '02.

INSTRUCTOR IN ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

Seward Erdman, M. D.

INSTRUCTOR OF MEDICAL CLINICS.

Charles E. S. Webster, M. D.

INSTRUCTOR OF SURGICAL CLINICS

Joseph Storer Wheelwright, M. D.

INSTRUCTOR IN BACTERIOLOGY AND URINALYSIS.

Miss Selma Granat, Ph. G.

INSTRUCTOR IN MASSAGE.

Miss Amy Elizabeth Pope, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, Class '94.

INSTRUCTOR IN GYMNASTICS.

Miss Jane A. Wright.

MATRON FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HALL.

Miss Jane C. Stilson, Graduate Massachusetts General Hospital Training School, Boston, Mass.

GENERAL TENTATIVE PLAN OF INSTRUCTION.

DIVISIONS OF THREE YEARS COURSE.

A Probationary Term of six months.
A Junior Term of six months.
An Intermediate Term of one year.
A Senior Term of one year.

PRELIMINARY TERM.

Anatomy and Physiology.
Hygiene and Sanitation.
Materia Medica.
Bacteriology.

IN DOMESTIC SCIENCE THE COURSE INCLUDES:

Composition and dietetic value in foods.
Principles of general and invalid cooking.
Serving of foods.
Planning of Hospital dietaries
Practical housekeeping.

JUNIOR TERM.

Medical Clinics.
Surgical Clinics.
Urinalysis.
Lectures on Contagious Diseases.
Lectures on Diseases of Children.
Bandaging.

*INTERMEDIATE TERM.

Medical Wards.
Surgical Wards.
Emergency Ward.
Massage.
Class Instruction.
Practical Demonstrations.
Obstetrics—at Sloane Maternity Hospital.

SENIOR TERM.

Operating Room Technique
Care of Private Patients.
Executive Work.
*Visiting Nursing.
*Contagious Diseases—at Minturn Hospital.

*The Course in Contagious Diseases and Visiting Nursing is elective

LECTURES FOR SENIOR YEAR.

Outline of Anatomy of Skin, Care in Health and Disease,	Dr. T. George Jackson.
Outline of Anatomy and Nursing in Diseases of the Nose and Throat	Dr. W. Kelly Simpson.
Outline of Anatomy of Ear, Care in Health and Disease,	Dr. Samuel W. Thurber.
Outline of Anatomy of the Eye, Care in Health and Disease,	Dr. C. Stedman Bull.
Rest Cure and Care of Nervous Diseases,	Dr. M. Allen Starr.
Care of the Insane,	Dr. C. Irving Fisher.
Abdominal Surgery—Preparation and After Care of Patients,	Dr. Andrew J. McCosh.
Surgical Emergencies,	Dr. Forbes Hawkes.
Gynæcology,	Dr. Sidney S. Graber.
Nursing in Typhoid Fever,	Dr. W. Gilman Thompson.
Symptomatology, Nervous System, Heart and Respiratory Organs, Abdominal Organs,	Dr. B. Van D. Hedges.
Hospital Economies,	Dr. Irving C. Fisher
Preparation for Private Nursing.	
Sociological Subjects.	
Current Events.	

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '94

Annie Elliot Leonard, now Mrs. Collery, at home, Ireland.
Mrs. Sarah Keyes Davis, deceased.
Julia Baillie Rose, now Mrs. Shipman, at home, Providence, R. I.
Josephine Cordelia Martin, at home, Belfast, Ireland.
Camilla Salling, Far Rockaway, L. I.
M. Sydnie Blanchard, now Mrs. Gosse.
Margaret Nichol Threlkeld, now Mrs. Stephen Alling, at home. Pittsford, N. Y.
Emma Elizabeth Tyger, at home, New Germantown, N. J.
Ida Gertrude Iliff, at home, New Germantown, N, J.
Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick, now Mrs. P. N. Trotter, at home, New York City.
Edith Margaret Ambrose, student, Hospital Economic Course, Columbia University, New York City.
Mrs. Jennie L. Parsons, deceased.
Amy Elizabeth Pope, Instructor in Dietetics and Practical Demonstrations, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Frances Abbett Stone, at home, Baltimore, Md.
Lillian Welsh, private duty, Paris, France.
Harriet Beatrice Gibson, at home, Far Rockaway, L. I.
Alvina McDade, deceased.
Louise Larkin, now Mrs. D. Bovaird, Jr., at home, New York City.
Frances Ward Carpenter, private duty, New York City.
Harriet Eliza Burtis, at home, New York City.
Janet Gordon Grant, Superintendent of Moses Taylor Hospital and Training School, Scranton, Pa., and Buffalo, N. Y.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '95.

Almina Veeder, private duty, New York City.
Emme Anna Kuroski, visiting Nursing, New York City.
Araminta Whiteley Bettay, private duty, New York City.
Alice May Perrigo, private duty, New York City.
Sarah Fedelia Pearsall, private duty, Watertown, N. Y.
Anna Grote, now Mrs. Colditz, at home, New York City.
Harriet Frances McArthur, Head Nurse. Presbyterian Hospitlal, N. Y. City.
Rena Adella Case, now Mrs. Fowler, at home, Omaha, Neb.
Alexandrina Simpson, private duty, New York City.
Amelie Jean Inglis Young, now Mrs. W. A. Dunkel, at home, New York City.
Henrietta Van Cleft, visiting nursing, Lakeville, Conn.
Josephine Wheeler Hildrup, M. D., at home, Philadelphia, Pa.
Edith Hosford Stone, private duty, New York City.
Grace Rogers Tinker, now Mrs James.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '96.

Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones, now Mrs. B. Richardson, at home, Montclair, N. J.
Sophie Edwards Spencer, now Mrs. Donald Cammann, at home, New York City.
Frances Agnes White, private duty, Bronxville, N. Y.
Charlotte Emma Gerow, now Mrs. Irving, at home, Hampden, Mass.
Emmeline Black Hugher, private duty, New York Ciy.
Annie Dravo Van Kirk, Superintendent, Mt. Sinai Hospital Training School, New York City.

Elizabeth Stewart, private duty, New York City.
Ethel May Read, now Mrs. Laing, at home, Victoria, B. C.
Bertha Frederica Warman, now Mrs. Long, at home, New York City.
Lillas Fraser Savage, Matron Training School, Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City.
Grace Wiltsie, now Mrs. H. S. Howland, at home, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Beatrice Landon Goodrich, now Mrs. Murphy, at home, New Canaan, Conn.
Elizabeth Fehrmann, private duty, Paris, France.
Helen Sill, Missionary Nurse, Memorial Hospital, Tanta, Egypt.
Kate Linden Rippard, now Mrs. R. W. Sharer, at home, Kingston, Pa.
Mary Georgiana Bates, private duty, Boston Mass,
Julia Christina Grant, now Mrs Lawson, at home, Wythville, Va.
Joan Robertson, now Mrs. Winthrop Daniels, at home, Princeton, N. J.
A. Gertrude Odell. New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '97.

Grace Stebbins, "Sister Grace," All Saints' Home, Baltimore, Md.
Georgiana Scranton Collester, Mrs. Johnston, deceased.
Margaret Sutherland Hamilton, private duty, New York City.
Anna Adelia Davidson, deceased.
Meriel Richards White, private duty, New York City.
Marcia P. Schetky, now Mrs. Coon.
Rye Morley, Second Assistant Superintendent. School, of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Constance Baillie Rose, now Mrs. Lewis Ripley, at home, Litchfield, Conn.
Elizabeth Russell, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Frances Richards White, at home, New York City.
Kathleen de Puy Nichols, private duty, New York City.
Jeanette Grace Bonner, now Mrs. Schoonmaker, at home, Schenectady, N. Y.
Agnes Elizabeth Hatton, at home, Toronto, Canada.
J. Rutherford Oliver, at home, Detroit, Mich.
Charlotte Cowdry, now Mrs. S. A. Brown, at home, New York City.
Mary Magoun Brown, at home, New York City.
Amy Aims Chamberlain, now Mrs. James H. McGuinness, at home, Chester, New York.
Jessie Wilson Mewhort, Superintendent, Manhattan Maternity Hospital and Dispensary, New York City.
Mary Winifred Chisholm, now Mrs. Needler, at home, Toronto, Canada.
Anna Baetrice Fletcher, private duty, Paris France.
Nancy Elizabeth Cadmus, Superintendent of The S. R. Smith Infirmary and Training School, Staten Island, New York.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '98.

Florence Isabel Brown, now Mrs. Byers, at home, Nelson B. C.
Annie Maud Deinstadt, now Mrs. Walter James Welington, Harrison, N. Y.
Martha McClure, deceased.
Annie Lora Hyde, at home, Berkley, California.
Alice de Forest Seaborn, now Mrs. B. Bayley, at home London, Ont., Canada.
Edith Johnson Wyman, Mrs. H. Rodman, deceased.
Charlotte Marcella Webster, private duty, New York City.
Annie Paton Letham, Trudeau, Saranac, New York.
Inez Avery Newman, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude Emily Strain, now Mrs. James Garrison, at home, New York City.

Mrs. Janet Banford Christie, Assistant Superintendent, School of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Jessie Mackellar Fergusson, private duty, New York City.
Emily Clatworthy, District Nursing, Broadway Tabernacle, New York City.
Katherina D. Stephanova, now Mrs. Gregory Tsilka, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.
Mary Gilfillan, private duty, New York City.
Lucy Fidelia Ryder, Nurse in charge of the Day Camp. for Tuberculosis Patients, "Middletown"
Georgia Wadsworth Bellinger, at home, Standford, Conn.
Grace Irving Cameron, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Carrie Stryker, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '99.

Grace Elrida Moore, Instructor in Practical Nursing and Matron of Dispensary, Presbyterian Hospital. New York City.
Mrs. Laura Antoinette Hesselberg, private duty, New York City.
Helen Catherine Claxton, at home, Montreal, Canada.
Louise Mitchell Forbes, private duty, New York City.
George Waldo Vinton, now Mrs. R. Byington, at home, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cornelia Emmell Voorhees, now Mrs. P. C. Field, at home, Manila. Philippine Islands.
Cordelia Newland Townsend, Private duty, New York City.
Jessie Leonard Clausen, Waterbury, Conn. (district work).
Mabel Walker, now Mrs. N. F. Ferris, at home, Ladysmith, B. C.
Stella Moore, now Mrs. James W. Thayer, at home, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Alice Jayne, at home, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Elizabeth Thompson Davidson, Trudeau, Saranac Lake, N, Y.
Harriet Davis De Bard, private duty, New York City.
Ida Elizabeth Coull, private duty, New York City.
Ruth Gardner Clark, private duty, New York City.
Katherine Bunce Spencer, District Nursing, Roosevelt Hospital Dispensary, New York City.
Mina Betsy Bebee, now Mrs. A. E. Magill, Assistant Superintendent, Connecticut Valley Sanitarium, Northampton, Mass.
Etha Etta Pearce, Portland, M ine.
Rose Hoffman, (Mrs. Edwin Lobenstein,) deceased.
Winifred Estelle Vaux, at home, Canada.
Charlotte Estelle Dunning, Superintendent Training School, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, New York.
Astrid Engelsted Lund, now Mrs. O. W. Erdal, at home, Orange, N. J.
Henrietta Lillian Weiss, private duty, New York City.
Margrethe Schioler, now Mrs. H. Koch, at home, Prastegarden, Fanö, Denmark.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF 1901.

Fforence Mary Grant, Superintendent Training School, Auburn, N. Y.
Harriette Livermore, private duty, Paris, France.
Helen Erskine Laidlaw, private duty, Paris, France.
Sara Homans Strain, Head Nurse, Operation Pavilion, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, City.
Frances Weatherston, private duty, Paris, France.
Edith Granger, Visiting Nursing, St. Michael's Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City.

Alice Britton Haughwout, now Mrs. Preston West, at home, Saskatchewan, Canada.
Katherine Greenwood, now Mrs. J. K. Rielly, at home, Flushing, L. I.
Mary Collins Melville, Private Nursing, New York City.
Severina Wilson, private duty, New York City.
Alberta Maud MacKean, District Nursing, Danbury, N. H.
Anna Louise Hartwell, private duty, New York City.
Edna Whitelaw, Visiting Nursing, Gt. Barrington, Ct.
Elsie Thayer Patterson, Visiting Nursing, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City.
Glenna Lindsley Bigelow, private duty, Paris, France.
Gertrude Reid Smith, Visiting Nursing, Christ Church, New York City.
Agnes Louise Warner, private duty, Paris, France.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '02.

Edith Jane L Clapp, "Wahnfried," Montclair, N. J.
Stella Matilda Andrews, at home, Newton Center, Mass.
Mable Cynthia Wharton, private duty, New York City.
Irene Wetmore Baldwin, Office Nurse, New York City.
Rowena Farmer, private duty, New York City.
Marcella Hunter Urquhart, at home, Montreal, Canada.
Lida Helen Tarbox, now Mrs. P. W. Orvis, at home, New York City.
Emily Belle Hastings, now Mrs. Edwin Bebee, at home, Buffalo, N. Y.
Anna Hebblewhite, private duty, New York City.
Kathro Montague Mason, at home, Pasadena, Cal.
Anna Jane Culgin, District Nursing, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City.
Helen Bridgens Cunningham, private duty, New York City.
Mary Elizabeth Turner, private duty, New York City.
Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, now Mrs. Benjamin Arnold, at home, Albany, New York.
Margaret Anne Bewley, Instructor of Visiting and District Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Elizabeth Haywood Ashe, Head Worker, Settlement Work, San Francisco, Cal.
Alice Henrietta Kershaw, now Mrs. Charles D. Fowler, Mt. Alexander Ireland.
Augusta Angeline Graves, at home, Coscob, Ct.
Alice Brown Class, now Mrs. W. Conley, at home, New York City.
Jessie Anna Allen, Visiting Nursing, Tuberculosis Work, Presbyterian Hospital Dispensary.
Cherrie Morton French, now Mrs. James B. Crane, at home, Somers, New York.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '03.

Frances Cornelia Comstock, now Mrs. H. R. Brown, at home, Syracuse N. Y.
Josephine Adelia Groht, private duty, New York City.
Edith Lucy Beatty, now Mrs. Geo. N. Hoffman, Prescott, Arizona.
Viva Emily Lawless, now Mrs. Albert Oldbridge, abroad.
Maria Hoffman Ludlum, at home, Bridgeport, Conn.
Georgia Isabelle Barnes, private duty, New York City.
Alice Hortence McClellan, at home, Everett, Mass.
Marion Love Skiff, private duty, New York City.
Elizabeth Hyde Durston, now Mrs. Wm. Churchill, at home, Syracuse New York.
Conyers Pritchett, private duty' Atlanta, Ga.
Leila Richardson Bennett, private duty, New York City.

Alice Gertrude Field, private duty, New York City.
Jessie Marion Giddings, now Mrs. Stanley B. Thomas, at home, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ruth Havens Prime, deceased.
Katherine Wheeler, now Mrs. Frederick C. Craig, at home, Short Hills, N. J.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '04.

Sara Belle Mounce. private duty, New York City.
Catherine Munro Forrest, private duty, New York City.
Mary Wood Guion, now Mrs. Samuel D. Newton, at home, Knoxville, Tenn.
Augusta Hobart English, Superintendent, Training School, Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, N. J.
Sylvia Hartstene Davis, "Sister Mary Sylvia," St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.
Marion Elizabeth Hesseltine, private duty, Paris, France.
Alice Shove Wood, private duty, New York City.
Ethel Maria Darling, private duty, New York City.
Margaret Alien Cruise, now Mrs. Charles S. Seawell, at home, Ashville, N. C.
Jean Cleland, at home, Canada.
Margaret Elisa Baker, private duty, New York City.
Julia Carolyn Hicks, hourly nursing, New York City.
Anna Oleonda Becker, now Mrs. C. J. Prince, at home, Boston, Mass.
Ethel Irene Fuller, at home, British Columbia, Canada.
Jessie May Welch, now Mrs. F. B. Morlok, at home, New York City.
Mary Maud Tennant, private duty, New York City.
Katherine Clarke Mooney, now Mrs. Pierpont Williams, at home, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '05.

Elsie Harper Bonnell, private duty, New York City.
Laura Kjeldsen, at home, Denmark.
Helen Louise Deming, private duty, New York City.
Elizabeth Morton Daniel, private duty, New York City.
Adele Louise Faure, private duty, Paris, France.
Jean Louise Wales, district work, New York City.
Winnifred Louise Nye, now Mrs. Royal S. Haynes, at home, New York City.
Hannah Pacific Scott, private duty, New York City.
Martha Lamson, private duty, New York City.
Grace Elting Overton, now Mrs. A. J. Brown, at home, Rome, N. Y.
Helen May Cahoone, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Adele Cutts Williams, now Mrs. B. Van D. Hedges, at home, Plainfield, N. J.
Cora Emily Crowder, abroad
Eleanor Josephine Crawford, private duty, New York City.
Clara Keyes Fuller, private duty, New York City.
Carrie Giddings Frey, at home, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
Ida Marguerite Winters, private duty, New York City.
Alice Smith Lee, at home, Lynchburg, Va.
Alice Louise Malcolmson, private duty, New York City.
Jean Isabel Gunn, Night Superintendent, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Annie Mabel Thomas, private duty, New York City.
Ravenna Cecilla Whitson, private duty, New York City.
Edith Belle Finlayson, private duty, New York City.

Eliza McKnight, Superintendent, Training School, Pasadena Hospital, Pasadena, Cal.
Charlotte Foote Sherrill, now Mrs. John I. Kernan, Jr., at home, New York City.
Mary Holmes Green, now Mrs. Allan T. Gay, at home, South Ryegate, Vermont.
Edith Maria Goulden, private duty, New York City.
Helen Marie Isabel Kelley, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '06.

Isabella Abbott Stevens, private duty, New York City.
Elsie May Vanderbilt, now Mrs. C. H. Howell, at home, New York City.
Anita Bell, at home, Columbus, Mississippi.
Clara Battey Cobb, now Mrs. John L. Murphy, at home, Helena, Mont.
Margaret Jean Cadenhead, Head Nurse, Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York City.
Mary Leaycraft Strong, visiting nurse, Boston, Mass.
Helen May Mackie, private duty, New York City.
Laura Richards, at home, Baltimore. Md.
Agnes Findlay, private duty, New York City.
Alice Jane Liles, at home, Columbus, Ohio.
Lucy Morton Branch, private duty, New York City.
Susan Helen Veitch, Trudeau, Saranac Lake, New York.
Emma Holmes Brockway, private duty, New York City.
Grace Emily Towner, private duty, New York City.
Charlotte Mahan, private duty, New York City.
Katherine Mary Danner Head Nurse, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.
Annie Alberta Webster, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude Ethel Davis, Superintendent, Moses Taylor Hospital, West Seneca, N. Y.
Sybil Constance Eden, private duty, New York City.
Esther Allison Brown, private duty, New York City.
Lydia Vernon Smith, private duty, New York City.
Harriet Tremaine Meiklejohn, private duty, New York City.
Edith Mary Trueman, private duty, New York City.
Anne Huntington Van Ingen, at home, New York City.
Cora Nelson, at home, New York City.
Blanche Eleanore Folsom, at home, Ashville, N. C.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '07.

Louise Marian Avery, now Mrs. Frederick J. Barrett, at home, N. Y. City.
Elizabeth Mecabe, at home, Orange, N. J.
Grace Vivien Bixby, private duty, New York City.
Marjorie Hope Ryder, private duty, New York City.
Margaret Gills, private duty, New York City.
Edith Tilley Hegan, private duty, New York City.
Marie Therese Bonnet, private duty, New York City.
Virgina Carolina Anderburg, private duty, New York City.
Rose Ethel Taylor, private duty, New York City.
Mary Canfield Myers, at home, Fort Rielly, Neb.
Carrie Starr Cooley, at home, New York City.
Martha Hunter Jones, at home, Limestone, N. Y.
Constance Braine French, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

Emma de Veber Clarke, private duty, New York City.
Olive Holwell Kirkby, private duty, New York City.
Florence Marguerite Coddington, Private Nursing, New York City.
Sibyl Francis Cady, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Dorothy Brown, School Work, Board of Health, New York City.
Margaret Galt Boise, private duty, Baltimore, Md.
Emma Roswell Kelley, private duty, New York City,
Edith Campbell, Nursing Settlement, Henry St., New York City.
Alice Eaton Burbridge, at home, Ottawa. Canada.
Mary Elizabeth Monell, Assistant to Superintendent, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, New York.
Marian Bissell Agard, private duty, New York City.
Margaret Latricia Robinson, at home, Bloomington, Ill.
Julia Gertrude Hannan, private duty, New York City.
Agnes Evangeline Maynard, at home, Erieville, New York.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '08.

Ada Frances Benjamin, private duty, New York City.
Annie Elizabeth Murray, private duty, New York City.
Alice Bradford Boutwell, Assistant Head Nurse, Operating Pavilion, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Jessie Wilson Grant, private duty, New York City.
Mary Isobel McClive, private duty, New York City.
Nancy Ellen Yost, Assistant School Nurse, The Bennett School, Millbrook, N. Y.
Jean Georgina Hayman, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Alice Maude Upper, now Mrs. Z. G. Lash, at home, Cayuga, Canada.
Laura Washington Todd, at home, Urbana, Ohio.
Martha Allen Winant, School Nurse, The Bennett School, Millbrook, N. Y.
Margery Jerauld Lewis, Visiting Nursing, Wilkes Barre, Pa.
Gertrude Woodruff Drake, at home, Summit, N. J.
Louise Marie Marsh, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Ethel Dorothy Patton, Abroad.
Louise Neff Courtright, at home, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Nellie Meyers, Instructor in Dietetics, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Effie Maud Lee Copeland, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Charity Wilson Lyon, private duty, New York City.
Elizabeth Margaret Phillips, at home, Brookline, Mass.
Mary Olive Boulter, at home, Montreal, Canada.
Caroline Wack Bell, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York. City.
Lillian Merrill, at home, Springvale, Maine.
Mary Mitchell. private duty, New York City.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DIVISIONS.

Diseases Treated.

Diseases of the Blood:

Anæmia, Progressive Pernicious	7
Chlorosis	4
Anæmia, Chronic Splenic	2
Anæmia, Secondary Pernicious	4
Anæmia, Simple	11
Leukæmia	2
Polycythemia	1

Diseases of the Circulatory System:

Aneurysm of Abdominal Aorta	1
Aneurysm of Arch of Aorta	17
Aneurysm of Descending Aorta	2
Aneurysm of Thoracic Aorta	3
Arterial Sclerosis, General	78
Thrombosisof Coronary Artery	1
Congenital Malformation of Heart	6
Endocarditis, Acute Infective	11
Endocarditis, Acute Simple	14
Dilatation, Acute Cardiac	21
Dilatation, Chronic Cadiac	47
Fatty Heart	1
Hypertrophy, Cardiac	47
Myocarditis, Acute Infective	1
Myocarditis, Chronic Interstitial	33
Angina Pectoris, Pseudo-	5
Arrhythmia, Cardiac	3
Bradycardia	1
Palpitation, Cardiac	1
Tachycardia	4
Valvular Disease, Chronic Cardiac	175
Pericarditis	12
Adherent Pericardium	6
Phlebitis Plastic of Brachial Vein	1
Phlebitis Plastic of Femoral Vein	7
Phlebitis Plastic of Saphenous Vein	8
Phlebitis Plastic of Saphenous and Femoral Vein	1
Phlegmasia Alba Dolens	1
Thrombosis of Brachial Vein	1
Thrombosis of Inferior Vena Cava	2
Thombosis of Subclavian Vein	1
Varicose Veins of Abdomial Wall	1
Varicose Veins of Leg	3

Diseases of the Digestive System:

Appendicitis	10
Appendicular Colic	1
Constipation, Habitual	19
Colitis, Non-Specific	9
Colitis, Ulcerative	2
Enteritis, Acute Catarrhal	6
Enterocolitis	22
Gastroduodenitis	1
Gastroenteritis	17
Fermentation, Intestinal	4
Hemorrhage, Intestinal	3
Carcinoma, Intestinal	5
Neurosis, Intestinal	2
Obstruction, Complete Intestinal	3
Obstruction, Incomplete Intestinal	2
Splanchnoptosis or Enteroptosis	2
Tuberculosis, Secondary Intestinal	1
Abscess of Liver	2
Cirrhosis of Liver, Atrophic	10
Cirrhosis of Liver, Hypertrophic	9
Displacement of Liver	1
Fatty Liver	7
Carcinoma of Liver	1
Perihepatitis	1
Syphilis of Liver	1
Tuberculosis of Liver	1
Cholecystitis, Catarrhal	3
Cholelithiasis	5
Stomatitis	1
Pharyngitis, Acute	10
Inflammation of ParotidGland	1
Inflammation of Submaxillary Gland	1
Abscess Tonsillar	10
Tonsillitis, Acute Follicular	12
Tonsillitis, Chronic Hyper trophic	2
Oesophagitis	1
Pancreatitis, Chronic	1
Carcinoma, Peritoneal	1
Peritonitis, Acute General	8
Peritonitis, Acute Local	4
Tuberculosis, Peritoneal	10
Hemorrhoids	3

Carcinoma, Rectal	2
Prolapse of Rectum	3
Dilatation, Chronic Gastric	2
Fermentation, Gastric	1
Gastritis, Acute Catarrhal	13
Gastritis, Chronic Catarrhal	9
Hematemesis	5
Carcinoma, Gastric	9
Achylia Gastrica	1
Hypochlorhydria	3
Nervous Dyspepsia	8
Gastralgia	3
Ulcer, Gastric	15
Diseases of the Ductless Glands:	
Goitre	2
Goitre Exophthalmic	10
Myxoedema or Cretinism	1
Infective Diseases:	
Carbuncle	1
Diphtheria	6
Dysentery	1
Erysipelas	7
Furunculosis	5
Hydrophobia	1
Influenza	58
Jaundice, Acute Infective	1
Malarial Fever	25
Measles	1
Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-spinal	11
Mumps	2
Pyæmia	5
Rheumatic Fever, Acute	60
Rheumatic Fever, Subacute	20
Scarlet Fever	6
Septicaemia	4
Syphilis, Acquired	17
Syphilis, Congenital	2
Tentanus	1
Tuberculosis, Acute General	9
Tuberculosis, of Bladder	1
Tuberculosis, of Femur	1
Tuberculosis, of Hip	2
Tuberculosis, of Knee	1
Tuberculosis, of Prostate	1
Tuberculosis, of Shoulder	1
Tuberculosis, Spondylitis	1
Typhoid Fever	94
Typhus Fever	1
Varicella	1
Whooping Cough	2
Diseases of the Kidneys:	
Abscess, Perinephritic	1
Hydronephrosis	2
Carcinoma, Renal	1
Sarcoma, Renal	2
Nephritis, Acute	6
Nephritis, Chronic Interstitial	96
Nephritis, Chronic Parenchymatous	13
Nephrolithiasis	1
Nephroptosis	6
Pyelitis	14
Pyelonephritis	4
Tuberculosis, Renal	5
Uræmia, Acute	24
Uræmia, Chronic	6
Diseases of the Lymphatics:	
Elephantiasis, Non-filarial	1
Hodgkin's Disease	3
Carcinoma of Lymphatics	3
Sarcoma of Lymphatics	1
Tuberculosis of Lymph Nodes	9
Miscellaneous:	
Arthritis Deformans	5
Arthritis Gonorrheal	4
Arthritis Suppurative	2
Diabetes Mellitus	16
Gout, Acute	1
Gout, Chronic	2
Hemophilia	3
Infancy	1
Heat Exhaustion	1
Sunstroke	1
Marasmus	10
Migraine	6
Obesity	2
Adiposis Dolorosa	1
Purpura	3
Rheumatism, Chronic Articular	8
Rheumatism, Muscular	1
Rickets	8
Scurvy	2
Senility	4
Starvation	1
Submersion	1
Unknown	13
Nervous Diseases:	
Abscess, Cerebral	1
Arterial Sclerosis, Cerebral	2
Paralysis, Bulbar	1
Embolism, Cerebral	4
Hemiplegia, Old	8
Hemorrhage, Cerebral	21
Hydrocephalus	2
Meningitis, Cerebral	23
Pachymeningitis, Cerebral	1
Thrombosis, Cerebral	11
Catalepsy	1

Chorea	11
Epilepsy	6
Paralysis Agitans	2
Spasm, Habit	1
Angio-Neurotic Oedema	1
Hypochondriasis	1
Hysteria	12
Neurasthenia	19
Stupor, Mental	1
Neuralgia of Sciatic Nerve	4
Neuralgia of Supraorbital Nerve	1
Neuralgia of Trifacial Nerve	1
Neuritis, Local	2
Neuritis, Multiple	7
Torticollis	1
Zoster	1
Ataxia, Locomotor	1
Dystrophy, Progressive Muscular	1
Meningitis, Spinal	5
Myelitis	3
Carcinoma, Spinal	1
Pachymeningitis, Spinal	1
Paralysis, Acute Ascending	1
Paraplegia, Ataxic	3
Poliomyelitis, Acute Anterior	9
Sclerosis, Amyotrophic Lateral	1
Sclerosis, Disseminated Cerebro-spinal	2
Sclerosis, Lateral	2
Parasitic Diseases and Parasites.	
Ascaris Lumbricoides	2
Tænia	4
Trichocephalus Dispar	1
Trichiniasis	5
Poisonings:	
Alcoholic Cerebral Oedema	5
Alcoholic Delirium	17
Alcoholism, Acute	4
Alcoholism, Chronic	12
Poisoning by Aconite and Belladonna	1
Poisoning by Atropine or Belladonna	2
Poisoning by Ammonium Hydroxide	1
Poisoning by Arsenic Chronic	1
Poisoning by Carbolic Acid	2
Poisoning by Carbon Monoxide	16
Poisoning by Hydrochloric Acid	1
Poisoning by Lead, Acute	1
Poisoning by Lead, Chronic	8
Poisoning by Lysol	1
Poisoning by Meat or Sausage	2
Poisoning by Mercury, Acute	2
Poisoning by Morphine, Chronic	3
Poisoning by Oxalic Acid	1
Sapræmia	1
Diseases of the Respiratory System:	
Asthma	12
Bronchiectasis	3
Bronchitis, Acute	32
Bronchitis, Chronic	32
Foreign Body in Bronchus	1
Foreign Body in Trachea	1
Laryngitis, Acute	3
Carcinoma of Larynx	1
Oedema Glottidis	1
Tuberculosis, Laryngeal	1
Abscess, Pulmonary	2
Emphysema, Senile Pulmonary	36
Gangrene, Pulmonary	2
Hemoptysis	5
Infarction, Pulmonary	3
Sarcoma, Pulmonary	1
Oedema, Pulmonary	2
Pneumonia, Broncho-	51
Pneumonia, Interstitial	1
Pneumonia, Lobar	141
Tuberculosis, Acute Broncho-Pneumonic	1
Tuberculosis Acute Pneumonic	3
Tuberculosis, Acute Pulmonary Miliary	5
Tuberculosis, Chronic Pulmonary	79
Adenoids, Naso-Pharyngeal	2
Naso-Pharyngitis, Acute	2
Naso-Pharyngitis, Atrophic	1
Rhinitis	4
Frontal Sinusitis, Catarrhal	1
Frontal Sinusitis, Suppurative	1
Maxillary Sinusitis, Simple	1
Adhesions, Pleuritic	1
Hemothorax	3
Hydrothorax	5
Carcinoma, Pleural	2
Pleurisy, Acute Fibrinous	20
Pleurisy, Chronic Fibrinous	8
Pleurisy, Serofibrinous	53
Pleurisy, Suppurative	15
Pneumothorax	3
Pyopneumothorax	1
Diseases of the Spleen:	
Abscess, Splenic	1
Infarction of Spleen	2
Carcinoma, Splenic	1

Perisplenitis, Acute	1
Splenitis, Acute	1
Splenitis, Chronic Interstitial	1
Splenoptosis	1
Tuberculosis, Splenic	1
Diseases of the Mind:	
General Paralysis	2
Melancholia, Involution	2
Psychosis Confusional	3
Psychosis, Due to Coarse Brain Lesions	2
Psychosis, Hysterical	6
Psychosis, Senile	4
Gynecological:	
Cellulitis, Pelvic	1
Ovaritis, Acute	1
Ovaritis, Chronic	2
Salpingitis, Acute	4
Salpingitis, Chronic	3
Laceration of Pelvic Floor, Old	2
Laceration of Pelvic Floor, Recent	1
Dysmenorrhea	1
Metrorrhagia	1
Urethritis in Female, Acute Simple	1
Displacement of Uterus, Posterior	1
Laceration of Cervix Uteri, Old	3
Laceration of Cervix Uteri, Recent	1
Vaginitis, Acute	13
Obstetrical:	
Abortion, Induced	1
Abortion, Spontaneous	6
Abortion, Threatened	2
Miscarriage Spontaneous	1
Pregnancy, Normal	1
Pregnancy, Vomiting of	4
Puerperium, Normal	1
Puerperium, Eclampsia	1
Puerperium, Retained Placenta and Membrane	1
Puerperium, Septicæmia	6

Surgical Diseases and Injuries.

Bone:	
Fracture, Simple, of Femur	1
Fracture, Simple, of Humerus	1
Fracture, Simple, of Leg	1
Fracture, Simple, of Rib	1
Fracture, Simple, of Wrist	1
Curvature of Spine	2
Necrosis of Vertebræ and Rib	1
Periostitis of Femur, Acute	1
Periostitis of Lumbar Vertebræ Chronic	1
Rachitis	1
Bursæ:	
Abscess of Prepatellar Bursæ	1
Bursitis, Acute	1
Congenital Malformations:	
Congenital Malformation, Hare Lip	1
Congenital Malformation of Vagina	1
Digestive System	
Abscess, Alveolar	1
Abscess, about Rectum	2
Fecal Fistula	1
Angina Ludovici	1
Gingivitis	1
Hypertrophy of Tonsil	1
Rupture of Intestine	1
Ear:	
Otitis Interna, Chronic	3
Otitis Media, Acute	7
Otitis Media, Chronic	5
Impacted Cerumen	1
Mastoiditis, Chronic	1
Rupture of Tympanum	1
Eye:	
Conjunctivitis, Acute Catarrhal	3
Keratitis	2
Panophthalmitis	1
Retinitis, Albuminuric	3
Opacities of Vitreous Humor	1
Gangrene:	
Gangrene of Back, Decubital	2
Gangrene of Buttock, Decubital	3
Gangrene of Toe, Diabetic	1
Gangrene of Toe, Senile	1
Genito-Urinary System:	
Cystitis, Acute	3
Cystitis, Chronic	11
Neurosis of Bladder	4
Retention of Urine	1
Chancroid of Penis	1
Phimosis	2
Hypertrophy of Prostate	2
Prostatitis, Acute	1

Orchitis, Acute	2
Hydrocele	1
Abscess, Periurethral	1
Fistula of Urethra	1
Stricture of Urethra	3
Urethritis, Acute	2
Urethritis, Chronic	3
Hernia:	
Inguinal Hernia, Complete	3
Inguinal Hernia, Incomplete	2
Umbilical Hernia	4
Ventral Hernia	2
Infective Diseases:	
Abscess of Abdominal Wall	2
Abscess of Axilla	2
Abscess of Chest Wall	2
Abscess of Descending Colon	1
Abscess of Lymph Nodes	1
Abscess of Neck	1
Abscess of Submaxillary Gland	1
Abscess of Thigh	1
Abscess of Toe	1
Cellulitis of Face	1
Cellulitis of Hand	1
Cellulitis of Thigh	1
Injuries:	
Hematoma of Face	1
Hematoma of Hip	1
Wound of Lung ,Gunshot	1
Wound of Abdominal Wall, Incised	1
Wound of Gum, Lacerated	1
Wound of Jaw, Lacerated	1
Wound of Lip, Lacerated	1
Isolated Glands:	
Abscess of Mammary Gland	2
Joints:	
Arthritis of Ankle joint,Acute	2
Arthritis of Knee, Acute	1
Arthritis of Sacroiliac joint, Acute	1
Arthritis of Hip, Chronic	1
Arthritis of Knee, Chronic	1
Arthropathy of Locomotor Ataxia	1
Pes Planus	1
Contusion of Shoulder	1
Sprain of Sacroiliac joint	1
Lymphatics:	
Bubo	1
Lymphadenitis, Acute	2
Lymphangitis	1
Miscellaneous:	
Burn of Abdomen, Local	1
Burn of Scalp and Face, Local	1
Foreign Body in Wrist	1
Post Operative Sinus of Abdominal Wall	1
Muscular:	
Myalgia	3
Contusion of Erector Spinal Muscle	1
Nervous:	
Intra Cranial Injury	3
Skin:	
Acne Rosacea	1
Ecthyma	1
Eczema	4
Erythema Nodosum	2
Icthyosis	2
Pediculosis	3
Chromophytosis	1
Psoriasis	2
Ulcer of Foot	2
Ulcer of Leg	4
Urticaria, Acute	1
Tumors:	
Cystoma, Sebaceous Cyst of Scalp	1
Fibroma of Uterus	5
Lipoma Intermuscular	1
Papilloma Cornu cutaneum	1
Papilloma Urethral Caruncle	1
Carcinoma Clavicle	1
Carcinoma Femur	1
Carcinoma Pelvis	1
Carcinoma Sternum	1
Carcinom Omentum	1
Carcinoma Ovary	1
Carcinoma Mammary Gland	3
Carcinoma Prostate	1
Carcinoma of Uterus	1
Sarcoma Clavicle	1
Sarcoma Mediastinum	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF DISEASES TREATED	2,590

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. TUTTLE,

Medical Registrar.

REPORT OF THE SURGICAL DIVISIONS.

Bone.

Diseases.		Operations.	
Caries of Hard Palate	1		
Genu Valgum	1	Osteotomy double	1
Epiphysitis, Acute	1		
Osteo-myelitis of Femur, Acute	1	Incision and Drainage	1
Osteo-myelitis of Forearm, Acute	3	Exploratory Osteotomy, Incision of Abscess	1
		Osteotomy, Drainage	1
Osteo-myelitis of Leg, Acute,	1	Osteotomy, Drainage	1
Osteo-myelitis of Femur, Chronic	7	Osteotomy, Drainage	5
		Amputation of Femur	1
		Osteotomy with removal of Sequestrum	1
		Sequestectomy, Drainage	1
Osteo-myelitis of Humerus, Chronic	1	Osteotomy, Drainage	1
Osteo-myelitis of Leg, Chronic	2	Curettage	2
Osteo-myelitis of Rib, Chronic	1	Osteotomy, Drainage	1
Osteitis of Forearm, Chronic	1	Resection of head of Radius	1
Osteitis of Foot, Chronic	2	Excision of Exostosis	1
		Osteotomy	1
Osteitis of Leg, Chronic	1	Removal of dead bone of Tibia	1
Periosteitis of Femur, Acute	1		
Periosteitis of Carpus or Hand, Chronic	1	Injection of Blood into Wrist	1
Periosteitis of Forearm, Chronic	1	Incision, Curettage, Drainage	1
Periosteitis of Jaw, Chronic	1		
Periosteitis of Vertebrae	1	Laminectomy	1
Faulty Union of Tibia	1		
Non-union of Clavicle	1		
Non-union of Femur	2		
Non-union of Forearm	1		
Non-union of Leg	1		
Epiphyseal Separation of Humerus Traumatic	1		
Fracture Simple about Ankle Joint	10	Irrigation, Reduction, Drainage	1
		Reduction of Old Fracture	2
		Resection, Drainage	1
Fracture Simple of Carpus or Hand	1		
Fracture Simple of Clavicle	7	Osteotomy, Suture of Fragments	2
Fracture Simple of Bones of Face	1		
Fracture Simple of Femur	16	Excision of Fragments	5
		Resection, Drainage	3
Fracture Simple of Bones of foot	2		
Fracture Simple of Forearm	7	Suture of Fragments	2
		Wiring of Ulna	1

BONE—Continued.

DISEASES.		OPERATIONS.	
Fracture Simple of Humerus..	5	Exploration and Reduction...	1
Fracture Simple of Leg.....	17	Curettage of Tibia.....	3
		Refracture of Fibula.....	1
Fracture Simple of Patella...	7	Suture of Fragments.....	7
Fracture Simple of Pelvis....	8		
Fracture Simple of Ribs.....	8		
Fracture Simple of Skull, Base	17	Decompression.....	2
		Excision of Fragments, Drainage.....	3
		Exploration of Wound.....	1
		Osteoplastic Skin Graft.....	1
Fracture Simple of Skull Vault.....	6	Elevation of Depression.....	1
		Excision of Fragments, Drainage.....	1
Fracture Simple of Vertebrae.	7	Laminectomy.....	1
Fracture Simple of Wrist Joint.....	2		
Fracture Compound about Ankle Joint.....	1		
Fracture Compound of Carpus or Hand.....	2		
Fracture Compound of Bones of Face.....	4	Suture of Fragments.....	1
		Wiring of Fragments.....	1
Fracture Compound of Femur	1		
Fracture Compound of Bones of Foot.....	1		
Fracture Compound of Forearm.....	2		
Fracture Compound of Humerus.....	2		
Fracture Compound of Leg..	5	Curettage of Tibia.....	1
Fracture Compound of Skull Base.....	11	Craniotomy.....	4
		Elevation of Depression.....	1
		Excision of Fragments.....	1
		Incision, Drainage.....	1
Fracture Compound of Skull Vault.....	19	Craniotomy.....	6
		Decompression.....	1
		Elevation of Depression.....	3
		Excision of Fragments, Drainage.....	1

BURSAE.

Abscess of Prepatellar Bursae.	2	Incision, Drainage.....	1
Bursitis, Chronic.....	2	Excision of Prepatella Bursae	2

CIRCULATORY.

Aneurysm of Aorta.....	1	Dissection of Aneurysmal sac.	1
Aneurysm of Dorsalis Pedis Artery.....	1		
Aneurysm of Anterior Temporal Artery, Cirsoid.....	1	Excision of Aneurysm.....	1

Circulatory—Continued.

Diseases.		Operations.	
Thrombosis of Popliteal Artery	1		
Pericarditis	2		
Phlebitis of Femoral Vein	7		
Phlebitis of Saphenous Vein	17		
Thrombosis of Femoral Vein	2		
Thrombosis of Pulmonary Vein	2		
Varicose Veins of Leg	22	Excision of Veins	22

Congenital Malformations.

Congenital Dislocation of Knee	1		
Congenital Fistula of Neck	2	Excision of Fistulous Tract	2
Congenital Malformation, Cleft Palate	3	Uranoplasty	3
Congenital Malformation, Hare Lip	6	Plastic on Lip	4
		Radical Cure	2
Congenital Malformation, of Anus	1	Proctostomy	1
Congenital Malformation of Testicle	5	Radical Cure	1
		Transplantation of Testicle	2
Congenital Malformation of Urethra	2	Radical Cure	1

Digestive.

Fecal Fistula	10	Closure of Fecal Fistula	1
Enteroptosis	3		
Colitis	3	Ileostomy	3
Intestinal Obstruction, Complete	9	Resection of Intestine	1
Intestinal Obstruction, Partial	12		
Ulcer of Intestine	6	Laparotomy, Drainage	6
Torsion of Omentum	2	Amputation of Omentum	2
Echinococcus Cyst of Peritoneum	1	Excision of Cyst	1
Peritonitis, Acute Secondary	173	Colostomy	2
		Dilatation of Sphincter Ani	1
		Ileostomy Secondary	2
		Incision of Abscess	2
		Laparotomy	20
		Laparotomy, Division of Adhesions	11
Peritonitis, Chronic	16	Laparotomy	1
		Laparatomy, Division of Adhesions	1
Cirhosis of Liver	4	Epiplopexy	1
Abscess of Liver	1	Incision and Curettage	1
Cholecystitis, Catarrhal	12	Choledochostomy	1
Cholecystitis, Suppurative	14	Hepatotomy	1

DIGESTIVE—Continued.

DISEASES.		OPERATIONS.	
Cholelithiasis	30	Cholecystectomy, Drainage	19
		Cholecystostomy	6
		Cholecystostomy, Drainage	3
		Cholecystostomy	1
		Choledochostomy	3
		Resection of Sinus	1
Stricture of Gall Duct	1		
Abscess, Alveolar	1		
Abscess of Sublinguinal Gland	1	Excision	1
Inflammation of Parotid Gland	2		
Hypertrophy of Tonsil	1	Tonsillectomy	1
Pancreatitis, Acute	1	Laparotomy	1
Pancreatitis, Chronic	2		
Adenoids	1	Adenectomy	1
Pharyngitis, Acute	2		
Abscess about Rectum	10	Examination under Ether, Rupture of Adhesions	1
		Curettage, Drainage	2
		Freeing of Adhesions	1
		Incision	4
		Incision, Drainage	1
Fissure of Anus	1		
Fistula in Ano, Complete	13	Division of Sphincter Ani	1
		Excision, Drainage	6
		Incision, Curettage, Drainage	2
		Incision, Drainage	4
Fistula in Ano, Incomplete	9	Excision, Drainage	6
		Incision, Drainage	1
		Incision, Curettage, Drainage	1
		Excision of Perirectal Fistulous Tract	1
Hemorrhoids	61	Clamp and Cautery	10
		Clamp and Cautery Drainage	8
		Dilatation of Sphincter Ani	5
		Excision	30
		Excision Sphincter	1
		Stretching of Sphincter Ani	1
		Suture and Amputation	2
		Suture and Amputation, Drainage	2
		Whitehead	2
Proctitis, Chronic	1		
Prolapse of Rectum	5	Circumcision of Rectum	2
		Dilatation of Sphincter Ani	1
		Proctectomy	1
		Suture of Aponeurosis	1
Stricture of Rectum	1		
Dilatation of Stomach	3	Gastroenterostomy	2
		Enteroenterostomy	1
Stenosis of Stomach	5	Pyloraplasty	3
Ulcer of Stomach	8	Gastroenterostomy, Anterior	1
		Gastroenterostomy, Posterior, Drainage	2
		Suture of Ulceration	1

DIGESTIVE—Continued.

DISEASES.		OPERATIONS.	
Appendicitis	397	Appendectomy	214
		Appendectomy, Drainage	168
		Appendectomy, Freeing of Adhesions	1
		Appendicostomy	2
		Curettage of Tract	2
		Incision, Drainage of Abscess	9
		Laparotomy	5
		Laparotomy, Drainage	2
Rupture of Intestine	2	Enterorrhaphy	2
Rupture of Liver	1		
Wound of Liver, Stab	1	Laparotomy	1

EAR.

Otitis Interna, Chronic	1		
Abscess Perimastoid	2	Incision, Drainage	1
Mastoiditis, Acute	11	Incision, Curettage	1
		Radical Mastoid Operation	9
Mastoiditis, Chronic	4	Radical Mastoid Operation	4
Otitis Media, Acute	2		
Otitis Media, Chronic	3		

EYE.

Conjunctivitis, Catarrhal, Acute	3		
Conjunctivitis, Catarrhal, Chronic	1		
Dacro-Cystitis	1	Dacrocystectomy	1
Abscess of Eyelid	1		

GANGRENE.

Gangrene of Foot	6	Amputation of Foot	2
		Amputation of Leg	2
Gangrene of Leg	1	Amputation of Leg	1
Gangrene of Stomach	1	Gastrostomy	1
Gangrene of Thigh, Decubital	1	Amputation of Thigh	1
Gangrene of Foot, Diabetic	2	Amputation of Leg	2
Gangrene of Foot, Traumatic	1	Sym's Amputation of Foot	1
Gangrene of Leg, Traumatic	1	Amputation of Thigh	1

GENITO-URINARY.

Calculus of Bladder	7	Cystotomy, Suprapubic	1
		Cystotomy, Suprapubic Removal of Stone	3
		Lithotomy, Perineal Drainage	1
Cystitis, Acute	6		
Cystitis, Chronic	7	Cystotomy, Suprapubic	1
		Perineal section	1
Retention of Urine	7	Suprapubic Puncture	1
Abscess, Perinephritic	2	Incision and Drainage	2
Hydronephrosis	2		
Nephrolithiasis	14	Nephrectomy	2
		Nephrotomy, Drainage	6

Genito-Urinary—Continued.

Diseases.		Operations.	
Nephroptosis	15	Nephropexy	3
Pyelitis	6		
Pyelonephritis	8	Incision, Drainage	1
Pyo-nephrosis	6	Nephrectomy, Drainage	6
Calculus of Ureter	6	Cystoscopy	1
		Nephrotomy, Drainage, Removal of Stone	1
		Removal of Calculus	3
		Ureterectomy Partial	1
Stricture of Ureter	1	Ureterectomy	1
Phimosis	5	Circumcision	5
Calculus of Prostrate	1	Incision	1
Hypertrophy of Prostrate	10	Prostatectomy, Perineal	6
		Urethrotomy, Drainage	2
		Removal of 3rd lobe of Prostate	1
		Dilatation	1
Prostatitis, Chronic	3		
Abscess of Scrotum	4	Incision, Drainage	1
Seminal Vesiculitis, Chronic	1		
Abscess of Testicle	1	Incision, Drainage	1
Epididymitis, Acute	1		
Epididymitis, Chronic	1		
Hematoma of Testicle	1	Orchidectomy, Drainage	1
Orchitis, Acute	1		
Orchitis, Chronic	2	Castration	2
Orchitis, Traumatic	1		
Hydrocele	13	Aspiration and Injection of Carbolic acid into Hydrocele	1
		Curettage and Suture of Sac	1
		Excision	5
		Excision Partial	1
		Incision	1
		Orchidectomy, Drainage	2
		Radical Cure	1
		Volkmann's Operation	1
Varicocele	17	Excision of Veins	1
		Excision of Veins, Ligature	1
Abscess, Periurethral	2	Incision, Drainage	1
Fistula of Urethra	4		
Stricture of Urethra	12	Urethrotomy,	5
		Urethrotomy, External	2
		Urethrotomy, Internal	5
Stricture of Urethra, Traumatic	1		
Urethritis, Acute	1		
Rupture of Kidney	2		
Contusion of Kidney	4		
Contusion of Scrotum	1		
Contusion of Urethra	1		

Hernia.

Femoral Hernia	9	Radical Cure	5
		Radical Cure, Drainage	1
Inguinal Hernia, Complete	61	Radical Cure	43

HERNIA—Continued.

DISEASES.		OPERATIONS.	
		Radical Cure, Drainage	2
		Radical Cure, Double	13
		Radical Cure, Double Drainage	1
Inguinal Hernia, Complete. Incarcerated	1	Radical Cure	1
Inguinal Hernia, Incomplete	91	Radical Cure	64
		Radical Cure, Drainage	5
		Radical Cure, Double	11
		Suture of Inguinal Ring	1
Umbilical Hernia	6	Radical Cure	4
Ventral Hernia	35	Radical Cure	26
		Radical Cure, Drainage	5
		Plication of Muscles	1
Femoral Hernia, Strangulated	4	Radical Cure	3
Inguinal Hernia, Strangulated	4	Radical Cure	1
Umbilical Hernia, Strangulated	1		
Ventral Hernia, Strangulated	1	Radical Cure	1

INFECTIVE.

Abscess of Abdominal Wall	6	Incision, Drainage	1
Abscess of Arm	2	Incision, Drainage	2
Abscess of Axilla	4	Excision	1
		Incision, Drainage	2
Abscess of Buttock	2	Incision, Drainage	2
Abscess of Chest Wall	1	Incision, Drainage	1
Abscess of Finger	2		
Abscess of Hip	1	Incision, Drainage	1
Abscess of Inguinal region	1	Incision, Drainage	1
Abscess of Knee	1	Incision, Drainage	1
Abscess of Leg	1		
Abscess of Lumbar region	6	Incision, Drainage	4
Abscess of Neck	13	Incision, Drainage	9
Abscess of Nose	1		
Abscess of Pelvis	3	Incision, Drainage	3
Abscess of Perineum	3		
Abscess Subphremic	1		
Carbuncle of Back	1		
Carbuncle of Neck	1	Excision	1
Cellulitis of Abdominal Wall	1		
Cellulitis of Arm	1	Incision, Drainage	1
Cellulitis of Forearm	2	Incision. Drainage	2
Cellulitis of Foot	1	Incision, Drainage	1
Cellulitis of Hand	6	Incision, Drainage	2
Cellulitis of Inguinal Canal	1		
Cellulitis of Leg	4	Incision, Drainage	2
Cellulitis of Neck	1	Incision, Drainage	1
Cellulitis Retroperitoneal	1		
Cellulitis of Scalp	1		
Cellulitis of Subperitoneal Tissue	1		
Cellulitis of Thigh	1		
Erysipelas of Abdominal Wall	1		

INFECTIVE—Continued.

DISEASES.		OPERATIONS.	
Erysipelas of Face	1		
Erysipelas of Face and Back	1		
Furunculosis	1		
Pyæmia	1		
Septicaemia	2		
Syphilis Acquired, of Bones	5		
Syphilis Acquired, of Lymphatics	3		
Syphilis Acquired, of Nervous System	1		
Syphilis Acquired, of Respiratory System	1		
Syphilis Acquired, of Skin	3		
Tuberculosis of Bones and Joints	20	Amputation of Thigh	1
		Excision, Drainage of Scapula	1
		Excision, Tissue of Wrist	1
		Incision, Curettage, Drainage of Elbow	1
		Incision, Curettage, Drainage of Femur	1
		Incision, Curettage, Drainage of Shoulder	1
		Resection of Rib, Drainage	1
Tuberculosis of Digestive System	5	Laparotomy, Drainage, Excision of Specimen	1
Tuberculosis of Genito-Urinary System	22	Cystoscopy	1
		Nephrotomy	1
		Orchidectomy	2
Tuberculosis of Lymphatic System	30	Excision of Lymph Nodes	17
		Excision of Lymph Nodes, Drainage	7
		Incision, Curettage	3
		Incision, Curettage, Drainage	1
		Laparotomy, Excision of Glands	1

INJURIES.

Amputation of Foot, Traumatic	1	Amputation of Foot	1
Amputation of Hand, Traumatic	1	Osteoplastic on Hand	1
Amputation of Leg, Traumatic	1	Amputation of Leg	1
Contusion of Abdominal Wall	5		
Contusion of Arm	2		
Contusion of Body	2		
Contusion of Chest	2		
Contusion of Chest and Abdomen	1		
Contusion of Hand	1		
Contusion of Hip	2		

HOUSE STAFF 1908

SOME MODERN METHODS

1. BLOOD EXAMINATION BY MICROSCOPE 2. TESTING BLOOD PRESSURE WITH SPHYGMOMANOMETER
3. PULMONARY GYMNASTICS, USING "BLOW BOTTLES" TO INCREASE LUNG POWER

INJURIES—Continued.

DISEASES.		OPERATIONS.	
Contusion of Leg and Abdomen	1		
Contusion of Head	6		
Contusion of Limbs	2		
Contusion of Skull	1		
Hæmatoma of Abdominal Wall	2		
Hæmatoma of Forehead	1		
Hæmatoma of Peritoneal Cavity	1		
Hæmatoma of Scalp	1		
Hæmatoma of Scrotum	4		
Wound of Abdomen, Gunshot	2		
Wound of Brain, Gunshot	2		
Wound of Chest, Gunshot	2	Laparotomy, Drainage	1
Wound of Head, Gunshot	1		
Wound of Hip, Gunshot	1	Incision, Drainage	1
Wound of Lung, Gunshot	1		
Wound of Neck, Gunshot	2	Extraction of Bullet	1
Wound of Shoulder, Gunshot	1	Extraction of Bullet, Drainage	1
Wound of Skull, Gunshot	1		
Wound of Stomach, Gunshot	1	Suture of Stomach Wall, Drainage	1
Wound of Thigh, Gunshot	2	Extraction of Bullet	1
		Incision, Extraction of Bullet	1
Wound of Face, Incised	2		
Wound of Foot, Incised	1	Curettage	1
Wound of Finger, Incised and Infected	1		
Wound of Neck, Stab	3		
Wound of Wrist, Stab	1		
Wound of Chest, Punctured	1		
Wound of Skull, Punctured	1		
Wound of Arm, Lacerated	2	Amputation and Drainage below Surgical neck Radius	1
Wound of Face, Lacerated	4		
Wound of Finger, Lacerated	1		
Wound of Foot, Lacerated	2		
Wound of Scalp, Lacerated	15		
Wound of Thigh, Lacerated	1		
Wound of Arm, Lacerated and Contused	1	Irrigation hemostosis, Suture of Skin, Drainage	1
ISOLATED.			
Abscess of Mammary Gland	2	Incision, Drainage	2
Mastitis, Acute	1		
Mastitis, Chronic	4		
Rupture of Spleen	1	Splenectomy, Drainage	1
JOINTS.			
Ankylosis of Knee	3	Rupture of Adhesions	2
Ankylosis of Shoulder	1		

Joints—Continued.

Diseases.		Operations.	
Arthritis of Wrist, Acute	1		
Arthritis of Knee, Chronic	2	Arthrotomy	1
		Arthrotomy, Curettage	1
Arthritis Deformans	1		
Contracture of Toes	2	Amputation	2
Hallux Valgus	1	Radical Cure	1
Derangement of Knee, Chronic	1	Removal of Cartilage	1
Contusion of Arm	1		
Contusion of Hip	3		
Contusion of Knee	2		
Contusion of Shoulder	1		
Dislocation of Elbow	1		
Dislocation of Hip	1		
Dislocation of Shoulder	3	Incision and Reduction	2
		Reduction and Fixation	1
Dislocation of Vertebræ	1		
Dislocation of Wrist	1		
Rupture of Ligament of Knee	2		
Sprain of Ankle joint	3		
Sprain of Knee joint	1		
Synovitis of Knee	1		

Lymphatics.

Lymphadenitis, Acute	3		
Lymphadenitis, Chronic	1		

Miscellaneous.

Alcoholic Cerebral Oedema	1		
Alcoholic Delirium	3		
Alcoholism, Acute	2		
Alcoholism, Chronic	4		
Cicatrical Contracture	3	Plastic on Face	2
		Removal of Cicatrical Tissue	1
Diabetes Mellitus	7		
Electric Burns	1	Plastic on Head	1
Burns of Back, Buttock and Thigh	1		
Burns of Chest, Arms and Head	1		
Burns of Face, Arms, Chest and Neck	1		
Burns of Foot	2		
Burns of Hands and Face	1		
Burns of Head and Body	1		
Burns of Legs	1		
Foreign Body in Pelvis	1	Vaginal section, Removal	1
Hysteria	2		
Post Operative Sinus of Abdomen	3		
Post Operative Sinus of Appendix region	4	Excision Partial	1
Post Operative Sinus of Chest	2		

MISCELLANEOUS—Continued.

DISEASES.		OPERATIONS.	
Post Operative Sinus of Femoral region	1		
Post Operative Sinus of Gall Bladder	1		
Post Operative Sinus of Inguinal region	2	Cystoscopy	1
Post Operative Sinus of Kidney	1		
Post Operative Sinus of Lumbar region	1	Cholecystectomy, Drainage	1
Post Operative Sinus of Neck	2	Excision of Tissue	1
Post Operative Sinus of Perineum	1		
Shock	3		
Unknown	3		

MUSCLES.

Contracture of Ham string muscle	1	Division of Cicatrix	1
Torticollis	1	Division of Sterno Mastoid	1
Club-foot	2	Tenotomy	1
		Tenotomy Breaking adhesions	1
Rupture of Tendons of Extensor Quadriceps	1	Suture of Tendon	1
Rupture of Tendons of Extensor Longus Digatorum	1	Transplantation of Tendons	1
Starin of Muscles of Back	1		

NERVOUS.

Epilepsy	2		
Epilepsy Jacksonian	5		
Meningitis	5	Craniotomy, Drainage	2
Sinus Thrombosis	1	Removal of Clot of Lateral sinus	1
Neuralgia of Sciatic Nerve	1	Stretching of Sciatic Nerve	1
Neuralgia of Cranial Nerve	1	Neorrhaphy	1
Tumor of Brain	1		
Neuritis of Brachial Nerve	1		
Myelitis	1		
Intra Cranial Injury	51	Craniotomy	8
		Craniotomy, Drainage	6
		Decompression	1
		Decompression, Drainage	1
Intra Spinal Injury	4		
Traumatic Paralysis of Spinal Nerve	1		
Traumatic Paralysis of Ulna and Median Nerves	2	Dissection of Ulna and Median Nerves	1
Wound of Facial Nerve, Stab	1	Neorrhaphy	1

Respiratory.

Diseases.		Operations.	
Frontal Sinusitis	1	Radical Cure, Drainage	1
Oedema Glottidis	1		
Abscess of Lung	1		
Hemopneumothorax	2		
Pleurisy, Suppurative	10	Thoracotomy	2
		Thoracotomy, Drainage	4
		Thoracotomy, Drainage, Resection Rib	2
Pneumothorax	3	Resection of Rib	1
		Thoracotomy	1
		Thoracotomy, Resection of Rib	1
Wound of Lung, Punctured	2		

Skin.

Acne	1		
Cicatrix of Shoulder	1	Thirsch Skin Graft	1
Dermatitis Medicamentosa	1		
Erythema Multiforme	1		
Lupus Erythematous	1	Excision	1
Ulcer	7		

Tumors.

Adenoma of Mammary Gland	1	Excision, Drainage	1
Adenoma of Uterus and Appendages	3	Excision	1
		Excision, Polypus	1
Angioma of Muscles	1		
Angioma of Skin and Mucous Membrane	2	Excision	1
		Excision, Drainage	1
Cystoma of Ovary	29	Excision	12
		Incision	3
		Oophorectomy	9
		Salpingo-oophorectomy, double	2
Cystoma Retroperitoneal	1	Laparotomy, Curettage, Drainage	1
Cystoma of Thyroid Gland	1	Excision of Cyst	1
Cystoma of Syringeal Cyst	1	Excision of Cyst of Face	1
Fibroma of Gums	1	Excision	1
Fibroma of Mammary Gland	1	Excision	1
Fibroma of Omentum	1	Excision	1
Fibroma of Ovary	2	Excision	2
Fibroma of Periosteum and Bone	1		
Fibroma of Subcutaneous Tissue	1	Excision	1
Fibroma of Uterus	61	Curettage, Drainage	2
		Hysterectomy	27
		Myomectomy	17
		Panhysterectomy	2
Glioma of Brain	4	Craniotomy	2
		Decompression	2

TUMORS—Continued.

DISEASES.		OPERATIONS.	
Goitre Adenomatous	4	Excision	1
		Incision, Drainage	1
		Ligature of Thyroid Arteries.	2
Goitre Exophthalmic	11	Thyroidectomy	3
		Thyroidectomy Partial	8
Goitre Vascular	1	Thyroidectomy Partial	1
Lipoma Intermuscular	2	Excision, Drainage	2
Lipoma Subcutaneous Adipose Tissue	3	Excision, Drainage	3
Lymphangioma of Subcutaneous Tissue	2	Excision Partial	2
Myoma of Uterus	10	Myomectomy	10
Papilloma of Digestive Tract.	1		
Papilloma of Female Organs of Generation	2	Excision, Drainage	1
Papilloma of Skin	1	Excision	1
Papilloma of Urinary Organs	3		
Papilloma Urethral Caruncle.	1	Excision	1
Retention Cyst of Kidney	1	Nephrotomy, Drainage	1
Retention Cyst of Mammary Gland	1	Excision, Drainage	1
Retention Cyst of Ovary	1		
Retention Cyst of Salivary Glands	2	Excision of Ranula	1
Retention Cyst of Skin	1	Excision, Drainage	1
Retention Cyst of Testicle	1		
Retention Cyst of Thyroid Gland	4		
Retention Cyst of Vagina	1	Excision	1
Teratoma Serous Branchial Cyst	1		
Teratoma Dermoid Cyst of Face	1		
Teratoma Dermoid Cyst of Ovary	5	Excision	1
		Oophorectomy	4
Teratoma Dermoid Cyst of Peritoneum	1	Laparotomy	1
Carcinoma of Bladder	2	Cystotomy	1
Carcinoma of Bone, Femur	1		
Carcinoma of Bone, Face	3	Plastic, Drainage	1
		Excision, Drainage	2
Carcinoma of Bone, Skull	1		
Carcinoma of Gall bladder and Ducts	2	Hepatocholecystectomy, Drainage	1
		Separation of Adhesions	1
Carcinoma of Intestines	11	Laparotomy	8
Carcinoma of Larynx	2	Tracheotomy	2
Carcinoma of Lip	4	Dissection of Submaxillary Glands	2
		Excision	2
		Tracheotomy	3
Carcinoma of Liver	2		
Carcinoma of Lymphatics	10	Excision	3
		Excision, Drainage	1
Carcinoma of Mammary Gland	21	Excision, Breast, Dissection of Axilla	17

TUMORS—Continued.

DISEASES.		OPERATIONS.	
		Excision	2
		Excision, Suppurating Tumor	1
		Plastic on Breast	1
Carcinoma of Mouth	1	Excision, Partial of Inferior Maxilla	1
Carcinoma of Oesophagus	1	Gastrostomy	1
Carcinoma of Omentum	1		
Carcinoma of Ovary	2	Oophorectomy	2
Carcinoma of Penis	1	Amputation	1
Carcinoma of Prostate Gland	2		
Carcinoma of Rectum or Anus	7	Colostomy	3
		Curettage of Growth	2
		Laparotomy	2
Carcinoma of Skin	3	Excision	2
Carcinoma of Stomach	8	Gastrectomy	1
		Laparotomy	2
		Gastroenterostomy	1
Carcinoma of Thyroid Gland	2	Incision, Drainage	1
Carcinoma of Uterus	24	Aspiration per Vagina	1
		Hysterectomy	2
		Panhysterectomy	12
		Panhysterectomy, Vaginal	3
Carcinoma of Vagina	1	Curettage, Vaginal Section	1
Sarcoma of Bladder	1	Laparotomy	1
Sarcoma of Long Bones	2	Excision	1
Sarcoma of Pelvis	2	Excision, Partial	1
		Osteotomy, Excision of Specimen	2
Sarcoma of Brain and Meninges	1		
Sarcoma of Fascia	1		
Sarcoma of Intestinal Canal	2		
Sarcoma of Kidney	2	Incision, Drainage	1
Sarcoma of Lymph Nodes	1	Excision	1
Sarcoma of Mammary Gland	1	Excision, Dissection of Axilla	1
Sarcoma of Omentum	1		
Sarcoma of Ovary	1	Paracentesis abdominalis	1
Sarcoma of Skin	1	Excision	1
Sarcoma of Thyroid Gland	1	Thyroidectomy Complete	1
Sarcoma of Submucous Connective Tissue	1	Excision	1
Sarcoma of Testicle	1	Excision of Tumor of Cord and Testicle	1
Sarcoma of Uterus	2	Hysterectomy	2

GYNECOLOGICAL.

Cellulitis, Pelvic	7	Incision, Drainage	2
		Vaginal Section	9
Displacement of Ovary	1	Breaking of Adhesions	1
Hematosalpinx	3	Salpingectomy	3
Ovaritis, Acute	30	Oophorectomy	21
Ovaritis, Chronic	45	Oophorectomy Partial, double	2
		Scarification of Ovaries	1
Salpingitis, Acute	65	Salpingectomy	9
Salpingitis, Chronic	25	Salpingectomy double	11

Diseases.		Operations.	
		Salpingo-oophorectomy	17
		Salpingo-oophorectomy double	50
Laceration of Pelvic Floor, Old	38	Perineorrhaphy	38
Laceration of Pelvic Floor, Recent	1		
Dysmenorrhoea	8	Curettage	3
Menorrhagia	7	Curettage, Drainage	1
Metrorrhagia	9	Curettage	2
Menopause	3		
Cervical Catarrh	1		
Cervical Stenosis	12	Dilatation, Curettage	5
Displacement of Uterus, Anterior	5		
Displacement of Uterus, Posterior	40	Freeing of Adhesions	1
		Ventrosuspension	43
		Plication	1
		Ventrofixation	9
Prolapse of Uterus	13		
Endometritis, Acute	18		
Endometritis, Chronic	77	Curettage of Uterus	105
		Dilatation, Curettage	26
Hypertrophy of Cervix Uteri,	3	Amputation of Cervix	3
Laceration of Cervix Uteri, Old	22	Curettage of Cervix	1
		Trachelorrhaphy	15
Metritis, Acute	1		
Metritis, Chronic	1	Hysterectomy	1
Subinvolution of Uterus	1		
Fistula, Recto Vaginal	1	Division of Sphincter Ani	1
		Excision of Fistulous Tract	1
Cystocele	4	Colporrhaphy	5
Vaginitis, Acute	7		
Abscess of Vulva	1	Incision, Drainage	1

Obstetrical.

Abortion, Induced	3	Curettage	2
Abortion, Spontaneous	12	Dilatation and Curettage	6
		Dilatation of Cervix	1
		Induction of Abortion	2
Abortion, Threatened	2		
Miscarriage, Induced	1	Dilatation, Curettage	1
Premature Birth, Spontaneous	1		
Pregnancy, Normal	18		
Pregnancy, Extra Uterine	5	Salpingo-oophorectomy	9
Pregnancy, Extra Uterine Rupture	4		
Pregnancy, Vomiting of	3		
Parturition, Rupture of Uterus	1		
Puerperium, Normal	1		

OBSTERICAL—Continued.

DISEASES.		OPERATIONS.	
Puerperium, Retained Placenta and Membrane	2	Dilatation, Curettage	2
Puerperium, Septicæmia	3		
Medical Diseases	208		
TOTAL	3034	TOTAL	1854

ANÆSTHETICS ADMINISTERED.

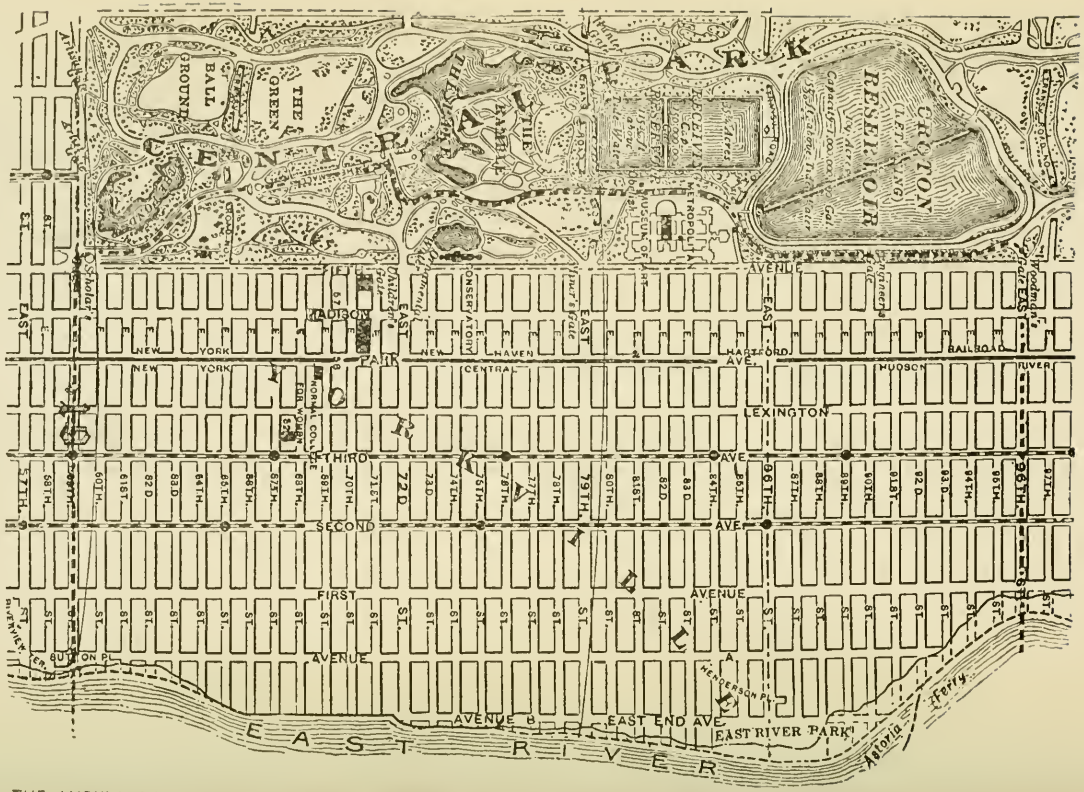
Cocaine Local	36
Cocaine and Adrenalin, Local.	3
Cocaine and Ether, Local	1
Novacaine	10
Chloroform	78
Chloroform and Ether	35
Ether	294
Ethyl Chloride and Ether	1
Gas	11
Gas and Ether	949
Gas, Ether and Chloroform	7
TOTAL	1425

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY M. KEATOR,

Surgical Registrar.

CLASS IN DOMESTIC SCIENCE—SCHOOL OF NURSING



THE AMBULANCE DISTRICT, SHOWN BY DOTTED LINES, 59th to 96th ST., EAST RIVER AND EASTERN CENTRAL PARK.

REPORT OF THE EMERGENCY WARD.

Operations.

Scalp:	
Lacerations, extensive	495
Foreign body in	1
Infection	24
Cyst, sebaceous	18
Cyst, dermoid	6
Epithelioma	6
Face:	
Cysts, sebaceous	6
Infection	20
Abscess	10
Cellulitis	4
Lacerations, extensive	19
Mouth and Throat:	
Alveolar abscess	28
Peritonsillar abscess	12
Pharynx—foreign body in	6
Tongue, extensive laceration	6
Tooth extracted	2
Foreign body in	3
Larynx:	
Foreign body in œsophagus	7
Intubation for diphtheria	8
Tracheotomy	1
Eye:	
Foreign body in	72
Ear:	
Abscess	6
Foreign body in	4
Larceration, extensive	14
Furuncle	5
Lip:	
Abscess	11
Infection	7
Nose:	
Foreign body in	6
Epistaxis	39
Submaxillary abscess	2
Neck:	
Adenitis	2
Cellulitis and abscess	22
Cyst, sebaceous	3
Submaxillary abscess	2
Chest:	
Hypodermoclysis	22
Abscess	4
Breast:	
Abscess	9
Axilla:	
Abscess	29
Adenitis	1
Abdomen:	
Paracentesis for ascites	3
Back:	
Abscess	1
Rectum and Perineum:	
Abscess about rectum	9
Buttocks:	
Foreign body in	1
Abscess of	4
Genito-urinary:	
Circumcision	29
Expression of placenta	5
Childbirth	5
Arm:	
Infusion	37
Phlebotomy	22
Cellulitis	38
Extensive laceration	26
Abscess,	25
Infection	35
Forearm and Wrist:	
Cellulitis	24
Tenorrhaphy	30
Ganglion	3
Furuncle	26
Tenosynovitis	15
Infection	51
Elbow:	
Bursitis	11
Infection	40
Hand:	
Cellulitis	163
Extensive laceration	84
Foreign body in	14
Amputation for ext. lac. of	4
Tenorrhaphy	32
Ganglion	1
Furuncle	14

Fingers:	
Amputations	32
Infection	297
Foreign body in	89
Tenorrhaphy	7
Abscess	67
Groin:	
Inguinal adenitis	3
Thigh:	
Foreign body in	3
Abscess	12
Cellulitis	2
Lacerations, extensive	19
Leg:	
Abscess	15
Cellulitis	31
Foreign body in	4
Lacerations, extensive	39
Knee:	
Synovitis	32
Foreign body in	1
Bursitis	18
Lacerations, extensive	14
Cellulitis	6
Foot and Ankle:	
Foreign body in	34
Cellulitis	33
Tenorrhaphy	16
Infection	54
Toes:	
Infection	63
Ingrowing Toe Nail	40
Amputation	3
Lacerations, extensive	19
TOTAL	2647

SIMPLE FRACTURES:

Skull:	
Base	46
Vault	53
Nasal	38
Maxilla, superior	9
Maxilla, inferior	13
Scapula	8
Clavicle	57
Vertebra	5
Ribs	70
Sternum	6
Upper Extremities:	
Shaft	42
External condyle	36
Internal condyle	20
Surgical neck	18
Radius	58
Ulna	37
Olecranon	7
Styloid process	19
Radius and Ulna	42
Colles'	102
Carpus	20
Metacarpal	32
Phalanges	26
Lower Extremities:	
Ilium	14
Femur:	
Neck	16
Shaft	10
Tibia	42
Fibula	38
Tibia and Fibula	32
Potts' Fracture	41
Patella	25
Tarsus	6
Metatarsus	11
Phalanges	22
TOTAL	1021

COMPOUND FRACTURES:

Skull:	
Base	9
Vault	3
Supra-orbital ridge	3
Nasal	9
Maxilla, inferior	7
Humerus	2
Humerus comminuted	2
Radius and Ulna	4
Colles'	3
Phalanges (hand)	36
Femur	1
Tibia	6
Tibia and Fibula	9
Potts' Fracture	5
Phalanges (foot)	16
TOTAL	115

Sprains.

Back	11
Shoulder	27
Elbow	39
Wrist	78
Fingers	19
Thumb	23
Knee	19
Ankle	119
Hip	8
Total	343

Dislocations.

Inferior Maxilla	9
Clavicle	32
Shoulder Joint	19
Ulna	13
Radius	9
Carpus	3
Elbow Joint	12
Phalanges	17
Metacarpo-phalangeal Joint, 1st	14
Total	128

Dislocations, Compound.

Compound dislocation, ankle	8
Compound dislocation, phalanx (hand)	13
Total	21
Grand Total	4,275

Anæsthetics.

Antitoxin	38
Chloroform	10
Cocaine	684
Ether	20
Ethyl chloride	2
Gas (nitrous oxide)	56
Gas and ether	8
Total	818

Respectfully submitted,

James A. Corscaden, M. D.,
House Surgeon, Div. I.

Alex. R. Stevens, M. D.,
House Surgeon, Div. II.

REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit herewith the report of the Pathological Department for the year ending September 30, 1908.

DIVISION OF PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY. The cases in which clinical observation has been followed by examination *post mortem* number	126	
The organs from which sections have been prepared *post mortem* and the findings recorded number	1,380	
The specimens from the Operating Pavilion, Wards, and Dispensary which have been studied by sections for microscopical examination, reported and recorded number	1,048	
		2,554
DIVISION OF BACTERIOLOGY. Miscellaneous bacteriological examinations number	1,186	
Other bacteriological examinations have been as follows:		
Examinations of specimens of spinal fluid	114	
Examinations of milk	67	
Preparation and examination of bacterial vaccines	31	
		1,398
DIVISION OF CHEMISTRY.		
Examinations		476
DIVISION OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY.		
URINE:		
Ordinary examinations	12,164	
Diazo tests	460	
Tests for bile	92	
Examinations of glucose	156	
Stain of tubercle bacillus	144	
		13,016

BLOOD:			
Leucocytic counts	3,760		
Differential counts of leucocytes	2,226		
Counts of red blood corpuscles	373		
Estimation of haemaglobin	1,079		
Examinations for malarial organisms	127		
Widal tests	494		
		8,059	
Sputum examinations		1,393	
Examinations of exudates and transudates		155	
Examinations of gastric contents and feces		413	
			23,036
Total			27,464

The foregoing is a summary of examinations undertaken for study of patients in the wards of the Hospital and of patients applying to the Dispensary. The alterations and additions to the laboratory made at the beginning of the year together with liberal increase of apparatus have greatly aided this work. The facilities of the laboratory are ample for its routine work and might be used to meet increased needs.

During the past year the work of the laboratory has been done in part by a staff of workers who have given their entire time to this department of the Hospital. In order that bacteriological and other examinations be made by the improved methods which are discovered from year to year, it is desirable that those who undertake such examinations have time and opportunity for investigation of recently introduced methods with the purpose of making, if possible, contribution to medical knowledge. Experience of the past year has shown that the daily examinations which are the primary object of the laboratory do not occupy the entire energies of the staff so that there has been opportunity for study of several objects which have special present interest. These studies have been concerned in part with the changes which occur in association with immunity to bacterial infection and especially with those changes

which follow the use of so-called bacterial vaccines. The pathology of diabetes mellitus has been the subject of special study. Efforts have been made to confirm the value of certain chemical methods recently introduced for diagnosis and several cases of unusual interest have been considered worthy of detailed examination. The annex to the laboratory completed during the past year has made part of these studies possible. The results of the studies which have been mentioned will be published.

The wards of the Hospital offer unusual opportunities for study of medical chemistry and especially for investigation of intricate chemical changes which occur in the fluids of the body as the result of disease. The accommodations and equipment of the laboratory might be advantageously extended to make full use of these opportunities.

Respectfully,

EUGENE L. OPIE, M.D.,

Visiting Pathologist.

DISPENSARY.

Report of Registrar.

To the Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital:

Gentlemen: The Report of the Dispensary for the year ending September 30, 1908, is herewith submitted. There have been 26,144 new patients admitted to the benefits of the Dispensary. Adding the 1,068 patients remaining from last year to these, it shows that 27,212 people received treatment during the year. They made 88,966 visits; 64,698 payments were made; 14,176 were treated free; 9,740 received advice, and 352 were vaccinated.

The following will show the birthplaces of new patients treated:

Africa	1	Finland	33	Roumania	57
Armenia	27	France	66	Russia	1,245
Asia	3	Germany	2,685	Scotland	174
Austria	832	Greece	55	South America	11
Belgium	16	Holland	21	Spain	17
Bohemia	417	Hungary	608	Sweden	282
Canada	196	Ireland	2,912	Switzerland	59
China	11	Italy	573	Syria	5
Denmark	53	Japan	22	Turkey	86
East Indies	4	Newfoundland	5	United States	14,686
Egypt	2	Norway	79	Wales	4
England	481	Persia	4	West Indies	412

Their occupations were as follows:

Actors	9	Domestics	1,837	Jewelers	211
Architects	2	Draughtsmen	17	Junk dealers	3
Artists	3	Dressmakers	301	Laborers	1,032
Bakers	161	Drivers	593	Lithographers	9
Barbers	111	Druggists	7	Manicurists	7
Barkeepers	67	Dyers	2	Mechanics	284
Blacksmiths	45	Electricians	163	Milliners	22
Bookbinders	54	Elevator runners	181	Models	5
Boxmakers	68	Embroiderers	27	Moulders	6
Brewers	27	Engineers	4	Musicians	27
Bricklayers	108	Factory hands	318	Newsdealers	59
Butchers	98	Farmers	5	No occpuation (infants, etc.)	3,772
Buttonmakers	71	Firemen	82	Nurses	4
Cabinetmakers	23	Fishmen	5	Office boys	243
Carpenters	222	Florists	7	Operators	221
Carriagemakers	29	Fruiterers	3	Painters	176
Chauffeurs	74	Furriers	5	Peddlers	57
Cigarmakers	231	Glassworkers	17	Photographers	9
Clergymen	7	Grocers	69	Pianomakers	38
Clerks	1,046	Harnessmakers	7	Plasterers	156
Coal dealers	49	Hatters	4	Plumbers	286
Confectioners	7	Housewives	5,977	Porters	318
Coopers	17	Ironworkers	129	Printers	101
Dairymen	15	Janitors	79		

Railroadmen...	442	Stenographers...	76	Tinsmiths.....	41
Riggers.....	5	Stoneworkers...	79	Undertakers....	9
Roofers.....	29	Students.....	29	Unknown.....	538
Sailors.....	10	Tailors.....	38	Upholsterers...	45
Salesmen and Saleswomen .	211	Teachers.....	36	Watchmen.....	82
School children	4,601	Telegraph operators.....	32	Weavers.....	52
Seamstresses...	131	Telephone operators.....	171	Wheelrights....	9
Shoemakers....	11	Tilelayers.....	9	Woodworkers...	67
Stablemen.....	174				

The pharmacists compounded 77,830 prescriptions; 20,605 dressings were applied by the surgeons. The table of occupations will give a very good idea as to the class of people seeking charitable relief. The receipts for the year amounted to $8,939.95. The daily average of patients was 292.

Thanks are due to all of those who rendered service in the Dispensary, professional or otherwise, for the successful work of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. YOUNG,

Registrar.

DISPENSARY.

Report of the Chiefs of Clinics.

To the Board of Managers of The Presbyterian Hospital:

Gentlemen: The appended table shows the number of new patients admitted to the Dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1908.

Months	Gynaecology	Surgery	Genito-Urinary	Skin	Nervous	Eye	Children	Nose, Throat and Ear	Heart and Lungs	General Medicine	Total
October....	120	403	49	192	58	187	275	303	139	495	2,221
November..	57	338	50	124	57	154	222	316	159	430	1,907
December .	62	386	50	151	64	99	210	309	98	427	1,856
January...	118	398	45	173	74	128	202	299	113	485	2,035
February..	77	373	42	167	51	150	135	270	112	399	1,776
March.....	128	431	75	198	83	159	239	370	107	609	2,399
April.....	127	421	57	198	75	124	232	331	227	421	2,213
May.....	129	412	59	194	73	133	338	319	78	490	2,225
June.....	136	440	56	220	55	113	295	293	115	574	2,297
July.....	117	575	57	199	75	71	315	251	107	557	2,324
August....	143	537	66	223	70	74	356	281	248	515	2,513
September.	118	501	43	192	74	79	422	284	233	432	2,378
Total. .	1,332	5,215	649	2,231	809	1,471	3,241	3,626	1,736	5,834	26,144

Operations in Surgical Division..... 942
Operations in Nose, Throat and Ear Department..... 346
Patients sent to Hospital..... 490

A comparison of these figures with those of last year's report shows that in some of the departments there have been many more patients, in some a few less, while in a number of departments the numbers have remained nearly the same.

There have been very few resignations from the staff during the past year, while a number of new appointments have been made, so the attending staff has been enabled to care for the classes to as great advantage as the cramped quarters will permit.

During the past Summer a great addition has been made to the methods for treating the tuberculosis cases in the fitting up of an old ferry boat, which has been anchored at the river

front of the Hospital district, where the patients who are able to walk can spend the day in the open air under favorable conditions, and where they receive an extra food supply. This has been made possible by the Auxiliary Committee of the Tuberculosis Clinic. Owing to the overcrowding in this Tuberculosis Class, it is imperative that the class be held every day, instead of three times a week, if proper nursing facilities can be arranged.

The great advantages afforded the Dispensary Service by the Visiting Nursing Department and Bureau of Social Service are constantly in evidence in the better care and improved conditions of the patients who come under the care of these departments.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT SWIFT CARTER, M.D.,
HENRY H. PELTON, M.D.,
Chiefs of Medical Clinic.

HOWARD CROSBY WILLIAMS, M.D.,
BURTON J. LEE, M.D.,
Chiefs of Surgical Clinic.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

	From	To	Served the Institution.	
William A. Booth	1868	1869	1 year	Resigned.
James Brown	1868	1877	9 years	Died in office.
Marshall S. Bidwell	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Aaron B. Belknap	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
William E. Dodge	1868	1883	15 years	Died in office.
James Donaldson	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
John C. Green	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Winthrop S. Gilman	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
Robert M. Hartley	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
Richard Irvin	1868	1888	20 years	Died in office.
Edward S. Jaffray	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Thomas Jeremiah	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Morris K. Jesup	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John Taylor Johnston	1868	1893	25 years	Died in office.
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
David Olyphant	1868	1873	7 years	Resigned.
William Paton	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
Thomas C. M. Paton	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Joseph Stuart	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1868	1882	14 years	Died in office.
Thomas U. Smith	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Jonathan Sturges	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
Charles N. Talbot	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Willard Parker, M.D.	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John R. Ford	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Henry M. Taber	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Alexander Van Rensselaer	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
William M. Vermilye	1868	1878	10 years	Died in office.
Washington R. Vermilye	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
A. R. Wetmore	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
A. Robertson Walsh	1868	1884	16 years	Died in office.
George de F. Lord	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
Henry Parish	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
David S. Egleston	1873	1876	3 years	Resigned.
Edmund D. Stanton	1873	1873	1 year	Died in office.
George W. Lane	1873	1883	10 years	Died in office.
John C. Tucker	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Charles Lanier	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
John E. Parsons	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Latimer Bailey	1874	1881	7 years	Resigned.
William Adams, D.D.	1874	1880	6 years	Died in office.
John T. Agnew	1875	1899	24 years	Died in office.
Joseph K. Skidmore	1875	1876	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.	1875	1895	20 years	Died in office.
William K. Hinman	1875	1908	33 years	Died in office.
Richard W. Hurlbut	1875	1887	12 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy	1876			Continues in office.
Robert Schell	1876	1900	24 years	Died in office.
Thomas Donaldson	1876	1878	2 years	Died in office.
George W. Talbot	1876	1881	5 years	Resigned.
Randolph W. Townsend	1876	1902	26 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland	1876	1907	31 years	Died in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—(*Continued*).

	From	To	Served the Institution.	
J. Cleveland Cady	1876	1887	11 years	Resigned.
" " re-elected	1896			Continues in office.
John A. Hardenbergh	1876	1898	22 years	Died in office.
Charles A. Bulkley	1877	1886	9 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges	1877			Continues in office.
Elbert B. Monroe	1878	1894	16 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap	1878	1896	18 years	Died in office.
Henry G. de Forest	1878	1889	11 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan	1878	1883	5 years	Died in office.
Charles Fanning	1878	1880	2 years	Resigned.
William M. Taylor, D D	1881	1895	14 years	Died in office.
John S. Bussing	1881	1890	9 years	Resigned.
Heber R. Bishop	1881	1897	16 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff	1881			Continues in office.
Algernon S. Sullivan	1881	1887	6 years	Died in office.
Frederick Marquand	1881	1882	1 year	Died in office.
Henry M. Flagler	1882	1891	9 years	Resigned.
Frederick Billings	1883	1890	7 years	Died in office.
John T. Terry	1883			Continues in office.
John Sloane	1883	1906	23 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge	1883	1900	17 years	Resigned.
William H. Jackson	1883			Continues in office.
John Crosby Brown	1883			Continues in office.
Charles S. Smith	1884			
Henry S. Wilson	1886	1908	22 years	Died in office.
William B. Isham	1886			
Frederic Baker	1887			Continues in office.
Henry G. Marquand	1887	1902	15 years	Died in office.
William Moir	1888	1896	8 years	Died in office.
Donald MacKay	1888			Continues in office.
Robert W. de Forest	1890			Continues in office.
Francis B. Griffin	1890			Continues in office.
Samuel Inslee	1891	1895	4 years	Died in office.
William F. Havemeyer	1892			Continues in office.
Hugh D. Auchincloss	1892			Continues in office.
John Herbert Johnston	1893	1895	2 years	Resigned.
C. Whitney Carpenter	1895	1895		Resigned.
Ethan Allen	1896			Continues in office.
William L. McLane	1896	1903	7 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne	1896			Continues in office.
John S. Billings, M.D.	1896			Continues in office.
Charles W. McAlpin	1896			Continues in office.
John P. Duncan	1899	1901	2 years	Died in office.
William Barbour	1899			Continues in office.
Arthur P. Sturges	1899			Continues in office.
John J. Sinclair	1900			Continues in office.
James R. Jesup	1900	1901	1 year	Resigned.
William Sloane	1901			Continues in office.
Henry W. de Forest	1902			Continues in office.
Matthew C. Fleming	1902			Continues in office.
Eugene Delano	1902			Continues in office.
Simeon B. Chapin	1905			Continues in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—(*Continued.*)

	From	To	Served the Institution.
William R. Willcox.....	1905		Continues in office.
Henry S. Van Duzer.....	1906		Continues in office.
William M. Kingsley.....	1908		Continues in office.
Moreau Delano.....	1908		Continues in office.
William Sloane Coffin.....	1908		Continues in office.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS CONSTITUTING THE CLERICAL BOARD.

	From	To	Served the Institution.
Ministers of the First Presbyterian Church			
Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D.....	1868	1883	15 years.
Rev. Richard D. Harlan.....	1886	1891	5 years.
Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D.	1891		Continues in office.
Ministers of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. William Adams, D.D.....	1868	1875	7 years.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D.....	1875	1880	5 years.
Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D.....	1880		Continues in office.
Senior Ministers of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Dutch Church.			
Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D.....	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D.....	1875	1893	Died in office.
Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D....	1893	1896	Died in office.
Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D.....	1896		Continues in office.
Ministers of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D.	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. William Wylie.....	1875	1886	11 years.
Rev. I. M. Stephens.....	1888	1890	2 years.
Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D.....	1891	1906	15 years.
Ministers of the Scotch Presbyterian Church, successor of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.....			
Rev. David G. Wylie, D.D.....	1907		Continues in office.

OFFICERS.

	From	To	Served the Institution.	
PRESIDENTS.				
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1880	1882	2 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan	1882	1883	2 months	Died in office.
George W. Lane	1883	1884	2 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy	1884			Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
John C. Green	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1876	1880	4 years	Elected to Presidency.
Edwin D. Morgan	1880	1882	2 years	Elected to Presidency.
George W. Lane	1882	1883	2 months	Elected to Presidency.
John S. Kennedy	1883	1884	1 year	Elected to Presidency.
Heber R. Bishop	1884	1896	12 years	Resigned.
Frederick Sturges	1896			Continues in office.
TREASURERS.				
Aaron B. Belknap	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap	1880	1892	12 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff	1892	1898	6 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne	1898			Continues in office.
CORRESP'G SECRETARIES.				
Robert M. Hartley	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan	1876	1877	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.	1877	1884	7 years	Resigned.
Algernon S. Sullivan	1884	1888	4 years	Died in office.
Elbert B. Monroe	1888	1890	2 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge	1890	1898	8 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne	1898	1899	1 year	Resigned.
Alexander Maitland	1899	1907	8 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne	1908			Continues in office.
RECORD'G SECRETARIES.				
Henry M. Taber	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.	1884	1895	11 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland	1896	1899	3 years	Resigned.
Charles W. McAlpin	1899	1901	2 years	Resigned.
Matthew C. Fleming	1903			Continues in office.
RESIDENT DIRECTRESS.				
Miss Jane S. Woolsey	1872	1876	4 years	Resigned.
SUPERINTENDENTS.				
Charles F. Carpenter	1876	1879	3 years	Resigned.
Rev. Thomas G. Wall	1879	1892	13 years	Resigned.
C. Irving Fisher, M.D.	1892			Continues in office.
CHAPLAINS.				
Rev. Thos. G. Wall, D.D.	1879	1902	23 years	Died in office.
Rev. Juett N. McDonald	1905			Continues in office.
ACTING CHAPLAINS.				
Albert P. Fitch	1902		6 months	Resigned.
Rev. J. D. Steele, Ph.D.	1902	1903	17 months	Resigned.
Alfred J. Sadler	1903	1904	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. John L. Gillin	1904	1905	16 months	Resigned.
SUPT. SCHOOL OF NURSING				
Anna C. Maxwell	1892			Continues in office.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.	
Cons'g P.	Alonzo Clark, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g P.	Oliver White, M.D.....	1871	1880	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters, M.D...	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g S.	John J. Crane, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
Cons'g P.	Jared Linsley, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	Wm. Detmold, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	
Cons'g S.	Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1876	1877	5 mon.	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. van Buren, M.D	1876	1883	7 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P	Samuel F. Hubbard, M.D.	1880	1885	5 years	
Cong's P.	James L. Banks, M.D....	1880	1883	3 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M.Smith, M.D.	1882	1884	2 years	
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1883	1885	2 years	
Cong's S.	John H. Hinton, M.D....	1884	1885	1 year	
Cons'g S.	Frederick Lange, M.D. }	1885	1889	6 years	
Cons'g S.	Frederick Lange, M.D. }	1892	1894		
Cons'g S.	Chas. McBurney, M.D.....	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	Wm. H. Draper, M.D.....	1885	1901	16 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	E. G. Janeway, M. D.....	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g S.	Chas. K. Briddon, M.D....	1900			Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	Andrew H. Smith, M.D...	1903	1908	5 years	Resigned.
Cons'g S.	F. Tilden Brown, M.D....	1908			Continues in office.

PATHOLOGISTS.

	From	To	Served the Institution
Charles S. Bull, M.D.....	1871	1873	2 years.
T. E. Satterthwaite, M.D.....	1873	1888	15 years.
John W. Beckman, M.D.....	1874	1875	1 year.
John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1889	1907	18 years.
Eugene L. Opie, M.D.....	1907		

VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.	
V. P.	A. Brayton Ball, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Edward C. Seguin, M.D.	1871	1873	2 years	
V. P.	George G. Wheelock, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Walter De F. Day, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Gerardus H. Wynkoop, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Alexander Hadden, M.D.	1871	1885	14 years	
V. S.	Alfred C. Post, M.D.	1871	1883	12 years	
V. S.	Gurdon Buck, M.D.	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Thomas T. Sabine, M.D.	1871	1874	3 years	
V. S.	Daniel M. Stimson, M.D.	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	L. De Forest Woodruff, M.D.	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Samuel B. Ward, M.D.	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Charles M. Allin, M.D.	1874	1876	2 years	
V. P.	James L. Banks, M.D.	1875	1880	5 years	
V. P.	Samuel T. Hubbard, M.D.	1875	1881	6 years	
V. P.	Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1875	1882	7 years	
V. P.	Frederick A. Burrall, M.D.	1875	1885	10 years	
V. P.	Jas. V. S. Woolley, M.D.	1885	1881	6 years	
V. S.	Lewis A. Stimson, M.D.	1876	1889	13 years	
V. S.	John H. Hinton, M.D.	1876	1884	8 years	
V. S.	Charles K. Briddon, M.D.	1876	1900	24 years	
V. S.	William T. White, M.D.	1876	1880	4 years	
V. S.	George F. Shrady, M.D.	1877	1885	8 years	
V. P.	Fred. A. Castle, M.D.	1880	1885	5 years	
V. S.	Leroy M. Yale, M.D.	1880	1885	5 years	
V. P.	Andrew H. Smith, M.D.	1880	1903	23 years	
V. P.	Thomas A. McBride, M.D.	1880	1886	6 years	Died in office.
V. P.	William H. Flint, M.D.	1885	1896	11 years	
V. S.	William S. Halstead, M.D.	1885	1887	2 years	
V. P.	W. Gilman Thompson, M.D.	1887			Continues in office.
V. S.	Andrew J. McCosh, M.D.	1887	1908		Died in office.
V. P.	F. P. Kinnicutt, M.D.	1892			Continues in office.
V. P.	Wm. P. Northrup. M.D.	1892			Continues in office.
V. P.	Walter B. James, M.D.	1892			Continues in office.
V. S.	Ellsworth Eliot, Jr., M.D.	1900			Continues in office.
V. P.	John S. Thacher, M.D.	1903			Continues in office.

ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.	
A. V. P.	George A. Tuttle, M.D.	1900			Continues in office.
A. V. P.	John S. Thacher, M.D.	1900	1903	3 years	Resigned.
A. V. S.	F. Tilden Brown, M.D.	1900	1908	8 years	Resigned.
A. V. S.	George Woolsey, M.D.	1900			Continues in office.
A. V. P.	David Bovaird, Jr., M.D.	1903			Continues in office.
A. V. S.	Forbes Hawkes, M.D.	1908			Continues in office.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

Nelson B. Sizer M.D.....	May, 1872	Oct., 1872	Physician and Surgeon.
D. H. Moment, M.D.....	Oct., 1872	Mar., 1873	Physician and Surgeon.
M. E. Tully, M.D.....	Mar., 1873	Mar., 1874	Physician and Surgeon.
Edward T. Ely, M.D.....	Mar., 1874	Mar., 1875	Physician.
John B. Crowell, M.D.....	April, 1874	Mar., 1875	Surgeon.
Charles B. Roof, M.D.....	Mar., 1875	April, 1876	Physician and Surgeon.
D. B. Delavan, M.D.....	April, 1876	Sept., 1876	Physician and Surgeon.
William E. Forrest, M.D....	Sept., 1876	Mar., 1877	Physician.
Jacob A. van Houten, M.D..	Mar., 1876	Mar., 1877	Surgeon.
W. H. Haynes, Jr., M.D....	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Physician.
August F. Büchler, M.D....	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Surgeon.
P. F. Chambers, M.D.....	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Physician.
A. M. Jacobus, M.D.....	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Surgeon.
John J. McNulty, M.D.....	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Physician.
Thomas W. Busche, M.D...	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Surgeon.
William H. Porter, M.D....	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Physician.
L. Alberto Lacayo, M.D....	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Surgeon.
W. H. Gerrish, M.D.....	Mar., 1879	May, 1879	Surgeon.
Edwin B. Ramsdell, M.D. ..	April, 1879	Oct., 1879	Physician.
Herbert W. Little, M.D....	May, 1879	Oct., 1879	Surgeon.
Herbert W. Little, M.D....	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Physician.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D..	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Surgeon.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D..	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Physician.
John A. Wells, M.D.....	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Surgeon.
John A. Wells, M.D.....	Oct., 1880	April, 1881	Physician.
Jos. W. Stickler, M.D.....	Oct., 1880	July, 1881	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D....	July, 1881	Oct., 1881	Surgeon.
John T. Duffield, M.D.....	April, 1881	Dec., 1881	Physician.
John T. Duffield, M.D.....	Dec., 1881	April, 1882	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D.....	Dec., 1881	June, 1882	Physician.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D.....	June, 1882	Oct., 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D.....	April, 1882	June, 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D.....	June, 1882	Dec., 1882	Physician.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D.....	Oct., 1882	Dec., 1882	Surgeon.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D.....	Dec., 1882	June, 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.....	June, 1883	Dec., 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.....	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Surgeon.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D...	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Physician.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D...	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Surgeon.
E. S. Garner, M.D.....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Physician.
E. S. Garner, M.D.....	Dec', 1884	June, 1885	Surgeon.
Henry Rolando, M.D.....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Physician.
Henry Rolando, M.D.....	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Surgeon.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D....	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Physician.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D....	Dec., 1885	June. 1886	Surgeon.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.....	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Physician.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Surgeon.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D.....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Physician.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D.....	Dec., 1886	May 1887	Surgeon.
William A. Moore, M.D.....	Dec., 1886	June, 1887	Physician.
William A. Moore, M.D	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Surgeon.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D....	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Physician.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D....	Dec. 1887	June 1888	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—Continued.

Grant C. Madill, M.D.....	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Physician.
Grant C. Madill, M.D.....	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Surgeon.
David M. Marvin, M.D.....	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Physician.
David M. Marvin, M.D.....	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Surgeon.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.....	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Physician.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.....	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Surgeon.
William Hugh Ross, M.D.	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Physician..
William Hugh Ross, M.D. ...	Dec., 1889	June, 1890	Surgeon.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D....	Dec., 1889	July, 1890	Physician.
H .Lawrence Shively, M.D....	June, 1890	Dec., 1890	Surgeon.
Edmund Wallen Bill, M.D....	July, 1890	Jan., 1891	Physician.
Frank Le Moyne Hupp, M.D..	Jan., 1891	Jan., 1892	Surgeon.
Edward W. Perkins, M.D.....	Jan., 1891	July, 1891	Physician.
Edward E. Cornwall, M.D....	July, 1891	Jan., 1892	Physician.
H. H. Forbes, M.D.....	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Surgeon.
Whitmore Steele, M.D.....	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Physician.
Pedro F. Francke, M.D.....	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Surgeon.
Renwick R. Ross. M.D.....	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Physician.
Robert S. Adams. M.D.....	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Surgeon.
B. Van Dyke Hedges, M.D...	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Physician.
Ernest C. Schultze, M.D.....	July, 1893	Jan., 1894	Surgeon.
Porter R. McMaster, M.D....	July, 1893	Jan., 1894	Physician.
Edward H. Pershing, M.D....	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Surgeon.
David Bovaird, Jr., M.D.....	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Physician.
Forbes Hawkes, M.D.....	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Surgeon.
J. P. Thornley, M.D.....	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Physician.
Wm. Seaman Bainbridge, M.D	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Surgeon.
Bert H. Waters, M.D.....	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.....	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Surgeon.
James D. Voorhees, M.D.....	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Physician.
Leonard C. Sanford, M.D	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Surgeon.
S. W. Thurber, M.D.....	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.....	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Surgeon.
N. R. Norton, M.D.....	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Physician.
Stuart Hart, M.D.....	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Surgeon.
John B. Kouwenhoven, M.D..	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Physician.
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Surgeon.
Herbert S. Carter, M.D.....	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Physician.
Finley R. Cook, M.D.....	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Surgeon.
Henry E. Hale, M.D.....	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Physician.
Samuel Cochran, M.D.....	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Surgeon.
Sherwood, B. Ives, M.D.....	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Physician.
Francis O. Dorsey, M.D.....	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Surgeon.
John Howland, M.D.....	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Physician.
Frederick Rustin, M.D.....	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Surgeon.
Frederick J. Tooker, M.D.....	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Physician.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.....	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Surgeon.
John W. Coe, M.D.....	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Physician.
Henry Perkins Moseley, M.D..	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon first division.
Burton J. Lee. M.D.....	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon second division.
Montgomery H. Sicard, M.D...	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Physician.
Alfred T. Osgood, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon first division.
Edwin L. Bebee, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon second division.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—Continued.

James .A Miller, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Physician.
Reginald H. Jackson, M.D...	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon first division.
Frederick Coonley, M.D.....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon second division.
Linsly R. Williams, M.D.....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Physician.
Harry G. Dorman, M.D.....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon first division.
Clarence Fahnestock, M.D....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon second division.
Lewis F. Frissell, M.D.....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Physician.
Jos. Storer Wheelwright, M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surgeon first division.
Roland Hazen, M.D.....	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surgeon second division.
Edward L. Trudeau, Jr., M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Physician.
William Darrach, M.D.....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surgeon first division.
W. H. Winchester, M.D.....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surgeon second division.
Charles Hendee Smith, M.D..	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Physician.
Wilfred McIlvaine Post, M.D.	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surgeon first division.
Austen Fox Riggs, M.D.....	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surgeon second division.
Philip Van Ingen, M.D.....	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Physician.
Harry M. Keator, M.D.....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surgeon first division.
Charles K. Roys, M.D.....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surgeon second division.
Hermann von W. Schulte, M.D.	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Physician.
Seward Erdman, M.D.....	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Surgeon first division.
Joseph G. Yocum, M.D.....	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Surgeon second division.
Chas. E. S.Webster, Jr., M.D..	July 1904,	Jan., 1905	Physician.
Isaac Wm. Kingsbury, M.D...	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surgeon first division.
Stanley B. Thomas, M.D.....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surgeon second division.
Royal S. Haynes, M.D.....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Physician.
John D. Kernan. Jr., M.D.....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surgeon first division.
Selden I. Rainforth, M.D.....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surgeon second division.
Alfred J. Brown, M.D.....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Physician.
Edward Cook, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surgeon first division.
George H. Lathrope, M.D....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surgeon second division.
George H. Lathrope, M.D....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Physician first division.
Howard H. Mason, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Physician.
Charles A. Squires, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surgeon first division.
E. St. John Ward, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surgeon second division.
Robert A. Cooke, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Physician sec'd division
Alvin W. Baird, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surgeon first division.
George M. Smith, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surgeon second division.
Armistead C. Crump, M.D....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Physician first division.
Frederick J. Barrett, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Physician sec'd division.
Charles H. Cocke, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Surgeon first division.
James W. Jameson, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Surgeon second division
William B. Boyd, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Physician first division.
Robert L. Hutton, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Physician sec'd division.
Edwin D. Watkins, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Surgeon first division.
Athel C. Burnham, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Surgeon second division.
Homer F. Swift, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July. 1908	Physician first division
George Draper, M. D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Physician sec'd division.

CHARTER

AN ACT

TO FOUND A PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Passed February 28, 1868.—*Chapter* 15.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. James Lenox, John Taylor Johnston, Robert L. Stuart, Morris K. Jesup, Marshall S. Bidwell. and their associates, as hereinafter named, shall constitute a body corporate, with power to establish, maintain, and conduct a Hospital in the City of New York, which shall be known and designated as "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

SECTION 2. The property and concerns of said Corporation shall be vested in and managed by a Board of thirty-two Managers (by act of March 28th, 1868, increased to thirty-six Managers), to be constituted as provided for in the following section.

SECTION 3. James Brown, Marshall S. Bidwell, Wm. A. Booth, Aaron B. Belknap, Wm. E. Dodge, James Donaldson, John C. Green, Winthrop S. Gilman, Robert M. Hartley, Richard Irvin, Edward S. Jaffray, Thomas Jeremiah, Morris K. Jesup, John Taylor Johnston, James Lenox, David Olyphant, Wm. Paton, Thos. C. M. Paton, Joseph Stuart, Robt. L. Stuart, Thos. U. Smith, Jonathan Sturges, Otis D. Swan, Charles N. Talbot, Willard Parker, M. D., John R. Ford, Henry M. Taber, Alexander Van Rensselaer, Wm. M. Vermilye, Washington R. Vermilye, A. R. Wetmore, and A. Robertson Walsh, thirty-two in number, shall constitute a part of the Board of Managers. To these thirty-two Managers, the Rev. William M. Paxton, D. D., as Minister of the First Presbyterian Church; the Rev. William Adams, D. D., as Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church; the Rev. Thos. Dewitt, D. D., as Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church and the Rev. John N. McLeod, D. D., as Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the city of New York, and their successors in office

for the time being, shall, by virtue of their respective offices, be associated as members of the Board of Managers.

SECTION 4. As soon as practicable after the passage of this Act, the said Board shall organize, and by lot divide the thirty-two Managers into four classes of eight each, and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday in April, one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board of Managers annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years.

SECTION 5. The Board of Managers shall have power to fill all vacancies that may occur in the said Board, to enact By-Laws, and to appoint all such agents, assistants, and attendants as may be proper to carry out the purposes of the said Corporation. Among these shall be included a Superintendent and Chaplain, or both a Superintendent and Chaplain; but these positions shall be held only by Presbyterians.

SECTION 6. Not less than eleven Managers shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, seven shall be a quorum.

SECTION 7. The said Corporation are authorized to take by purchase, devise, or otherwise, and may hold, transfer, and convey, for the purposes of said Hospital, all the real and personal property of which it may become possessed, so far forth as the same is in accordance with the general laws of this State, and not otherwise, and which said property shall be exempt from taxation, and shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of law relating to charitable institutions.

SECTION 8. This Corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions, restrictions, and liabilities contained in the 3rd Title of the 18th Chapter of Part First of the Revised Statutes.

SECTION 9. This Act shall take effect immediately.

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

TITLE.

The name by which this Society shall be known shall be, "The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York."

ARTICLE II.

OBJECT.

The object of the Society is the establishment, support and management of an Institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of every creed, nationality, and color. The public religious services in the Hospital shall be in conformity with the doctrine and forms of the Presbyterian or Reformed Church.

ARTICLE III.

THE SOCIETY.

The Society shall consist of Life Members, who shall respectively be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been nominated at a previous stated meeting by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board.

ARTICLE IV.

ENDOWED BEDS.

The Board of Managers may fix amounts which when paid shall entitle the donor to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now, or shall be hereafter, prescribed by said Board.

Where such nomination is accorded during life, or in perpetuity, the amount paid therefor shall be kept invested in income-producing securities until the privilege may lapse by the death of the donor or otherwise.

ARTICLE V.

PROPERTY.

All the property of the Society shall be applied to advance the general objects of the Society, except where it has been otherwise specially directed by the donor or testator.

ARTICLE VI.

GOVERNMENT.

The affairs of the Society shall be under the direction of a Board of thirty-six Managers, thirty-two of whom shall be divided into four classes of eight each; and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday of April, at the end of one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board annually, by ballot to hold their seats for four years. To these thirty-two Managers, the Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, the Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, the Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the City of New York, by virtue of their respective offices, for the time being, shall be added as members of the Board of Managers. The Officers of the Society shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Treasurer, a Corresponding Secretary, and a Recording Secretary, who shall be selected annually by the said Board of Managers, from their own number, and shall also be Officers of the said Board. The said Officers and Managers, together, shall form a Board, to be denominated the "Board of Managers of The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York," not less than eleven of whom shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but seven shall be a quorum, for all other purposes, and for stated meetings. The Board of Managers shall at all times be fully authorized to execute all powers of the Society, over all the estate and property of the Society. To it shall be committed the care of the funds of the Institution; authority to make By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations, and to alter and amend the same; to fill vacancies in their own body, choose the Officers of the Society, appoint agents, assistants, and attendants, and generally to transact the entire business of the Society.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Managers shall hold stated meetings on the second Tuesday of April, June, August, October, December, and February, and may hold adjourned meetings when necessary. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, by the Vice-President, or on the written requisition of five members of the Board of Managers; but when special meetings are called, the time and place of meeting, and the subject proposed to be considered, shall be notified to the members at least two days previous to the meeting; and no other subject shall be discussed or acted upon at such meetings.

ARTICLE VIII.

ANNUAL MEETING.

A meeting of the members of the Society shall be held annually on such day between the 15th of October and 1st of January as the Board of Managers may appoint. It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to make the necessary arrangements for this meeting; to present to the members a report of the proceedings of the previous year; to exhibit a statement of the funds and property of the Society; and also to give information of any matters relating to the objects of the Society which may be of interest or importance.

At the stated meeting of the Board in April eight members shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society to supply the places of the class of Managers whose term of service is about to expire. These eight members, together with those composing the three other classes, and the four *ex-officio* members of the Board, shall constitute the Board of Managers for the ensuing year, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. In case of failure to make such elections on the appointed day, a special meeting of the Board shall be called for that purpose.

ARTICLE IX.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Amendments to the Constitution shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and shall be adopted only on a concurrence of a majority of the members present, but the affirmative vote must not be less than eleven.

BY-LAWS.

OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

I.—Of Rules and Regulations.

The Board of Managers shall prescribe rules and regulations respecting the management of the affairs of the Hospital. Such rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with these By-Laws, and may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of those present.

II.—Of the President.

The President shall preside at the meetings of the Board. He shall appoint all special Committees, unless otherwise ordered, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall also be *ex-officio*, a member of all committees.

III.—Of the Vice-President.

In the event of a vacancy of the office of President, or during his absence or inability to act, his duties and powers shall devolve upon the Vice-President. Should he also be unable to act, a President *pro tem.*, shall be chosen by the Board.

IV.—Of the Treasurer.

The Treasurer shall be charged with the custody of all papers and documents relating to the property of the Corporation, other than such as are memtioned in By-Law V., of all moneys belonging thereto, and of the seal. He shall keep an account in the name of the Corporation with an institution approved by the Board, and shall deposit therein all moneys immediately upon receiving them. He shall cause to be kept such accounts as may be necessary to show the receipts, expenditures, and financial condition of the Institution, or as may be required by the Finance Committee. These accounts shall be open at all suitable times to the inspection of the Managers. He shall pay no moneys without proper order, as is elsewhere provided.

V.—Of the Safe-keeping of Securities.

All bonds, stocks, and other invested securities and evidences of value shall be kept in a safe in the vault of a Safe Deposit Company, to be taken in the name of the Hospital. Access to the safe containing the se-

curities shall only be had by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee, or in the absence of the Treasurer by any two members of the Finance Committee. A record shall be made of each visit to the vault in a book provided for that purpose, stating over the signature of the visitors all changes made in the contents of the safe, and when no changes are made, the object of the visit. This record shall be submitted to the Board at its next subsequent meeting.

VI.—Of the Recording Secretary.

The Recording Secretary shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Managers, and preserve such records and papers as do not pertain to the office of Treasurer. He shall notify members of all meetings of the Board of Managers at least two days before the meeting. He shall notify members of their appointment on Committees, and generally perform such duties as usually pertain to the office.

VII.—Of the Corresponding Secretary.

The Corresponding Secretary shall have charge of the correspondence of the Board, and shall prepare the Annual Report of the Managers and attend to its publication.

VIII.—Of Committees.

At the meeting in April, after filling the vacancies about to occur in their Board, the Managers shall elect an Executive Committee of eight members, a Dispensary Committee of five members, a Training-school Committee of three or more members, a House Committee of three or more members, a Finance Committee of five members, of which the Treasurer shall be one, a Committee on Nominations of five members, of which the Corresponding Secretary shall be one, and an Auditing Committee of two members. The members appointed on these Committees shall hold office for one year from the second Wednesday in April next ensuing, unless otherwise ordered by the Board, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Board at its stated meetings. The Board shall also appoint two of its members for each month of the year, who shall serve as an Inspecting Committee. If any manager thus appointed shall be unable to attend during the time allotted to him, it shall be his duty to procure some other manager to attend in his stead.

IX.—Of the Executive Committee.

The Executive Committee shall consist of the eight Managers chosen as provided in By-Law VIII., to whom shall be added the two Managers serving as the Inspecting Committee, and the members of the Dispensary, Training School and House Committees.

1. The Committee shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesday of each month and may hold special meetings when necessary, or when called by the Chairman or two members of the Committee. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Executive Committee shall give such orders and establish such rules and regulations as they shall deem necessary for the better carrying into effect the objects of this Institution, provided such rules and regulations be not inconsistent with those established by the Board of Managers.

3. All questions relating to the admission, rejection and discharge of patients shall be decided by the Executive Committee, in conformity with the directions of the Board of Managers.

4. In case the House Physician, House Surgeon, or any of their assistants, or the Matron, Clerk, Apothecary, Engineer, or other employee shall neglect any of the duties prescribed to them, or refuse to comply with any reasonable request of the Executive Committee or Superintendent, the Executive Committee may suspend the offender, and report the case to the Board of Managers at their next meeting; and the vacancy in the meantime shall be supplied by such person as the Committee may appoint.

5. The Executive Committee shall have general charge of all property within the precincts of the Hospital, and shall see that proper economy is observed in the administration of all its affairs, having due regard to the welfare of its beneficiaries. It shall audit and examine the accounts of the Superintendent; and authorize such repairs and disbursements as may from time to time be necessary, and shall draw drafts upon the Treasurer therefor; such drafts, except for the monthly pay-roll and supplies, shall not exceed $1,000 without authority of the Board therefor; shall be signed by the Chairman and Secretary for the time being of the Committee; and shall be a sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

X.—Of Dispensary Committee.

The Dispensary Committee shall consist of five Managers. It shall have the general care and oversight of the Dispensary, and shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

XI.—Of the Training-school Committee.

The Training-school Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, who shall have the general care and oversight of the Training-school.

XII.—Of the House Committee.

The House Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, and shall direct and control the purchasing of all supplies.

XIII.—Of the Finance Committee.

1. The Finance Committee shall consist of five Managers—one of whom shall be the Treasurer—of whom three shall be a quorum.

2. It shall be their duty to adopt proper means to augment the financial resources of the Institution, to direct and counsel the Treasurer in the investment, care and management of the finances, and to prescribe for him such form of accounts and reports as are deemed necessary or expedient. All investments must have been previously submitted to and approved by the Board of Managers or the Executive Committee, and shall be made only in accordance with the laws of the State of New York enacted for or applicable to trustees of charitable societies; but nothing herein provided shall be construed to prevent the holding of miscellaneous securities in compliance with the directions of the donors thereof.

XIV.—Of the Nominating Committee.

1. The Nominating Committee shall consist of five Managers, of whom the Corresponding Secretary shall be one. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. In the case of a vacancy occurring in the Board of Managers, they shall recommend to the Board the name of a Life Member to fill such vacancy, and to them shall be referred the names of all persons suggested for such position or for Life Membership; but no report of the Committee shall be acted upon until the next subsequent meeting of the Board, except with unanimous consent.

3. All persons nominated for positions on the House Staff shall be referred to this Committee. The names of such as shall be favorably considered by the Committee shall be by them sent to the Medical Board.

XV.—Of the Inspecting Committee.

1. The Inspecting Committee shall inquire whether the Rules and Regulations of the Managers relative to the management and economy of the Hospital are carried into effect.

2. They shall, at least once a week, inspect all the Hospital buildings, visit the wards and dead-house, water and bathing closets; inquire into the behavior of the House-officers, the nurses and attendants, the quality of the food and medicines furnished; shall examine as to the cleanliness and order of all parts of the hospital and grounds; and shall also, when they deem it necessary (but at least once in each month), examine the House Physicians and Surgeons as to the condition and work of the Hospital, and as to the attendance and behavior of the assistants and nurses.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein on each visiting day their proceedings and observations, which book shall be laid before the Executive Committee at its meetings.

XVI.—Of the Auditing Committee.

The office of the Auditing Committee shall be to examine the Treasurer's accounts at the close of each year, prior to the annual meeting, together with the securities, and report upon them to the Board.

XVII.—Of the Medical Department.

The Board of Managers shall appoint annually as many Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, and Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, and Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require. These shall together constitute the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall annually appoint as many Assistant Physicians and Surgeons, and special Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require. These shall not be members of the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall appoint a House Staff, including Pathological Externes, consisting of as many members as the service of the Hospital may require, and for such terms of service as shall seem best to meet the needs of the Hospital.

XVIII.—Of Endowed Beds.

1. A gift of $7,500 shall entitle the donor and his successors to nominate, from time to time, an adult patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to the rules and regulations governing the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients.

A gift of $5,000 shall entitle the donor to a like privilege for a child.

2. A gift of $5,000 shall entitle the donor, during life, to nominate, from time to time, a patient to use and occuy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to the rules and regulations governing the admission, treatment and discharge of patients. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

3. Any person or corporation being the donor of a $5,000 bed may increase their donation to $7,500, in which case they shall become thenceforth entitled to the privilege that attaches to an original donation of that amount.

4. Contributions to the endowment fund of free beds, as above provided for, may be made by instalments, when the donor shall, in writing, so notify the Treasurer at the time of each payment. So long as the instalments so paid in shall not equal the sums required under the preceding sections, the amount received shall constitute a portion of the general endowment fund, the income of which shall be used for the payment of the current expenses of the Hospital, and no privileges shall accrue to the donor.

5. The Board of Managers shall have power in their discretion to make, under special and exceptional circumstances, such other arrangements (temporary or permanent) as to endowed beds as they may deem best calculated to promote the object for which the Hospital was established and is now being maintained.

6. Certificates of the right to nominate patients to use and occupy beds free of charge shall be issued in such form as the Board of Managers may prescribe, and shall be signed by the President or Vice-President and Treasurer, who shall also affix the seal of the Corporation.

XIX.—Of Appropriations of Money.

Except in the cases provided for in Section 5 of By-Law IX. and Section 2 By-Law XIII., all appropriations of money shall be made by resolution of the Board of Managers. Orders for the amounts thus appropriated shall be drawn on the Treasurer by the President or presiding officer of the meeting, and be countersigned by the Recording Secretary or Secretary *pro tem.*, and when properly endorsed shall be sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

XX.—Of Complaints, Suspensions, or Discharges.

If any officer, physician, or surgeon shall become unfit to execute his office, or shall conduct himself contrary to any of the Rules of the Hospital, or refuse or neglect to excute the same, the Executive Committee, or any member of the Board of Managers, may exhibit against him a complaint in writing at a meeting duly called, and thereupon a notice of the said complaint shall be given to the person complained of, and a time shall be appointed (not less than six days after service of said notice) for the person complained of to make his defence before the Board of Managers; and the Board, having examined into the truth of the complaint, and heard the defence of the party accused, if any shall be made, may, with the concurrence and approbation of a majority of the Managers present, suspend or discharge the officer, physician, or surgeon complained of.

XXI.—Order of Business.

The order of business shall be as follows:

1. The meeting shall be opened with prayer.
2. The roll shall be called, and the attending members noted.
3. The minutes of the preceding meeting shall be read, corrected if necesary, and approved.
4. Treasurer's Reports.
5. Reports of the Committee shall be called for, and order taken thereon.
6. Communications to the Board shall be received and considered.
7. Unfinished business.
8. New business.

XXII.—Alterations or Additions.

Amendments to the By-Laws shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and it shall be adopted only on an affirmative vote of a majority of those present.

PATRONS, ENDOWED BEDS, AND MEMBERSHIP.

A donation of ten thousand dollars and upward constitutes the donor a "Patron" of the Institution.

A donation of seven thousand five hundred dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, or a donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege for a child in the Childrens' Ward.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor during life to nominate patients to a free bed. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

The appointment of a successor in each of the two classes named to be in writing, by will or otherwise, and failing of such appointment the right to cease.

A yearly donation of ten dollars constitutes an annual member.

FORM OF RECEIPT FOR PARTIAL PAYMENTS TOWARD ENDOWED BEDS.

"Received from .....the sum of $.....the same being a gift to The Presbyterian Hospital.

"It is understood and agreed that should .....by subsequent gifts contribute in the aggregate the sum of $7,500 hereupon the Board of Managers will issue to .....a certificate granting the right to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the Common Wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such Rules and Regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now or shall be hereafter prescribed by the said Board. Such right may be exercised by the said.....and..... successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will, or otherwise by.....or each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment such right shall cease."

RULES AS TO THE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. All ward patients are required to pay $10.50 per week for board, or such smaller sum as may be determined by the circumstances of each case.

Patients residing in the city (Manhattan and Bronx) unable to pay will be admitted free.

Patients residing outside of New York City (Manhattan and Bronx) will be charged actual cost ($2.00 to $2.50 per day).

2. Patients suffering from severe accident or serious illness will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. Other patients will be admitted between 9 A. M. and 5 P. M. If able, they must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined by the House Physician or Surgeon on duty, and admitted by the Superintendent, subject to approval by the Executive Committee. If unable to apply in person, they shall be visited and examined by such person as may be appointed by the Executive Committee, in case the designated member of the House Staff is unable to make such examination.

3. Patients may be admitted by the Superintendent on the recommendation of any Manager, after examination as to suitableness by the House Physician or Surgeon, or on the recommendation of any Physician or Surgeon of the Hospital, and subject to the subsequent approval of the Executive Committee at its next meeting.

4. No patient suffering under any infectious or contagious disease shall be admitted, nor any whose case does not require the special benefits of the Hospital; nor shall any patient be admitted whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which, in the opinion of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, are capable of being relieved. There shall be no uterine nor vaginal examination made except by order of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, and in the presence of a female nurse.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of vacant beds.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, which certificate, with the application will be referred to the Executive Committee.

RULES FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors will be admitted to the wards on TUESDAYS and FRIDAYS from 2 to 4 P. M., and at NO OTHER TIME, except by special permission.

2. No articles of food or drink must be carried into the wards; they must be left with the clerk, and if approved by the physician will be sent to the patient.

3. Not more than two visitors will be admitted at once, to see any patient.

4. No male visitor, except father, husband, son, or brother, will be admitted to the female wards; no female visitor, except mother, wife, daughter, or sister, will be admitted to the male wards.

5. Visitors must observe perfect order and propriety while in the Hospital; must confine their visits to their immediate friends; must not stop or loiter in halls, offices, or on stairways, and must leave the building PROMPTLY at the end of the visiting hours.

Any violation of these Rules will subject the offender to exclusion from the premises.

POLYDORE BARNES CO
PRINTERS
150 NASSAU STREET
PLANT JAMAICA LONG ISLAND
NEW YORK CITY

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, the sum of.....Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

FORM OF DEVISE.

I give and devise to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, all that, &c. [*describe the property*], to be had and holden to the said THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, and their successors and assigns, for the use and benefit of the said Hospital.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

This book is due on the date indicated below, or at the expiration of a definite period after the date of borrowing, as provided by the rules of the Library or by special arrangement with the Librarian in charge.

DATE BORROWED	DATE DUE	DATE BORROWED	DATE DUE
JAN 18 1950			
	JUN 5		
	FEB 1		
C28(638)M50			

Annex

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
0050855174

New York (City) Presbyterian Hospital - Annual Reports (copy 1)

Annex